987/v.1/pt.40

1987
Census of Agriculture

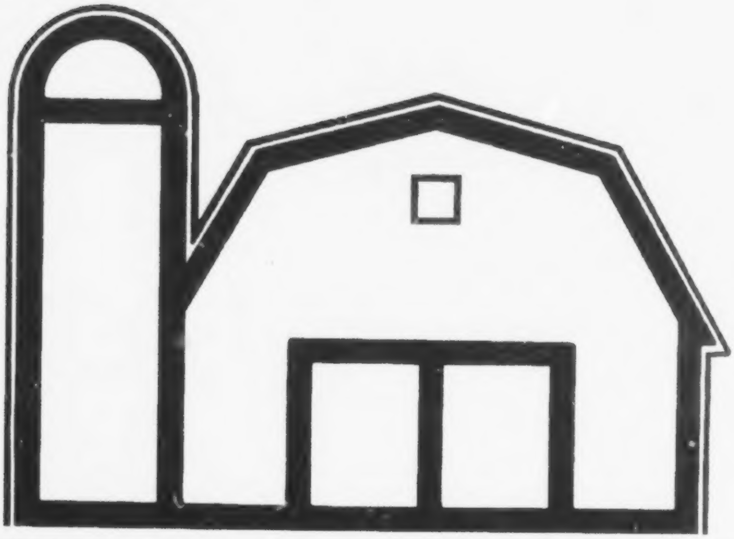
AC87-A-40

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 40

South Carolina

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3. 31/4:

READEX FICHE best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987
Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-40

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 40
South Carolina
State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction ---- VII

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 ---- 1

FIGURES

1. State Map ---- 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 ---- 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 ---- 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 ---- 4
5. Land Use: 1987 ---- 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 ---- 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 ---- 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 ---- 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years ---- 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 ---- 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 ---- 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---- 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 ---- 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---- 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---- 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---- 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---- 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 ---- 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 ---- 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 ---- 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---- 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---- 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---- 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---- 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 ---- 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 ---- 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 ---- 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---- 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 ---- 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 37
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 120

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 146
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 158
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 164
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 170
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 182
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 188
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 194
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 200
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 203
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 215
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 227
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 233
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 236
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 242
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 248
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 275
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 *
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 275
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 276
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 276
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 277
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 278
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 282
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 284
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 289
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 296
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 298
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 299
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 *
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 302
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 303
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 303
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 304
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 304

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program B-1
C. Statistical Methodology C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet D-1

Index Index 1
Publication Program Inside back cover

*Not published for this State.

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

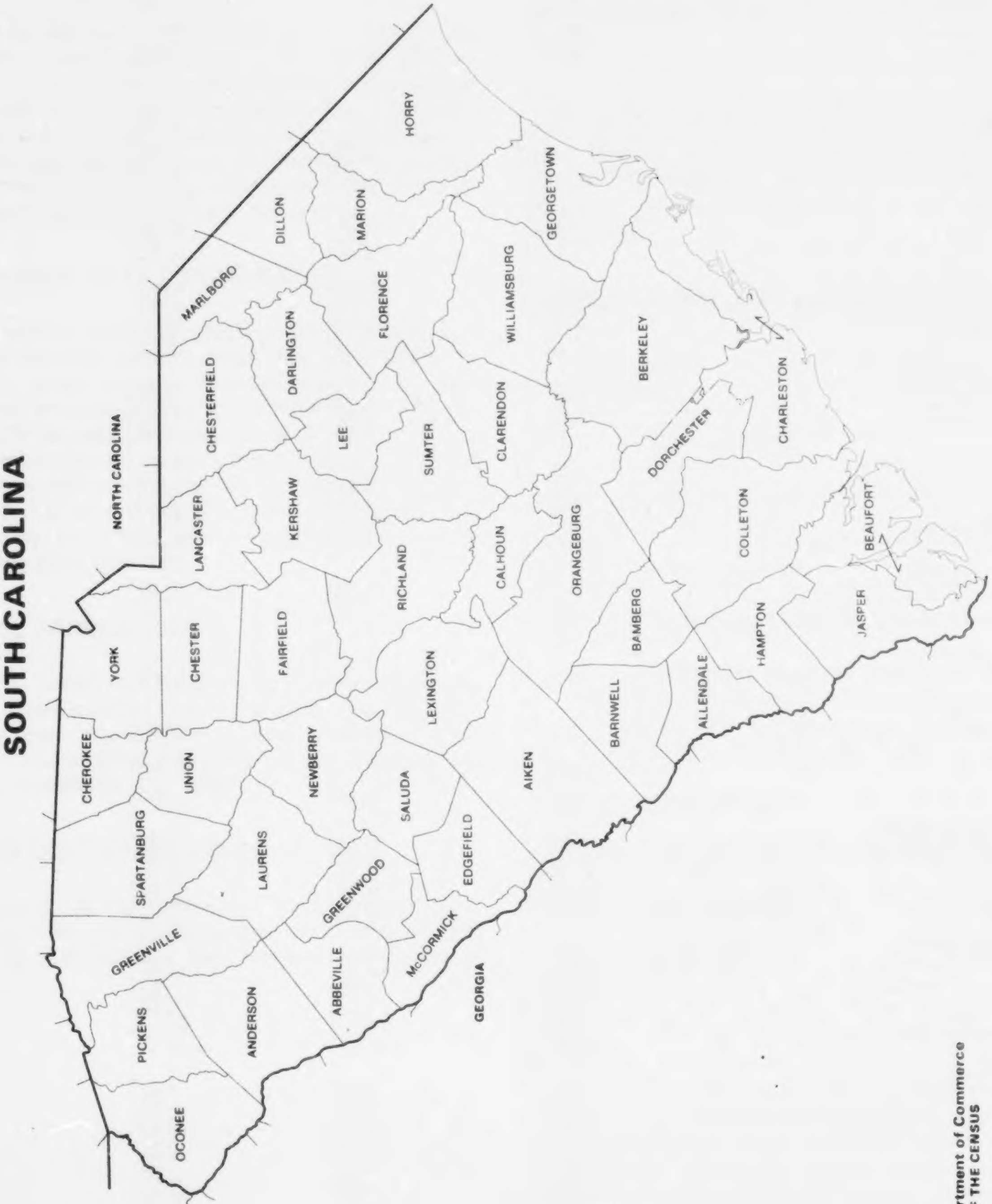
[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	20 517	24 929	-17.7
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	5 589 799	-14.9
Average size of farm	acres	232	224	3.6
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	201 169	208 524	-3.5
Average per acre	dollars	871	946	-7.9
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		1 337	1 471	-9.1
10 to 49 acres		5 437	6 956	-21.8
50 to 179 acres		7 742	9 421	-17.8
180 to 499 acres		3 762	4 490	-16.2
500 to 999 acres		1 303	1 560	-16.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres		673	708	-4.9
2,000 acres or more		263	323	-18.6
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	20 144	-22.8
	acres	1 589 636	2 474 025	-35.7
Irrigated land	farms	1 216	946	28.5
	acres	80 689	81 326	-.8
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	878 683	968 554	-9.3
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	38 853	10.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	451 285	601 018	-24.9
Grains	$1,000	126 581	263 041	-51.9
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	33 927	43 258	-21.6
Tobacco	$1,000	129 983	181 784	-28.5
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	7 582	7 563	.2
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	38 640	37 386	3.4
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	48 067	33 487	43.5
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	55 990	21 842	156.3
Other crops	$1,000	10 510	12 659	-17.0
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	427 398	367 536	16.3
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	219 114	159 580	37.3
Dairy products	$1,000	68 618	75 815	-9.5
Cattle and calves	$1,000	72 172	61 493	17.4
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	61 533	66 575	-7.6
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	68	45	51.5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	5 893	4 027	46.4
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		18 337	22 297	-17.8
Partnership		1 563	2 078	-23.8
Corporation		488	417	17.0
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		109	137	-20.4
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		8 983	11 299	-20.5
Other		11 534	13 630	-15.4
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		11 791	14 172	-16.8
200 days or more		8 549	10 118	-15.5
Average age of operator	years	54.5	52.6	3.6
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	736 918	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	62 818	53 566	17.3
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	170 086	141 310	20.4
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	68 222	97 736	-30.2
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	42 545	59 103	-28.0
Petroleum products	$1,000	41 808	73 992	-43.5
Hired farm labor	$1,000	92 317	79 734	15.8
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	42 815	74 196	-42.3
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	10 227	12 133	-15.7
	number	426 491	507 279	-15.5
Milk cows	farms	697	1 219	-42.8
	number	40 113	47 559	-15.7
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 249	4 709	-31.0
	number	352 413	399 810	-11.9
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	1 477	2 320	-36.3
	number	7 539 759	7 475 114	.9
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	6 292	7 942	-20.8
	acres	309 791	384 966	-19.5
Wheat for grain	farms	3 097	4 478	-30.8
	acres	213 374	426 528	-50.0
Cotton	farms	744	417	78.4
	acres	116 424	95 392	22.0
Tobacco	farms	2 519	3 530	-28.6
	acres	42 666	60 017	-28.9
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 220	10 552	-50.5
	acres	597 258	1 385 643	-56.9
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 272	7 481	-2.8
	acres	230 800	216 153	6.8
Land in orchards	farms	1 134	1 222	-7.2
	acres	49 565	50 472	-1.8

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**


SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
HORRY
DILLON
MARION
GEORGETOWN
MARLBORO
FLORENCE
WILLIAMSBURG
DARLINGTON
CHESTERFIELD
BERKELEY
CHARLESTON
LEE
SUMTER
CLARENDON
DORCHESTER
LANCASTER
KERSHAW
RICHLAND
CALHOUN
ORANGEBURG
COLLETON
BEAUFORT
YORK
CHESTER
FAIRFIELD
LEXINGTON
BAMBERG
HAMPTON
JASPER
CHEROKEE
UNION
NEWBERRY
AIKEN
BARNWELL
ALLENDALE
SPARTANBURG
LAURENS
SALUDA
EDGEFIELD
GREENVILLE
GREENWOOD
McCORMICK
PICKENS
ANDERSON
ABBEVILLE
OCONEE

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

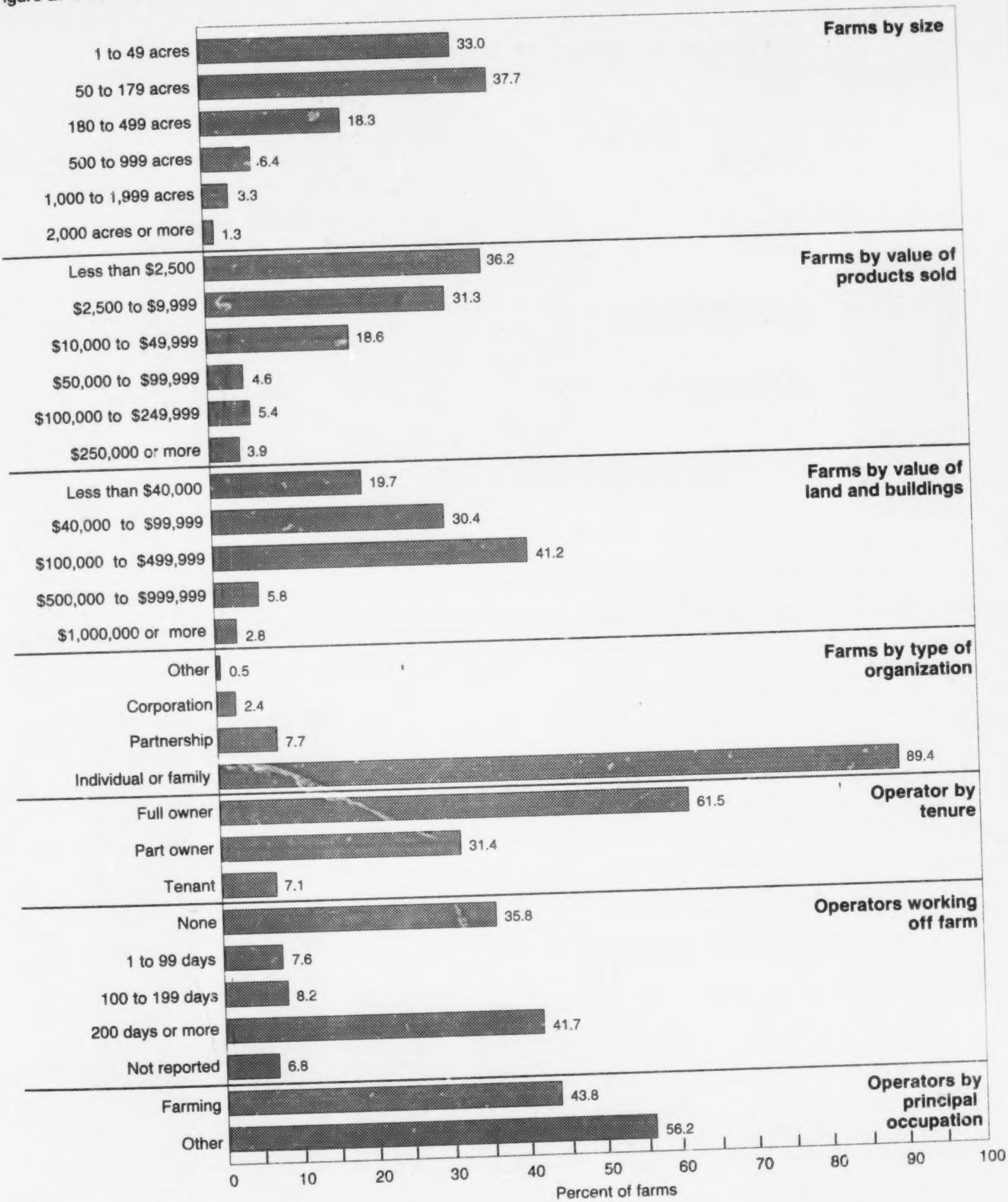


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

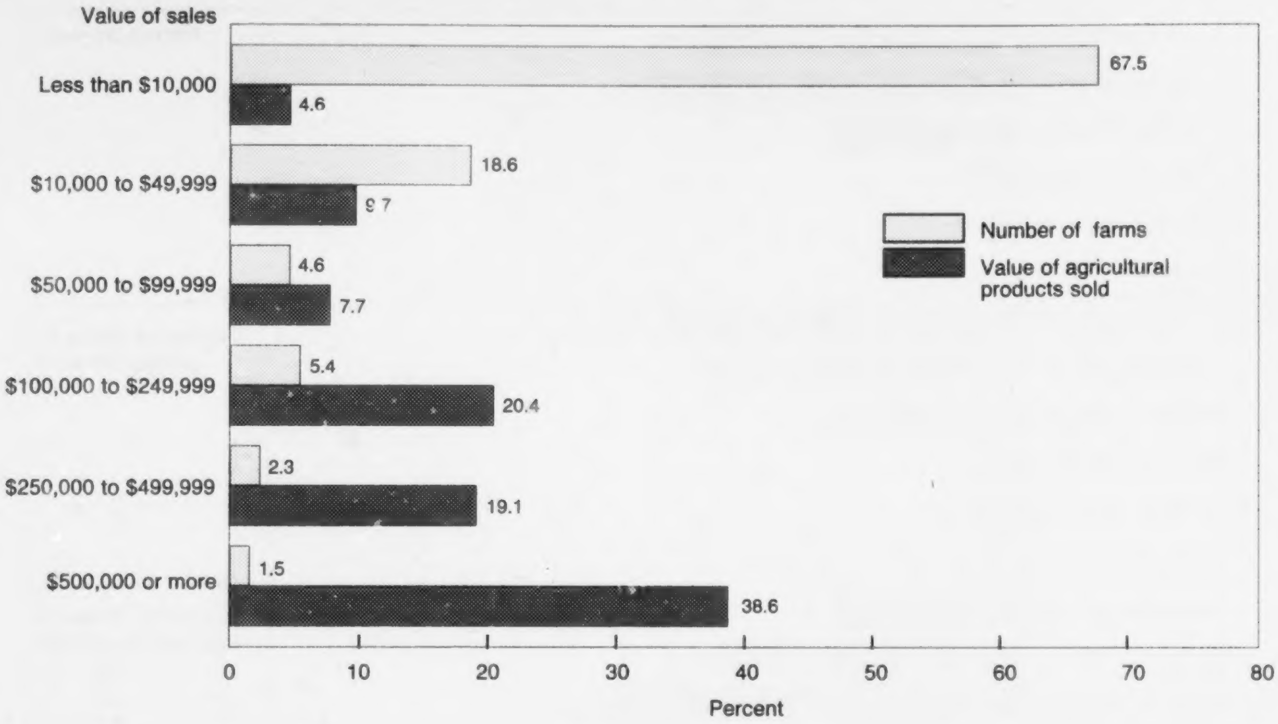


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

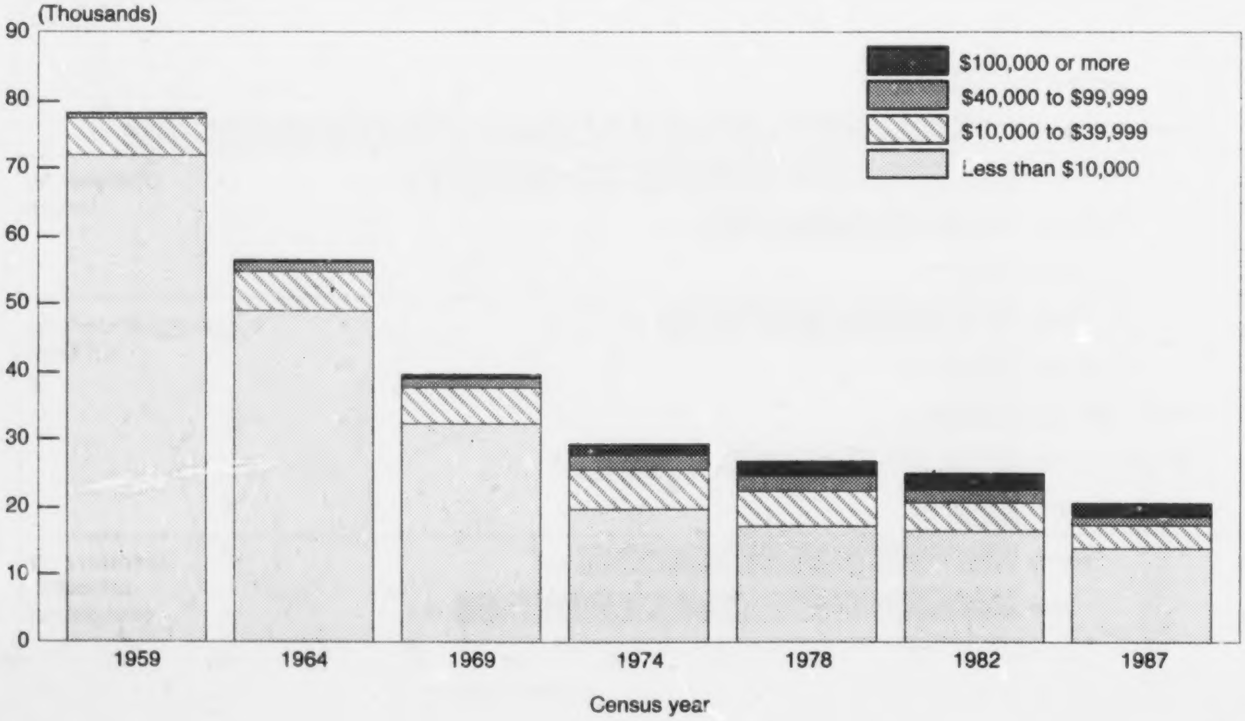


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

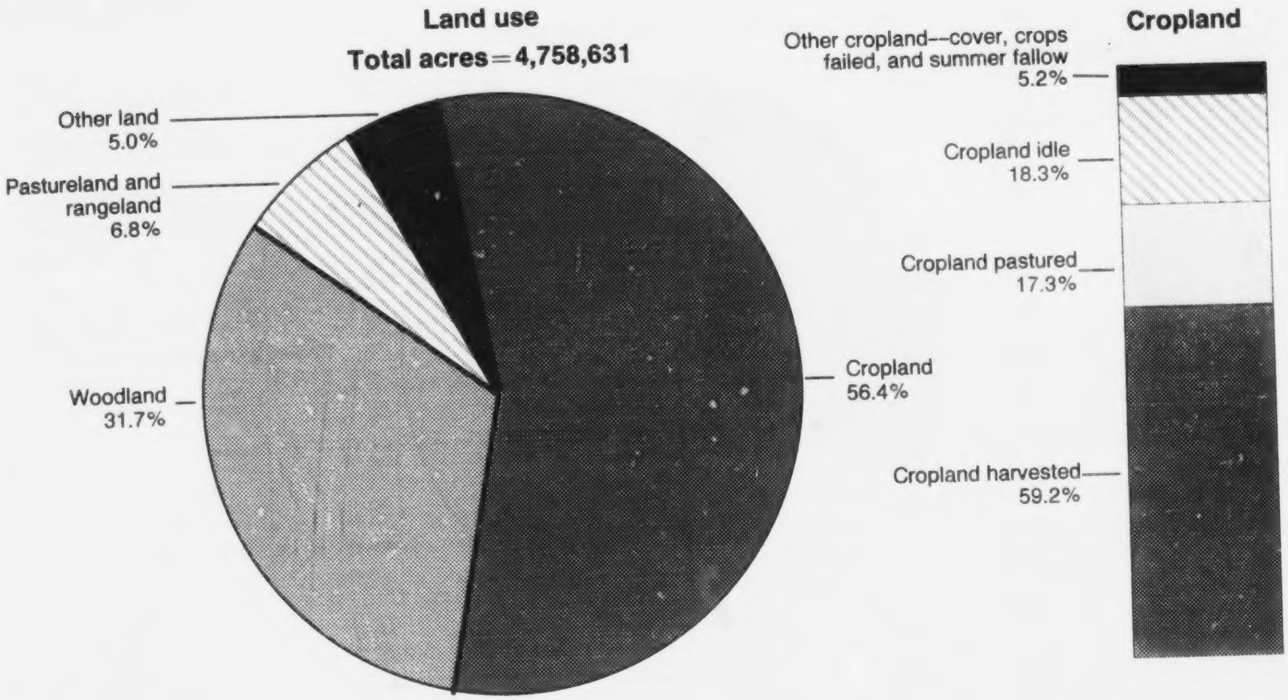


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

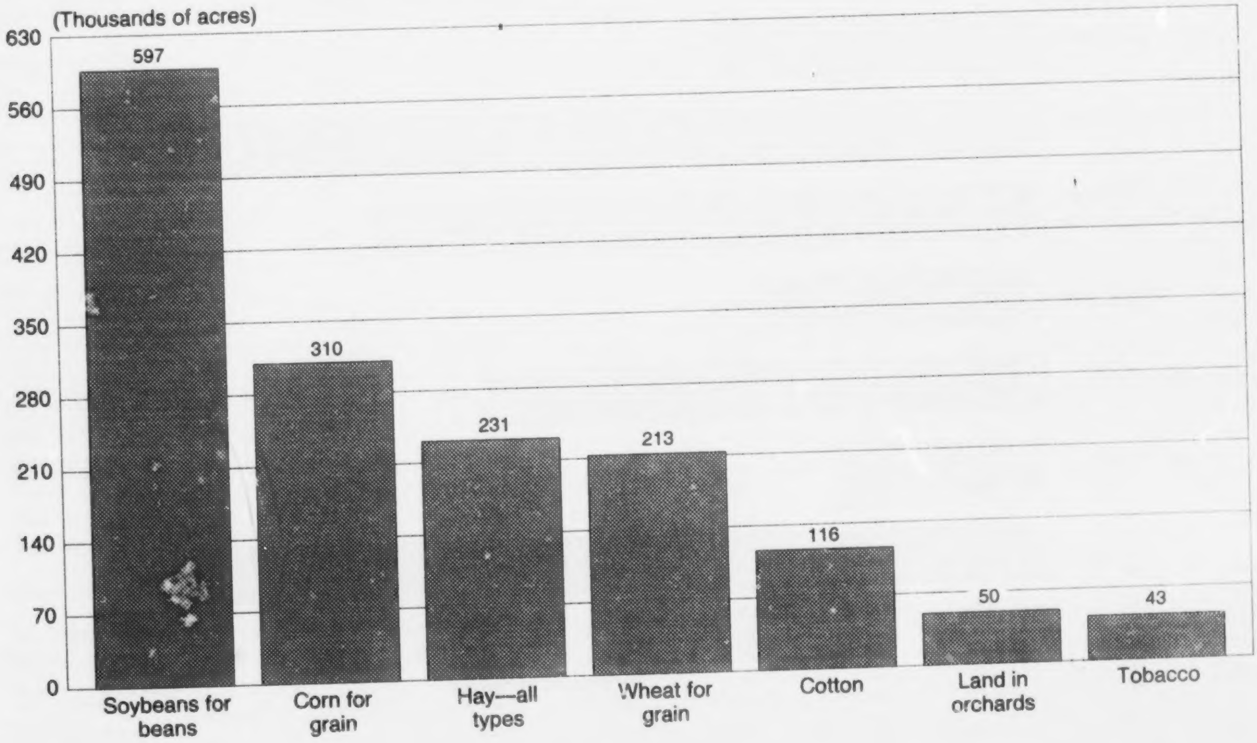


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

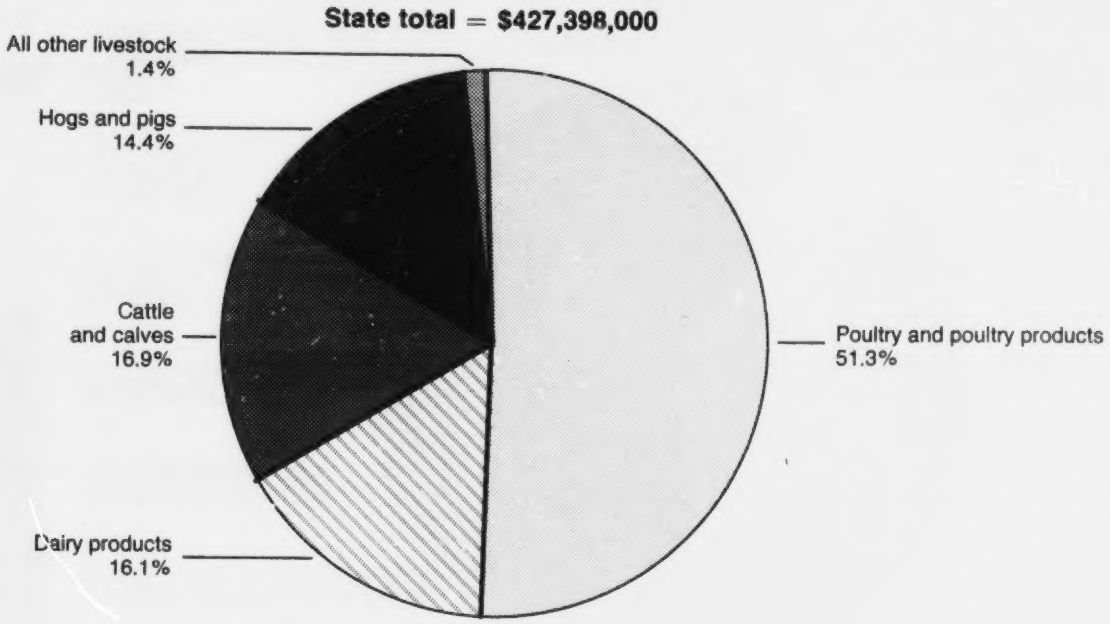


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

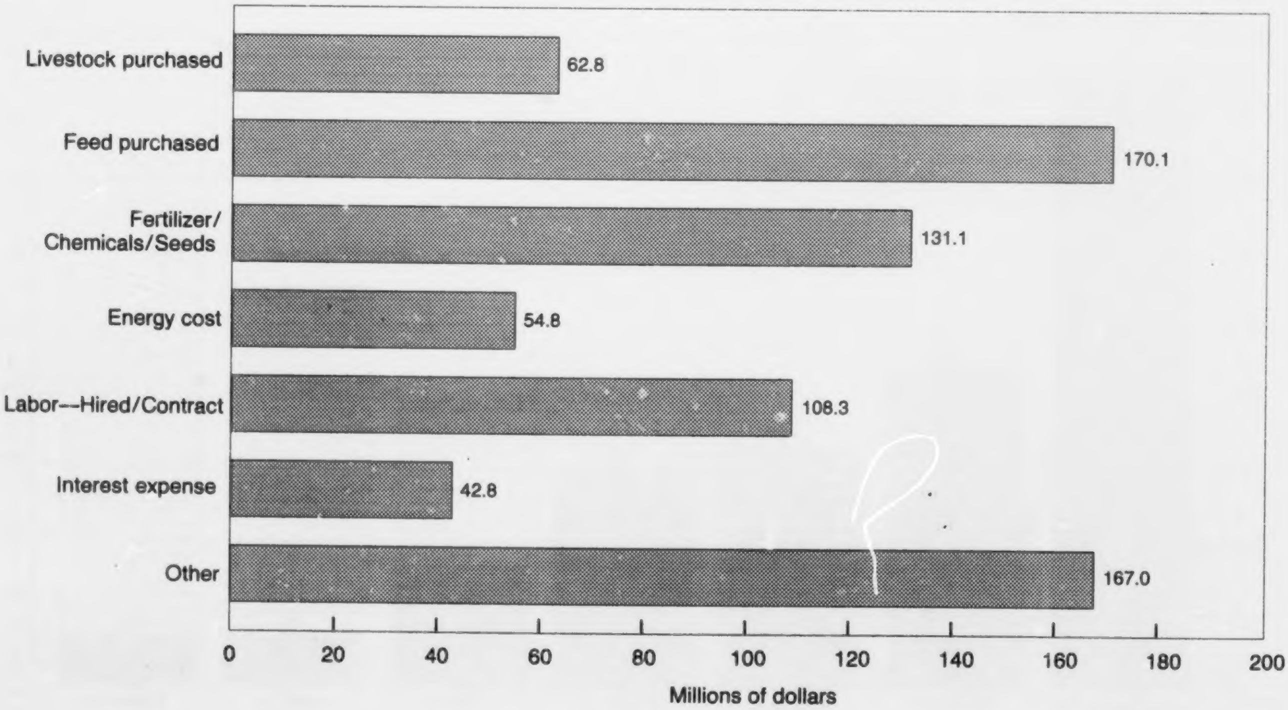


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ---------- number--	20 517	24 929	26 706	29 275	39 559	56 248	78 172	124 203
Land in farms ---------- acres--	4 758 631	5 589 799	6 045 719	6 177 024	6 991 718	8 101 417	9 149 492	11 069 348
Average size of farm ----- acres--	232	224	226	211	177	144	117	89
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ------- dollars--	201 169	208 524	171 558	88 609	46 171	24 948	15 685	7 769
Average per acre ------- dollars--	871	946	758	467	261	171	134	87
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ---------- $1,000--	639 734	761 038	692 409	449 233	261 675	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ------- dollars--	31 252	30 576	26 002	16 418	7 138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres ----------	1 337	1 471	1 499	1 689	2 479	4 642	6 714	15 792
10 to 49 acres ----------	5 437	6 956	6 906	7 677	12 129	22 214	34 483	60 483
50 to 179 acres ----------	7 742	9 421	10 551	11 942	15 605	19 585	25 949	35 969
180 to 499 acres ----------	3 762	4 490	5 045	5 277	6 452	6 848	8 011	8 868
500 to 999 acres ----------	1 303	1 560	1 638	1 631	1 875	1 903	1 986	2 011
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----------	673	708	743	747	733	710	1 029	1 080
2,000 acres or more ----------	263	323	324	312	266	346		
Total cropland ---------- farms--	18 578	23 166	25 427	28 074	37 634	53 963	75 213	120 502
acres--	2 686 117	3 179 278	3 375 565	3 201 239	3 439 927	3 520 349	4 035 157	4 787 778
Harvested cropland ------- farms--	15 556	20 144	22 875	24 757	32 189	50 005	71 602	112 930
acres--	1 589 636	2 474 025	2 524 147	2 250 952	2 041 755	2 263 258	2 694 196	3 393 002
Irrigated land ---------- farms--	1 216	946	770	446	675	1 337	1 398	748
acres--	80 689	81 326	32 031	10 335	15 003	18 524	24 952	22 009
Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ---------- $1,000--	878 683	968 554	854 974	676 496	362 215	349 071	302 924	251 711
Average per farm ------- dollars--	42 827	38 853	32 014	23 108	9 156	6 206	3 875	2 027
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops -- $1,000--	451 285	601 018	543 171	459 882	204 961	247 706	206 650	193 538
Livestock, poultry, and their products ---------- $1,000--	427 398	367 536	311 804	206 582	150 263	92 925	87 285	53 920
Farms by value of sales[3]:								
Less than $2,500 ----------	7 419	9 288	8 910	12 087	22 706	32 674	49 386	93 810
$2,500 to $4,999 ----------	3 516	3 756	4 342	3 665	4 992	8 659	13 164	20 731
$5,000 to $9,999 ----------	2 900	3 308	3 857	3 882	4 575	7 597	9 344	6 632
$10,000 to $24,999[4] ----------	2 547	3 101	3 685	8 116	6 743	6 953	6 234	2 220
$25,000 to $49,999[5] ----------	1 276	1 621	2 154				-	742
$50,000 to $99,999 ----------	954	1 511	1 696				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999 ----------	1 592	2 044	1 862	1 395	498	338	-	-
$500,000 or more ----------	313	287	182	107	21		-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----------	18 337	22 297	23 673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership ----------	1 583	2 078	2 487	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation ----------	488	417	453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----------	109	137	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:								
None ----------	7 335	8 390	9 769	9 424	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	64 851
Any ----------	11 791	14 172	15 596	14 484	22 500	26 532	37 019	59 327
200 days or more ----------	8 549	10 118	10 866	10 077	14 309	16 425	20 917	28 483
Operators by principal occupation[6]:								
Farming ----------	8 983	11 299	12 477	15 659	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other ----------	11 534	13 630	14 229	13 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6] ----- years--	54.5	52.6	51.9	53.4	53.1	51.8	50.4	48.3
Total farm production expenses[1] ---------- $1,000--	736 918	(NA)	(NA)	509 937	319 907	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased ---------- $1,000--	62 818	53 566	46 966	30 450	26 649	12 941	12 719	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ---------- $1,000--	170 086	141 310	129 971	96 996	54 515	34 109	34 974	23 680
Commercial fertilizer[7] ---- $1,000--	68 222	97 736	94 953	84 760	44 546	42 878	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products ------ $1,000--	41 808	73 992	50 757	33 816	24 433	23 135	19 253	15 948
Hired farm labor ---------- $1,000--	92 317	79 734	79 173	53 247	46 003	38 946	36 425	29 031
Interest expense[8] ---------- $1,000--	42 815	74 196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7] --- $1,000--	42 545	59 103	48 546	31 020	15 980	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ---------- farms--	10 227	12 133	11 683	13 825	16 600	28 663	38 907	70 258
number--	428 491	507 279	474 050	589 827	515 832	555 424	498 728	614 857
Beef cows ---------- farms--	8 903	10 278	9 978	10 557	(NA)	17 027	(NA)	(NA)
number--	205 344	226 482	219 696	279 175	199 338	207 131	156 280	183 656
Milk cows ---------- farms--	697	1 219	1 485	2 478	3 866	11 657	24 743	54 490
number--	40 113	47 559	45 544	47 718	56 478	77 150	99 584	147 170
Cattle and calves sold ---- farms--	9 635	10 583	10 628	11 811	13 025	16 087	20 977	22 383
number--	218 766	213 608	245 161	219 844	248 596	221 412	213 640	203 549
Hogs and pigs inventory --- farms--	3 249	4 709	7 210	7 654	13 132	28 225	53 776	79 692
number--	352 413	399 810	478 660	345 282	414 291	369 367	672 803	571 290
Hogs and pigs sold ------- farms--	3 031	3 965	6 341	6 129	10 106	11 688	24 588	26 068
number--	619 986	646 956	690 956	533 466	534 342	421 394	538 958	388 576
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9] ---------- farms--	1 477	2 320	3 177	4 295	7 443	27 503	53 822	95 478
number--	7 539 759	7 475 114	6 957 373	6 203 860	6 835 645	4 758 926	4 511 895	3 787 991
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ------- farms--	227	210	216	193	243	229	371	346
number--	60 295 197	41 578 104	30 821 889	20 674 220	23 425 555	16 220 809	13 628 978	4 777 016

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms..	6 292	7 942	11 240	13 913	17 888	33 434	55 187	84 962
acres..	309 791	384 966	523 326	451 165	386 999	415 380	684 262	923 189
bushels..	22 143 190	31 085 287	29 268 243	28 218 982	19 172 480	16 534 566	17 524 709	9 259 319
Wheat for grain ---------- farms..	3 097	4 478	1 216	2 633	3 372	5 323	15 537	20 612
acres..	213 374	426 528	53 730	101 057	64 905	79 315	158 276	139 761
bushels..	7 558 179	14 810 264	1 745 494	2 688 032	2 165 011	2 091 759	3 116 662	2 597 734
Soybeans for beans ------ farms..	5 220	10 552	12 811	13 439	14 038	13 539	7 759	2 988
acres..	597 258	1 385 643	1 404 636	1 081 703	851 524	621 223	383 779	148 235
bushels..	12 872 219	29 039 562	29 082 744	21 516 524	18 613 432	12 907 064	6 598 313	937 140
Cotton------------------ farms..	744	417	488	2 509	10 161	25 928	45 437	76 094
acres..	116 424	95 392	100 793	258 082	300 240	525 582	544 195	809 525
bales..	102 078	147 897	114 401	265 454	236 417	554 072	411 120	488 418
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -------------- farms..	7 272	7 481	7 765	7 119	7 846	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acree..	230 800	216 153	211 184	157 401	151 046	236 466	266 104	414 255
tons, dry..	432 109	414 498	405 556	309 783	293 383	354 017	311 558	317 900

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.
[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.
[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.
[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.
[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 517	100.0	24 929	26 706
	$1,000	878 683	100.0	968 554	854 974
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	(X)	38 853	32 014
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	3 631	17.7	4 711	3 733
	$1,000	1 217	.1	1 691	1 631
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	3 788	18.5	4 577	5 177
	$1,000	6 319	.7	7 515	8 563
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	3 516	17.1	3 756	4 342
	$1,000	12 518	1.4	13 444	15 509
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	2 900	14.1	3 308	3 857
	$1,000	20 419	2.3	23 322	27 139
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	2 039	9.9	2 468	2 890
	$1,000	28 386	3.2	34 741	40 804
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	508	2.5	633	795
	$1,000	11 294	1.3	14 120	17 751
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	887	4.3	1 147	1 527
	$1,000	28 050	3.2	36 404	48 169
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	389	1.9	474	627
	$1,000	17 330	2.0	21 173	27 948
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	954	4.6	1 511	1 696
	$1,000	67 397	7.7	108 780	121 037
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1 114	5.4	1 475	1 395
	$1,000	178 355	20.4	232 397	218 492
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	478	2.3	569	467
	$1,000	167 735	19.1	192 004	158 292
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	229	1.1	287	182
	$1,000	153 399	17.5	279 886	167 584
$1,000,000 or more	farms	84	.4	-	-
	$1,000	185 762	21.1	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10 535	51.3	14 964	17 758
	$1,000	451 285	51.4	601 018	543 171
Grains	farms	7 062	34.4	11 970	14 241
	$1,000	126 581	14.4	263 041	228 223
Corn for grain	farms	4 311	21.0	4 933	(NA)
	$1,000	36 283	4.1	59 542	(NA)
Wheat	farms	2 909	14.2	4 293	(NA)
	$1,000	19 328	2.2	43 997	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	5 098	24.8	10 349	(NA)
	$1,000	68 568	7.8	155 248	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	156	.8	205	(NA)
	$1,000	399	(Z)	673	(NA)
Barley	farms	100	.5	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	298	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	436	2.1	595	(NA)
	$1,000	1 131	.1	1 596	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	195	1.0	562	(NA)
	$1,000	573	.1	1 965	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	3.6	415	486
	$1,000	33 927	3.9	43 258	36 114
Tobacco	farms	2 514	12.3	3 524	4 762
	$1,000	129 988	14.8	181 784	179 879
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	9.9	1 744	1 951
	$1,000	7 582	.9	7 563	9 901
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 261	6.1	1 591	1 745
	$1,000	38 640	4.4	37 386	28 767
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	3.6	453	788
	$1,000	48 087	5.5	33 487	37 488
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	1.9	351	390
	$1,000	55 990	6.4	21 842	13 506
Other crops	farms	447	2.2	811	685
	$1,000	10 510	1.2	12 659	9 282
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	12 589	61.4	14 014	15 621
	$1,000	427 398	48.6	367 536	311 804
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	3.5	906	1 026
	$1,000	219 114	24.9	159 580	132 847
Dairy products	farms	333	1.6	429	523
	$1,000	68 618	7.8	75 815	53 199
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	47.0	10 583	10 628
	$1,000	72 172	8.2	61 493	63 556
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 031	14.8	3 965	6 341
	$1,000	61 533	7.0	66 575	59 295
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	72	.4	39	30
	$1,000	68	(Z)	45	28
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 062	5.2	741	691
	$1,000	5 893	.7	4 027	2 879

---

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1982 include barley.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987		1982	1978
		Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses	farms	20 517	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	736 918	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	35 917	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $4,999		10 041	23 024	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		3 534	25 273	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		3 093	48 072	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		1 391	48 533	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999		924	64 658	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999		901	142 855	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999		408	140 503	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more		225	244 000	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 904	(X)	5 671	6 854
	$1,000	(X)	62 818	53 566	46 966
	percent of total	(X)	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		1 870	804	2 780	3 920
$1,000 to $4,999		1 863	4 204	1 623	1 695
$5,000 to $9,999		404	2 739	391	397
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		313	4 799	670	842
$25,000 to $49,999		177	6 269		-
$50,000 to $99,999		183	12 217	207	-
$100,000 to $249,999		65	9 492		-
$250,000 or more		29	22 294		-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	10 143	(X)	12 158	14 017
	$1,000	(X)	170 086	141 310	129 971
	percent of total	(X)	23.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		5 328	2 277	7 514	8 714
$1,000 to $4,999		3 344	6 556	3 097	3 468
$5,000 to $9,999		450	3 131	408	528
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		294	4 622	715	1 307
$25,000 to $49,999		181	6 271		-
$50,000 to $79,999		101	6 352		-
$80,000 to $99,999		53	4 741	424	-
$100,000 or more		392	136 135		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	4 101	(X)	4 108	4 972
	$1,000	(X)	141 013	112 698	102 270
	percent of total	(X)	19.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		2 227	728	2 183	2 617
$1,000 to $4,999		1 019	2 041	920	1 167
$5,000 to $9,999		137	909	174	184
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		155	2 446	339	1 004
$25,000 to $49,999		112	4 053		-
$50,000 to $79,999		89	5 487	492	-
$80,000 or more		362	125 349		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	11 131	(X)	13 817	15 120
	$1,000	(X)	20 380	21 440	21 973
	percent of total	(X)	2.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		6 084	1 150	7 731	8 070
$500 to $999		1 802	1 265	2 040	2 330
$1,000 to $4,999		2 302	4 991	2 958	3 761
$5,000 to $9,999		581	3 855	693	632
$10,000 to $19,999		264	3 473	284	226
$20,000 to $24,999		35	759	111	101
$25,000 or more		63	4 886		
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	15 024	(X)	18 370	22 362
	$1,000	(X)	68 222	97 736	94 953
	percent of total	(X)	9.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		3 864	974	5 510	6 607
$500 to $999		2 954	2 039	3 237	3 929
$1,000 to $4,999		5 463	12 568	5 769	7 522
$5,000 to $9,999		1 033	6 959	1 537	1 840
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		1 056	15 946	1 528	2 464
$25,000 to $29,999		192	5 128		-
$30,000 to $49,999		298	11 105	789	-
$50,000 to $99,999		134	8 700		-
$100,000 or more		30	4 802		-
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	11 442	(X)	11 839	18 303
	$1,000	(X)	42 545	59 103	48 546
	percent of total	(X)	5.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		5 148	942	4 328	8 846
$500 to $999		1 567	1 052	1 698	3 064
$1,000 to $4,999		2 898	6 393	3 448	4 256
$5,000 to $9,999		824	5 510	1 008	1 052
$10,000 to $24,999		624	9 349	1 357	1 085
$25,000 to $49,999		256	8 590		
$50,000 or more		125	10 710		
Petroleum products	farms	19 386	(X)	24 691	26 440
	$1,000	(X)	41 808	73 992	50 757
	percent of total	(X)	5.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		13 023	4 103	15 724	17 661
$1,000 to $4,999		4 436	9 858	5 145	6 129
$5,000 to $9,999		915	6 417	1 730	1 547
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		788	11 976	1 898	1 103
$25,000 to $39,999		143	4 351		-
$40,000 to $49,999		40	1 798	194	-
$50,000 or more		41	3 304		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity .... farms	10 852	(X)	11 879	12 751
$1,000	(X)	12 950	11 240	7 588
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	7 063	1 234	7 533	9 324
$500 to $999	1 597	1 097	1 876	1 626
$1,000 to $1,999	868	1 164	1 167	987
$2,000 to $4,999	802	2 524	889	625
$5,000 to $9,999	332	2 185	414	169
$10,000 to $24,999	146	2 106		
$25,000 or more	44	2 639		
Hired farm labor .... farms	7 727	(X)	9 380	11 018
$1,000	(X)	92 317	79 734	79 173
percent of total	(X)	12.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 477	1 122	3 573	4 259
$1,000 to $4,999	1 907	4 475	3 053	3 619
$5,000 to $9,999	663	4 682	969	1 236
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	873	13 580	1 518	1 904
$25,000 to $49,999	442	15 373		-
$50,000 to $79,999	165	10 168	267	-
$80,000 to $99,999	64	5 633		-
$100,000 or more	136	37 284		-
Contract labor .... farms	2 270	(X)	1 191	1 406
$1,000	(X)	15 985	9 581	7 885
percent of total	(X)	2.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	1 169	432	568	692
$1,000 to $4,999	689	(D)	315	460
$5,000 to $9,999	146	(D)	119	105
$10,000 to $24,999	154	(D)	189	149
$25,000 to $49,999	46	(D)		
$50,000 or more	66	9 229		
Repair and maintenance .... farms	16 088	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	45 641	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	9 105	3 539	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	4 827	10 098	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 201	7 916	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	684	10 031	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	183	6 013	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	88	8 045	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] .... farms	5 954	(X)	7 036	10 784
$1,000	(X)	11 356	11 058	14 129
percent of total	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 722	1 413	4 473	7 310
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	3 694	2 101	2 971
$5,000 to $9,999	260	1 596	307	371
$10,000 to $24,999	151	2 101	155	132
$25,000 to $49,999	29	901		
$50,000 or more	14	1 651		
Interest[4] .... farms	7 437	(X)	9 271	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	42 815	74 196	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	5.8	(NA)[1]	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	2 255	980	2 644	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	3 019	7 193	3 471	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 103	7 568	1 234	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	738	10 821	1 922	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	209	6 876		
$50,000 to $99,999	87	5 605		
$100,000 or more	26	3 774		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	5 391	30 519	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	3 413	12 296	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent .... farms	5 820	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	31 490	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	1 680	347	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	896	599	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1 880	4 054	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	508	3 452	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	543	8 453	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	226	7 309	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	87	7 276	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid .... farms	19 496	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	13 205	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	12 591	2 865	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	4 060	2 746	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	2 535	4 856	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	231	1 521	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	70	899	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	9	319	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	17 367	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000..	(X)	65 299	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total..	(X)	8.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	11 242	3 750	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	4 293	8 967	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	772	5 123	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	615	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	268	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	101	6 731	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	76	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .... farms..	20 517	6 658	13 859
$1,000..	123 915	145 576	-21 660
Average per farm .... dollars..	6 040	21 865	-1 563
Farms with net gains[1] .... number..	9 746	4 692	5 054
$1,000..	181 105	172 398	8 707
Average per farm .... dollars..	18 583	36 743	1 723
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	2 423	249	2 174
$1,000 to $4,999	3 361	741	2 620
$5,000 to $9,999	1 212	952	260
$10,000 to $24,999	1 165	1 165	-
$25,000 to $49,999	723	723	-
$50,000 or more	862	862	-
Farms with net losses .... number..	10 771	1 966	8 805
$1,000..	57 190	26 822	30 367
Average per farm .... dollars..	5 310	13 643	3 449
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	2 838	214	2 624
$1,000 to $4,999	4 883	558	4 325
$5,000 to $9,999	1 778	458	1 320
$10,000 to $24,999	972	490	482
$25,000 to $49,999	188	148	40
$50,000 or more	112	98	14

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments	1987	5 554	48 792	3 358	44 663
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	8 785	(X)	13 301
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 561	723	442	232
$1,000 to $4,999		2 134	5 349	1 245	3 371
$5,000 to $9,999		703	4 941	558	3 949
$10,000 to $24,999		618	9 743	581	9 247
$25,000 to $49,999		334	11 805	328	11 633
$50,000 or more		204	16 231	204	16 231
Amount received in cash	1987	4 067	22 051	2 697	20 495
Value of certificates received	1987	4 749	26 741	3 029	24 169
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2]	1987	3 367	13 478	1 214	8 363
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	4 003	(X)	6 889
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		1 168	536	221	114
$1,000 to $4,999		1 490	3 746	550	1 524
$5,000 to $9,999		385	2 580	193	1 322
$10,000 to $24,999		255	3 745	182	2 609
$25,000 to $49,999		58	(D)	58	(D)
$50,000 or more		11	(D)	10	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	1987	1 307	4 301	546	3 019
	1982	1 079	3 349	703	3 499
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 291	(X)	5 529
	1982	(X)	3 567	(X)	4 977
1987 farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		423	192	106	47
$1,000 to $4,999		665	1 585	255	677
$5,000 to $9,999		114	762	80	532
$10,000 to $24,999		89	1 213	89	1 213
$25,000 to $49,999		16	549	16	549
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-
Rental of farmland	1987	1 395	3 140	417	1 427
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	2 251	(X)	3 421
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		626	275	116	62
$1,000 to $4,999		651	1 505	246	665
$5,000 to $9,999		61	371	29	176
$10,000 to $24,999		50	702	20	(D)
$25,000 or more		7	286	6	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	1987	722	4 898	299	3 205
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	6 784	(X)	10 720
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		178	69	31	14
$1,000 to $4,999		252	682	97	246
$5,000 to $9,999		168	1 133	80	552
$10,000 to $24,999		85	1 375	52	753
$25,000 or more		39	1 639	39	1 639
Other farm-related income sources	1987	379	1 139	162	713
Average per farm[1]	1987	(X)	3 005	(X)	4 400
Farms with receipts of—					
$1 to $999		192	74	61	22
$1,000 to $4,999		103	251	59	125
$5,000 to $9,999		64	396	23	(D)
$10,000 to $24,999		16	268	15	(D)
$25,000 or more		4	149	4	149

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**1 331**	**20 544**	**892**	**25 478**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	15 435	(X)	28 563
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	265	119	192	(D)
$1,000 to $4,999	381	968	159	421
$5,000 to $9,999	179	1 253	80	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999	207	2 877	154	2 176
$20,000 to $24,999	58	1 276	307	22 249
$25,000 to $49,999	140	4 887		
$50,000 or more	101	9 165		
Corn	1 095	13 136	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	11 996	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	238	104	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	488	1 920	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	221	3 485	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	148	7 626	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	265	1 374	195	1 558
Average per farm[1]	(X)	5 184	(X)	7 989
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	92	43	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	134	473	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	33	470	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	6	388	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	209	2 897	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 863	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	50	20	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	74	305	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	46	683	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	39	1 889	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	18	34	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	1 887	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	11	4	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	132	2 401	114	4 845
Average per farm[1]	(X)	18 190	(X)	42 497
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	16	10	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	51	217	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	31	515	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	34	1 659	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	49	701	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	14 311	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	8	4	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	22	79	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	10	165	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	9	453	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. **Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	20 517	100.0	24 929	26 706
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	100.0	5 589 799	6 045 719
Total cropland	farms	18 578	90.5	23 166	25 427
	acres	2 686 117	56.4	3 179 278	3 375 565
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	75.8	20 144	22 875
	acres	1 589 636	33.4	2 474 025	2 524 147
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		10 366	50.5	12 379	14 183
1 to 9 acres		3 490	17.0	4 131	4 326
10 to 19 acres		3 008	14.7	3 449	4 130
20 to 29 acres		1 865	9.1	2 280	2 631
30 to 49 acres		2 003	9.8	2 519	3 096
50 to 99 acres		1 927	9.4	2 699	3 330
100 to 199 acres		1 342	6.5	2 034	2 306
200 to 499 acres		1 160	5.7	1 796	1 928
500 to 999 acres		526	2.6	833	752
1,000 acres or more		235	1.1	403	376
1,000 to 1,999 acres		198	1.0	306	310
2,000 acres or more		37	.2	97	66
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	8 471	41.3	9 360	10 325
	acres	464 355	9.8	483 916	586 511
Other cropland	farms	8 282	40.4	6 066	7 958
	acres	632 126	13.3	221 337	264 907
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 507	7.3	1 225	1 498
	acres	75 303	1.6	34 067	37 879
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	1 649	8.0	1 243	2 012
	acres	43 589	.9	35 391	46 970
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	487	2.4	491	707
	acres	22 010	.5	17 531	24 548
Cropland idle	farms	6 449	31.4	4 064	5 303
	acres	491 224	10.3	124 348	155 510
Total woodland	farms	12 736	62.1	15 749	17 234
	acres	1 508 004	31.7	1 888 743	2 132 777
Woodland pastured	farms	6 510	31.7	7 199	7 920
	acres	364 377	7.7	391 166	523 628
Woodland not pastured	farms	9 293	45.3	11 850	12 877
	acres	1 143 627	24.0	1 497 577	1 609 149
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	4 425	21.6	3 347	2 972
	acres	325 310	6.8	267 096	258 315
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12 424	60.6	15 898	16 292
	acres	239 200	5.0	254 682	279 062
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	3 812	(X)	615	3 495
	acres	212 659	(X)	23 598	59 147
Conservation reserve program	farms	688	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	45 106	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	20 517	24 929	4 758 631	5 589 799	1 589 636	2 474 025	80 689	81 326
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1 337	1 471	5 638	6 804	2 100	3 075	369	246
10 to 49 acres	5 437	6 956	153 845	195 940	45 118	75 795	2 104	1 343
50 to 69 acres	2 051	2 566	119 551	149 588	32 159	52 655	1 024	617
70 to 99 acres	2 116	2 644	175 100	218 575	41 483	74 737	1 108	980
100 to 139 acres	2 148	2 599	250 597	304 145	63 572	105 604	1 674	1 295
140 to 179 acres	1 427	1 612	224 268	253 075	56 940	92 924	2 290	1 176
180 to 219 acres	989	1 182	195 686	233 523	52 473	85 065	1 794	1 573
220 to 259 acres	716	847	170 433	201 549	46 754	85 355	861	1 054
260 to 499 acres	2 057	2 461	730 041	872 823	224 540	377 645	6 863	7 566
500 to 999 acres	1 303	1 560	896 479	1 067 505	339 146	553 741	17 437	14 221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	708	892 676	935 208	374 388	500 704	27 305	24 282
2,000 acres or more	263	323	944 317	1 151 064	310 963	466 725	17 860	26 973
5,000 acres or more	40	47	331 170	384 403	68 852	87 117	4 421	6 460
Farms with harvested cropland	15 556	20 144	4 228 947	5 054 521	1 589 636	2 474 025	80 374	81 269
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	631	869	3 127	4 455	2 100	3 075	350	240
10 to 49 acres	3 607	5 196	104 183	147 463	45 118	75 795	1 876	1 318
50 to 69 acres	1 495	2 005	87 155	117 111	32 159	52 655	1 001	596
70 to 99 acres	1 596	2 149	132 203	177 840	41 483	74 737	1 103	980
100 to 139 acres	1 732	2 126	202 818	248 670	63 572	105 604	1 674	1 295
140 to 179 acres	1 137	1 347	178 959	211 477	56 940	92 924	2 290	1 176
180 to 219 acres	829	1 014	164 146	200 407	52 473	85 065	1 794	1 568
220 to 259 acres	604	761	143 916	181 317	46 754	85 355	861	1 054
260 to 499 acres	1 846	2 225	657 516	792 947	224 540	377 645	6 823	7 566
500 to 999 acres	1 189	1 456	821 455	997 435	339 146	553 741	17 437	14 221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	640	687	850 906	906 742	374 388	500 704	27 305	24 282
2,000 acres or more	250	309	882 563	1 068 657	310 963	466 725	17 860	26 973
5,000 acres or more	34	41	287 447	322 883	68 852	87 117	4 421	6 460
Farms with irrigated land	1 216	946	582 605	499 686	260 816	286 752	80 689	81 326
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	162	124	718	548	369	273	369	246
10 to 49 acres	292	226	7 467	5 986	2 535	2 256	2 104	1 343
50 to 69 acres	66	54	3 802	3 224	1 532	1 235	1 024	617
70 to 99 acres	72	58	5 756	4 835	1 946	1 969	1 108	980
100 to 139 acres	70	45	8 274	5 211	3 108	2 900	1 674	1 295
140 to 179 acres	57	31	8 901	4 912	4 365	2 848	2 290	1 176
180 to 219 acres	37	36	7 382	7 159	3 047	3 468	1 794	1 573
220 to 259 acres	30	23	7 235	5 383	2 544	3 079	861	1 054
260 to 499 acres	108	83	39 286	31 553	18 400	18 475	6 863	7 566
500 to 999 acres	141	110	100 432	77 116	46 570	51 834	17 437	14 221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	117	100	157 808	133 326	83 132	85 242	27 305	24 282
2,000 acres or more	64	56	235 544	220 433	93 268	113 173	17 860	26 973
5,000 acres or more	10	12	85 274	91 746	21 939	32 066	4 421	6 460

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	1 216	946	770
Proportion of farms	percent	5.9	3.8	2.9
Irrigated land	acres	80 689	81 326	32 031
Average per farm	acres	66	86	42
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	569	441	393
	acres	1 772	1 241	1 248
10 to 49 acres	farms	313	225	251
	acres	7 105	5 375	5 620
50 to 99 acres	farms	106	76	50
	acres	7 181	5 125	3 294
100 to 199 acres	farms	104	80	34
	acres	14 114	11 135	4 605

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Irrigated land--Con.				
Acres irrigated--Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	92	87	34
	acres	27 265	26 357	10 344
500 to 999 acres	farms	24	31	6
	acres	14 516	21 414	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	8	6	2
	acres	8 736	10 679	(D)
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	1 153	926	719
	acres	78 569	60 738	30 440
Pastureland and other land	farms	105	40	(NA)
	acres	2 120	588	1 591
Land in irrigated farms	acres	582 605	499 686	316 002
Cropland	acres	375 974	327 401	178 428
Harvested cropland	acres	260 816	286 752	145 199

Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	20 517	24 929	1 216	946	515	352	19 301	23 983
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	5 589 799	582 605	499 686	66 516	35 578	4 176 026	5 090 113
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	201 169	208 524	424 484	559 784	214 275	216 461	187 505	195 155
Average per acre	dollars	871	946	897	1 047	2 026	1 602	868	935
Irrigated land	acres	80 689	81 326	80 689	81 326	20 532	11 854	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	18 578	23 166	1 206	940	515	352	17 372	22 226
	acres	2 686 117	3 179 278	375 974	327 401	34 094	16 275	2 310 143	2 851 877
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	20 144	1 188	931	515	352	14 368	19 213
	acres	1 589 636	2 474 025	260 816	286 752	19 426	11 830	1 328 820	2 187 273
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	11 439	11 983	398	323	94	91	11 041	11 660
	acres	789 665	751 012	46 557	30 196	3 471	2 227	743 108	720 816
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	4 146	(NA)	348	(NA)	28	(NA)	3 798	(NA)
	acres	257 765	(NA)	46 952	(NA)	2 895	(NA)	210 813	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	19 057	(NA)	1 093	(NA)	451	(NA)	17 964	(NA)
	acres	3 227 375	(NA)	364 780	(NA)	55 251	(NA)	2 862 595	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 893	10 126	589	(NA)	143	(NA)	7 304	(NA)
	acres	1 531 256	1 740 216	217 825	(NA)	11 265	(NA)	1 313 431	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	878 683	968 554	191 982	135 655	68 653	24 529	686 701	832 899
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	38 853	157 880	143 399	133 306	69 684	35 579	34 729
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10 535	14 964	1 082	847	469	301	9 453	14 117
	$1,000	451 285	601 018	159 253	111 119	63 842	20 922	292 031	489 899
Livestock poultry, and their products	farms	12 589	14 014	386	335	73	82	12 203	13 679
	$1,000	427 398	367 536	32 728	24 536	4 811	3 606	394 670	343 000
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	736 918	(NA)	145 136	(NA)	45 985	(NA)	591 782	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	35 917	(NA)	122 685	(NA)	87 926	(NA)	30 608	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 904	5 671	175	(NA)	27	(NA)	4 729	(NA)
	$1,000	62 818	53 566	3 760	(NA)	791	(NA)	59 059	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	10 143	12 158	323	280	82	63	9 820	11 878
	$1,000	170 086	141 310	10 674	6 598	2 266	1 379	159 412	134 712
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	11 131	13 817	756	703	267	205	10 375	13 114
	$1,000	20 380	21 440	6 200	3 777	3 530	995	14 180	17 662
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	15 024	18 370	1 081	828	455	268	13 943	17 542
	$1,000	68 222	97 736	12 399	12 456	1 504	714	55 824	85 280
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	11 442	11 839	1 092	710	485	209	10 350	11 129
	$1,000	42 545	59 103	11 451	9 677	2 379	519	31 094	49 426
Petroleum products	farms	19 386	24 691	1 144	(NA)	496	(NA)	18 242	(NA)
	$1,000	41 808	73 992	8 248	(NA)	2 248	(NA)	33 559	(NA)
Electricity	farms	10 852	11 879	918	(NA)	368	(NA)	9 934	(NA)
	$1,000	12 950	11 240	3 441	(NA)	1 179	(NA)	9 509	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	7 727	9 380	712	527	225	139	7 015	8 853
	$1,000	92 317	79 734	32 625	16 937	14 719	3 666	59 692	62 797
Contract labor	farms	2 270	1 191	308	120	113	40	1 962	1 071
	$1,000	15 985	9 581	7 835	3 126	1 741	185	8 150	6 455
Repairs and maintenance	farms	16 088	(NA)	1 092	(NA)	476	(NA)	14 996	(NA)
	$1,000	45 641	(NA)	10 346	(NA)	3 074	(NA)	35 296	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	5 954	7 036	395	(NA)	106	(NA)	5 559	(NA)
	$1,000	11 356	11 058	2 272	(NA)	560	(NA)	9 084	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	7 437	9 271	639	517	210	150	6 798	8 754
	$1,000	42 815	74 196	8 367	11 246	1 949	1 314	34 448	62 950
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	5 820	(NA)	490	(NA)	100	(NA)	5 330	(NA)
	$1,000	31 490	(NA)	5 796	(NA)	413	(NA)	25 694	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	19 496	(NA)	1 132	(NA)	485	(NA)	18 364	(NA)
	$1,000	13 205	(NA)	1 695	(NA)	491	(NA)	11 511	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	17 367	(NA)	1 113	(NA)	476	(NA)	16 254	(NA)
	$1,000	65 299	(NA)	20 028	(NA)	9 142	(NA)	45 271	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	1 331	892	162	(NA)	10	(NA)	1 169	(NA)
	$1,000	20 544	25 478	5 291	(NA)	216	(NA)	15 252	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	5 554	(NA)	407	(NA)	39	(NA)	5 147	(NA)
	$1,000	48 792	(NA)	9 349	(NA)	294	(NA)	39 443	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 367	(NA)	234	(NA)	63	(NA)	3 133	(NA)
	$1,000	13 478	(NA)	1 870	(NA)	387	(NA)	11 608	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	20 470	24 890	1 183	913	523	334	19 287	23 977
	$1,000	639 734	761 038	90 696	81 545	21 834	11 609	549 038	679 493
Average per farm	dollars	31 252	30 576	76 666	89 315	41 747	34 758	28 467	28 339
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	10 227	12 133	286	272	41	64	9 941	11 861
	number	428 491	507 279	30 887	30 225	1 526	1 202	397 604	477 054
Milk cows	farms	697	1 219	46	52	9	7	651	1 167
	number	40 113	47 559	5 569	5 985	331	12	34 544	41 574
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 249	4 709	109	120	23	32	3 140	4 589
	number	352 413	399 810	49 102	44 961	1 467	8 514	303 311	354 849
Sheep and lambs	farms	80	60	9	6	5	4	71	54
	number	1 580	1 119	(D)	146	60	24	(D)	973

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings		1987 Farms	1987 Value ($1,000)	1982	1978
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	20 517	(X)	24 902	26 702
	$1,000	(X)	4 127 379	5 192 668	4 580 933
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	201 169	208 524	171 558
Average per acre	dollars	(X)	871	946	758
Farms by value group:					
$1 to $39,999		4 039	83 597	5 647	7 731
$40,000 to $69,999		3 726	199 144	4 406	5 571
$70,000 to $99,999		2 513	206 340	3 424	3 199
$100,000 to $149,999		2 789	325 613	3 123	3 156
$150,000 to $199,999		1 948	323 642	2 043	1 720
$200,000 to $499,999		3 724	1 109 308	3 941	3 424
$500,000 to $999,999		1 199	792 764	1 479	1 201
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		430	573 734	839	700
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		126	347 412		
$5,000,000 or more		23	165 825		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987 Farms	1987 Value ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	20 470	639 734	24 890	761 038
Average per farm[1]	(X)	31 252	(X)	30 576
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	2 259	6 100	2 743	8 159
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	38 649	8 471	56 532
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	57 312	5 106	65 681
$20,000 to $29,999	2 694	61 035	2 394	54 884
$30,000 to $49,999	2 177	79 285	2 023	72 389
$50,000 to $69,999	1 201	66 773	1 314	72 864
$70,000 to $99,999	612	49 276	860	69 558
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	135 448	1 358	172 107
$200,000 to $499,999	423	107 519	526	135 456
$500,000 to $999,999	39	22 436	75	53 408
$1,000,000 or more	10	15 900		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	17 623	31 801	5 994	7 362	14 542	24 439	20 550	34 624	9 855
2 or 3	5 899	13 282	772	1 717	4 582	10 348	5 463	12 509	2 385
4 or more	1 541	8 336	92	515	1 009	5 140	1 535	8 563	812
Wheel tractors	18 671	40 783	3 334	4 637	17 174	36 146	22 011	44 338	7 636
2 or 3	7 198	16 696	656	1 437	6 842	15 451	7 935	18 367	2 508
4 or more	2 813	16 425	125	647	2 284	12 447	2 863	14 558	1 102
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	11 874	17 396	1 539	1 881	10 766	15 515	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	12 043	23 387	2 051	2 756	10 957	20 631	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	4 266	5 077	432	451	3 915	4 626	5 385	6 263	1 370
Cottonpickers and strippers	527	(D)	72	79	489	(D)	598	922	(D)
Mower conditioners	3 977	4 500	1 039	1 133	3 061	3 367	3 620	4 033	1 188
Pickup balers	4 367	5 301	921	989	3 728	4 312	4 269	4 823	1 152

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ... farms	19 386	(X)	24 691	26 440
$1,000	(X)	41 808	73 992	50 757
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 157	2 997	1 920
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	14 352	(X)	21 034	23 405
$1,000	(X)	15 129	25 745	19 598
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 054	1 224	637
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	8 467	1 499	12 136	14 634
$500 to $999	2 243	1 441	3 416	3 732
$1,000 to $1,999	1 763	2 246	2 040	2 398
$2,000 to $4,999	1 289	3 674	2 169	2 001
$5,000 to $9,999	381	2 528	851	497
$10,000 to $24,999	176	2 336	422	143
$25,000 or more	33	1 406		
Diesel fuel ... farms	13 118	(X)	15 012	14 520
$1,000	(X)	16 894	30 081	17 782
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 288	2 004	1 225
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	8 025	1 556	7 882	8 442
$500 to $999	1 847	1 217	2 164	2 229
$1,000 to $1,999	1 141	1 425	1 524	1 497
$2,000 to $4,999	1 259	3 733	1 722	1 476
$5,000 to $9,999	527	3 589	993	603
$10,000 to $24,999	280	3 887	727	273
$25,000 or more	39	1 486		
Natural gas ... farms	646	(X)	379	489
$1,000	(X)	1 605	922	592
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 485	2 432	1 211
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	73	2	51	21
$100 to $499	190	56	88	216
$500 to $999	121	86	80	86
$1,000 to $1,999	76	90	51	92
$2,000 to $4,999	127	343	53	59
$5,000 to $9,999	38	223	56	15
$10,000 or more	21	805		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	11 810	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	8 179	17 244	12 785
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	693	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	5 386	239	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	3 967	856	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	972	656	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	572	758	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	552	1 719	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	222	1 536	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	139	2 415	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ... farms	16 343	19 588	23 601
Commercial fertilizer[1] ... farms	15 024	18 370	22 362
acres on which used	1 535 395	2 133 542	2 531 316
$1,000	68 222	97 736	94 953
Lime ... farms	3 672	5 603	8 822
acres on which used	221 376	346 245	730 949
tons	208 829	342 267	688 881
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	2 559	3 921	5 723
50 to 99 tons	523	690	1 273
100 to 199 tons	336	576	940
200 to 499 tons	209	326	661
500 to 999 tons	32	67	150
1,000 tons or more	13	23	75
Agricultural chemicals[1] ... farms	11 442	11 839	18 303
$1,000	42 545	59 103	48 546
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	5 737	7 475	9 301
acres on which used	583 768	1 035 621	1 045 611
Nematodes in crops ... farms	2 198	3 684	4 515
acres on which used	203 830	485 142	445 768
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1 811	1 955	1 866
acres on which used	110 445	154 090	175 882
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	7 598	8 170	11 404
acres on which used	974 825	1 463 675	1 591 722
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	974	927	1 213
acres on which used	110 886	122 278	111 403

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	20 517	24 929	26 706	2 038	3 170	3 799
	acres	4 758 631	5 589 799	6 045 719	151 441	241 659	301 090
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	20 144	22 875	1 557	2 790	3 397
	acres	1 589 636	2 474 025	2 524 147	58 505	120 576	136 287
Full owners	farms	12 624	14 756	14 951	1 219	1 747	2 042
	acres	2 069 414	2 435 235	2 420 812	67 239	113 489	128 084
Harvested cropland	farms	8 474	10 637	11 727	834	1 444	1 734
	acres	361 430	602 502	499 283	17 024	37 636	30 462
Part owners	farms	6 433	8 013	9 092	635	1 055	1 258
	acres	2 403 365	2 870 422	3 273 274	71 996	108 648	148 446
Harvested cropland	farms	5 828	7 525	8 672	566	1 000	1 200
	acres	1 070 972	1 669 178	1 790 890	34 409	68 201	88 501
Tenants	farms	1 460	2 160	2 663	184	368	499
	acres	285 852	264 142	351 633	12 206	19 522	24 560
Harvested cropland	farms	1 254	1 982	2 476	157	346	463
	acres	157 234	202 345	233 974	7 072	14 739	17 324
Percent of tenancy	percent	7.1	8.7	10.0	9.0	11.6	13.1
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		14 289	16 504	17 495	1 309	1 899	2 367
Not on farm operated		4 222	5 055	5 376	431	672	734
Not reported		2 006	3 370	3 835	298	599	698
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		8 983	11 299	12 477	929	1 497	1 935
Other		11 534	13 630	14 229	1 109	1 673	1 864
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		7 335	8 390	9 769	704	1 092	1 387
Any		11 791	14 172	15 596	1 128	1 677	2 103
1 to 49 days		959	1 234	1 668	150	202	311
50 to 99 days		607	796	918	85	167	230
100 to 149 days		705	820	891	106	148	168
150 to 199 days		971	1 204	1 253	112	188	266
200 days or more		8 549	10 118	10 866	675	972	1 128
Not reported		1 391	2 367	1 341	206	401	309
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		1 040	1 179	(NA)	129	147	(NA)
3 or 4 years		1 214	1 854	(NA)	75	167	(NA)
5 to 9 years		2 602	3 416	(NA)	177	320	(NA)
10 years or more		10 698	11 246	(NA)	829	1 142	(NA)
Average years on present farm		19.7	18.2	(NA)	20.3	18.7	(NA)
Not reported		4 963	7 234	(NA)	828	1 394	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		142	325	436	18	30	37
25 to 34 years		1 506	2 525	3 058	94	248	304
35 to 44 years		3 839	4 710	4 623	334	459	472
45 to 49 years		2 188	5 611	6 386	145	657	842
50 to 54 years		2 302			193		
55 to 59 years		2 473	6 482	7 088	221	915	1 113
60 to 64 years		2 637			299		
65 to 69 years		2 407	5 276	5 115	330	861	1 031
70 years and over		3 023			404		
Average age		54.5	52.6	51.9	57.6	55.4	55.3
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	19 142	23 270	24 801	1 865	2 837	3 293
	acres	4 536 258	5 360 751	5 768 351	138 911	225 570	276 790
Female	farms	1 375	1 659	1 905	173	333	506
	acres	222 373	229 048	277 368	12 530	16 089	24 300
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	23	53	131	2	6	30
	acres	(D)	8 657	27 279	(D)	351	1 821
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	13 224	(NA)	(NA)	1 060	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	7 270	(NA)	(NA)	976	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	22 297	23 673	1 899	2 973	3 529
	acres	3 527 638	4 232 449	4 636 913	133 361	222 605	270 645
Partnership	farms	1 583	2 078	2 487	104	150	207
	acres	755 322	845 354	900 379	13 748	11 081	19 119
Corporation	farms	488	417	453	17	27	47
	acres	410 780	408 450	442 993	3 250	3 952	10 411
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	17	14	-	2	1
	acres	31 930	30 309	23 237	-	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	430	343	361	11	14	42
	acres	343 742	356 421	376 812	1 809	3 109	9 124
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	10	10	-	-	-
	acres	11 595	11 507	8 141	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	45	47	48	6	11	4
	acres	23 513	10 213	34 803	1 441	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	137	93	18	20	16
	acres	64 891	103 546	65 434	1 082	4 021	915

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	1 375	23	2 038	2 015	14	8	1
1982	1 659	53	3 170	3 147	17	6	-
Land in farms acres, 1987	222 373	(D)	151 441	149 185	2 014	(D)	(D)
1982	229 048	8 657	241 659	237 454	2 280	1 925	-
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	925	17	1 557	1 542	7	7	1
1982	1 241	43	2 790	2 768	16	6	-
acres, 1987	44 898	525	58 505	57 429	945	(D)	(D)
1982	67 442	2 449	120 576	117 686	1 223	1 667	-
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	150	3	338	334	3	1	-
10 to 49 acres	387	6	876	865	4	6	1
50 to 139 acres	444	11	579	573	5	1	-
140 to 219 acres	160	2	129	129	-	-	-
220 to 499 acres	145	1	82	81	1	-	-
500 acres or more	89	-	34	33	1	-	-
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms farms	1 320	23	1 854	1 832	13	8	1
acres	191 193	1 568	95 496	94 621	633	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms farms	276	8	819	815	4	-	-
acres	31 180	(D)	55 945	54 564	1 381	-	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	1 099	15	1 219	1 200	10	8	1
1982	1 315	40	1 747	1 730	11	6	-
acres, 1987	158 129	1 165	67 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	165 772	4 476	113 489	110 147	1 417	1 925	-
Part owners farms, 1987	221	8	635	632	3	-	-
1982	234	12	1 055	1 052	3	-	-
acres, 1987	55 599	(D)	71 996	70 501	1 495	-	-
1982	52 430	(D)	108 648	107 970	678	-	-
Tenants farms, 1987	55	-	184	183	1	-	-
1982	110	1	368	365	3	-	-
acres, 1987	8 645	-	12 206	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	10 846	(D)	19 522	19 337	185	-	-
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	1 224	21	1 899	1 876	14	8	1
Partnership	96	1	104	104	-	-	-
Family held corporation	34	1	11	11	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation	3	-	6	6	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	18	-	18	18	-	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales farms	1 375	23	2 038	2 015	14	8	1
$1,000	33 789	265	18 208	17 921	262	(D)	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	607	10	1 153	1 142	7	4	-
$1,000	12 814	136	11 541	11 295	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	831	12	1 229	1 220	8	1	-
$1,000	20 975	129	6 666	6 626	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	542	13	1 058	1 044	7	6	1
$2,500 to $9,999	504	7	645	642	2	1	-
$10,000 to $19,999	123	-	164	163	-	1	-
$20,000 to $24,999	29	-	29	28	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	177	3	142	138	4	-	-
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	174	1	483	478	3	2	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	238	4	362	359	2	1	-
Cotton (0131)	9	-	4	4	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	172	2	310	309	1	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	57	2	48	46	1	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	21	-	98	95	2	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	41	2	16	14	-	1	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	45	1	5	5	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	49	1	78	76	-	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	617	11	939	933	5	1	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	480	9	303	300	2	1	-
Dairy farms (024)	3	-	6	6	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	49	-	18	18	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	123	1	18	16	2	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	15	2	15	15	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	1 001	18	1 309	1 289	13	6	1
Not on farm operated	222	4	431	428	1	2	-
Not reported	152	1	298	298	-	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	678	12	929	917	9	3	-
Other	697	11	1 109	1 098	5	5	1
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	696	7	704	699	5	-	-
Any	898	24	1 128	1 782	10	9	2
1 to 99 days	95	1	235	231	2	2	-
100 to 199 days	460	13	218	884	4	4	1
200 days or more	343	10	675	667	4	3	1
Not reported	124	2	206	201	3	2	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	115	1	129	126	2	1	-
3 or 4 years	124	3	75	74	-	-	1
5 to 9 years	195	8	177	172	2	3	-
10 years or more	557	8	829	820	7	2	-
Average years on present farm	17.5	10.8	20.3	20.4	19.8	6.3	(D)
Not reported	384	3	828	823	3	2	-
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	10	-	18	18	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	63	2	94	92	-	1	1
35 to 44 years	174	7	334	330	2	2	-
45 to 54 years	227	4	338	330	6	2	-
55 to 59 years	168	4	221	219	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	208	3	299	297	1	1	-
65 to 69 years	207	1	330	329	1	-	-
70 years and over	318	2	404	400	2	2	-
Average age	58.9	50.8	57.6	57.6	54.0	53.1	(D)
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	22	1 865	1 847	9	8	1
Female	1 375	1	173	168	5	-	-
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	1	23	2	1	-	-	1
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans farms	60	1	127	127	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	501	501	-	-	-
Government payments received farms	266	5	457	455	2	-	-
$1,000	1 360	3	1 096	(D)	(D)	-	-

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**20 517**	**4 758 631**	**1 589 636**	**201 169**	**31 252**	**878 683**	**451 285**	**427 398**
Crops (01)	9 066	2 736 714	1 231 725	236 625	41 081	449 668	431 106	18 563
Cash grains (011)	3 307	1 183 290	545 690	240 411	38 140	82 901	77 731	5 171
Wheat (0111)	209	57 115	15 324	217 278	30 685	(D)	1 157	(D)
Rice (0112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115)	834	226 975	50 015	180 038	24 507	(D)	6 699	(D)
Soybeans (0116)	1 467	381 822	198 430	185 496	33 999	26 407	25 697	710
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	797	517 378	281 921	408 499	62 016	48 353	44 177	4 176
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	969 743	432 996	234 407	43 772	185 426	180 289	5 137
Cotton (0131)	268	208 051	112 380	494 562	90 355	26 167	(D)	(D)
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	585 905	269 365	223 572	46 903	149 020	144 799	4 221
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	7	1 350	672	639 000	120 000	147	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	917	174 437	50 579	184 206	23 158	10 093	9 550	543
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	93 250	34 460	167 042	32 864	34 467	33 951	516
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	142 253	59 448	217 943	41 276	48 286	47 448	838
Berry crops (0171)	77	6 333	661	120 014	19 442	760	744	16
Grapes (0172)	16	1 914	363	74 079	10 263	127	126	1
Tree nuts (0173)	60	8 122	1 585	191 157	22 868	274	258	17
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	348	106 755	54 224	310 196	72 500	46 009	45 530	479
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	171	19 129	2 615	142 223	11 569	1 115	791	325
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	26 695	6 895	216 988	44 087	55 733	55 674	59
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	352	26 530	6 887	220 303	44 839	55 223	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	3	165	8	112 900	20 448	510	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	321 483	152 236	307 929	47 336	42 855	36 013	6 842
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	11 451	2 021 917	357 911	172 947	23 460	429 014	20 179	408 835
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	1 638 311	250 887	155 772	19 295	120 891	14 012	106 879
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	358	51 202	9 725	187 695	23 036	5 709	560	5 149
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	1 318 381	144 629	162 329	18 225	53 266	2 787	50 479
Hogs (0213)	1 721	222 931	79 422	116 880	21 794	55 598	8 444	47 154
Sheep and goats (0214)	64	3 534	289	66 400	18 392	162	4	159
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	146	42 263	16 822	241 953	40 798	6 156	2 217	3 939
Dairy farms (024)	288	175 212	82 751	600 640	112 250	78 049	3 761	74 287
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	85 272	17 720	279 358	75 764	223 476	1 920	221 557
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	206	24 174	6 713	213 957	56 588	71 741	790	70 951
Chicken eggs (0252)	184	29 758	7 343	282 241	82 390	84 445	691	83 754
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	62	16 298	(D)	436 135	115 470	51 259	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	6	701	-	65 500	140 439	11 957	-	11 957
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	26	14 341	(D)	485 654	71 795	4 074	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	786	73 055	3 676	150 169	15 948	5 484	156	5 328
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	24	566	107	31 385	9 462	180	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272)	698	67 492	3 382	158 072	16 498	4 637	154	4 483
Animal aquaculture (0273)	24	2 740	40	185 231	9 654	319	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	40	2 257	147	19 400	10 200	349	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	50 087	2 877	308 364	14 925	1 114	330	784

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	13	13
Land in farms	acres	25 231	25 815
Average size of farm	acres	1 941	1 986
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	27 969	31 244
Average per farm	dollars	2 151 462	2 403 385
Average per acre	dollars	1 109	1 210
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	3 832	2 787
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	12	13
	acres	9 937	10 436
Harvested cropland	farms	12	13
	acres	4 585	5 845
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	7	6
	acres	2 308	2 050
Other cropland	farms	10	(NA)
	acres	3 044	2 541
Total woodland	farms	12	12
	acres	8 752	9 728
Woodland pastured	farms	5	3
	acres	371	499
Woodland not pastured	farms	10	12
	acres	8 381	9 229
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	7	7
	acres	3 977	2 619
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12	11
	acres	2 565	3 032
Irrigated land	farms	6	9
	acres	816	1 390

Characteristics		1987	1982
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	(D)	3 077
Average per farm	dollars	(D)	236 692
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	(D)	892
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 791	2 185
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	3 713	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	285 626	(NA)
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		11	10
Part owners		2	3
Tenants		-	-
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		1	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		1	2
Cotton (0131)		-	1
Tobacco (0132)		1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	1
Vegetables and melons (016)		1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)		1	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		3	5
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		3	2
Dairy farms (024)		4	3
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	-
Animal specialties (027)		-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Year	Inventory: Farms	Inventory: Number	Inventory: Value[1] ($1,000)	Sales: Farms	Sales: Number	Sales: Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	13 938	(X)	263 729	12 589	(X)	427 398
	1982	16 145	(X)	246 509	14 014	(X)	367 536
	1978	17 117	(X)	205 437	15 621	(X)	311 804
Poultry	1987	1 855	(X)	26 250	719	(X)	219 114
	1982	2 648	(X)	18 460	906	(X)	159 580
	1978	3 536	(X)	17 575	1 026	(X)	132 847
Livestock	1987	13 573	(X)	237 479	12 265	(X)	208 284
	1982	15 682	(X)	228 049	13 629	(X)	207 955
	1978	16 546	(X)	187 862	15 211	(X)	178 957
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	12 230	(X)	224 064	11 711	(X)	133 773
	1982	14 716	(X)	220 486	13 230	(X)	128 114
	1978	15 815	(X)	186 316	14 885	(X)	122 879
Cattle and calves	1987	10 227	428 491	198 763	9 635	218 766	72 172
	1982	12 133	507 279	187 229	10 583	213 608	61 493
	1978	11 683	474 050	150 832	10 628	245 161	63 556
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	9 308	245 457	132 871	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	10 963	274 041	127 054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	10 782	265 240	95 706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	8 903	205 344	90 351	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	10 278	226 482	74 739	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	9 978	219 696	75 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	697	40 113	42 520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	1 219	47 559	52 315	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	1 485	45 544	20 130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	3 249	352 413	25 198	3 031	619 986	61 533
	1982	4 709	399 810	33 184	3 965	646 956	66 575
	1978	7 210	478 660	35 421	6 341	690 956	59 295
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	685	89 237	3 468
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	814	80 546	3 388
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 620	103 015	3 703
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	80	1 580	103	65	940	68
	1982	60	1 119	72	33	651	45
	1978	43	1 050	63	27	497	28
Horses and ponies	1987	3 060	16 769	13 415	611	3 121	4 840
	1982	2 872	12 606	7 564	478	2 130	3 347
	1978	2 688	10 309	1 546	407	1 519	2 344
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	1 477	7 539 759	10 443	237	8 045 489	(NA)
	1982	2 320	7 475 114	11 213	357	7 476 212	(NA)
	1978	3 177	6 957 373	11 018	453	7 964 060	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	1 436	6 414 275	8 980	209	4 646 460	(NA)
	1982	2 264	6 800 218	10 200	317	4 872 339	(NA)
	1978	3 117	5 817 422	9 308	398	4 784 393	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	377	11 857 708	8 182	227	60 295 197	(NA)
	1982	506	6 981 146	4 049	210	41 573 104	(NA)
	1978	694	5 472 522	2 955	216	30 821 889	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	182	1 973 560	7 625	78	5 707 448	(NA)
	1982	230	650 110	3 198	68	2 130 609	(NA)
	1978	182	701 313	3 602	67	2 414 198	(NA)

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Number	1982 Farms	1982 Number	Item	1987 Farms	1987 Number	1982 Farms	1982 Number
INVENTORY					**SALES**				
Chickens 3 months old or older	1 477	7 539 759	2 320	7 475 114	Hens and pullets[1]	237	8 045 489	357	7 476 212
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	1 349	48 471	2 138	78 146	1 to 3,199	96	10 432	161	32 718
3,200 to 9,999	8	56 688	25	166 181	3,200 to 9,999	23	154 430	42	268 401
10,000 or more	120	7 434 600	157	7 230 787	10,000 or more	118	7 880 627	154	7 175 093
Hens and pullets of laying age	1 436	6 414 275	2 264	6 800 218	Hens and pullets of laying age	209	4 646 460	317	4 872 339
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	1 282	21 695	2 038	39 139	1 to 99	72	1 410	120	2 491
100 to 399	29	4 948	45	6 169	100 to 399	11	1 821	15	3 069
400 to 3,199	11	16 287	17	25 480	400 to 3,199	4	6 850	19	26 946
3,200 to 9,999	9	61 688	25	166 181	3,200 to 9,999	24	158 430	42	268 401
10,000 to 19,999	34	498 940	54	812 481	10,000 to 19,999	36	(D)	64	965 454
20,000 to 49,999	33	1 048 969	46	1 349 015	20,000 to 49,999	35	(D)	33	1 113 348
50,000 to 99,999	24	1 627 793	25	1 566 991	50,000 to 99,999	20	1 399 663	15	1 027 192
100,000 or more	14	3 133 955	14	2 834 762	100,000 or more	7	1 465 178	9	1 465 438
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	377	11 857 708	506	6 981 146	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	227	60 295 197	210	41 578 104
Turkeys	182	1 973 560	230	650 110	Turkeys	78	5 707 448	68	2 130 609
For slaughter	119	(D)	110	565 147	For slaughter	68	5 412 431	52	1 896 499
Hens kept for breeding	92	(D)	165	84 963	Hens kept for breeding	13	295 017	17	234 110
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	302	(X)	374	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	89	(X)	69	(X)

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**227**	**60 295 197**	**210**	**41 578 104**	**35**	**3 399 029**	**44**	**2 603 873**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	17	2 293	28	2 154	13	351	10	212
2,000 to 15,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	10	226 455
30,000 to 59,999	8	369 000	8	334 000	9	359 400	12	488 300
60,000 to 99,999	19	1 436 900	36	2 791 468	4	301 000	1	(D)
100,000 to 199,999	56	7 919 049	52	7 448 634	1	(D)	6	795 022
200,000 to 499,999	99	32 709 655	67	19 810 073	4	1 208 278	3	989 884
200,000 to 299,999	36	8 727 755	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	63	23 981 900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	25	17 815 800	16	11 153 375	2	(D)	-	-

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	1 477	7 539 759	1 436	6 414 275	282	1 125 484	109	647 515	176	328 312
Farms with—										
1 to 99	1 306	24 751	1 279	21 530	251	3 221	91	1 060	160	1 943
100 to 399	31	5 608	31	5 088	8	520	10	780	11	354
400 to 1,599	7	4 412	7	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199	5	13 700	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	8	56 688	8	56 688	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	39	575 333	34	498 940	5	76 393	-	-	2	(D)
20,000 to 49,999	36	1 169 769	33	1 033 969	5	135 800	1	(D)	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	28	1 916 543	24	1 592 793	5	323 750	2	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	17	3 772 955	15	3 188 955	4	584 000	3	468 278	1	(D)
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	247 670	201	11 529 396

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	209	7 485 179	188	4 487 573	27	2 997 606	18	2 320 333	373	89 787
Farms with—										
1 to 99	61	1 235	55	1 107	8	128	10	171	202	29
100 to 399	13	(D)	11	(D)	3	200	4	83	31	113
400 to 1,599	4	921	4	921	-	-	1	(D)	7	43
1,600 to 3,199	4	6 500	4	6 500	-	-	-	-	5	160
3,200 to 9,999	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	8	663
10,000 to 19,999	38	521 285	34	403 285	4	118 000	1	(D)	39	10 287
20,000 to 49,999	36	1 120 816	33	775 816	4	345 000	-	-	36	13 001
50,000 to 99,999	28	2 129 959	24	1 216 681	4	913 278	1	(D)	28	24 451
100,000 or more	17	3 652 321	15	2 031 321	4	1 621 000	1	(D)	17	41 040
No inventory	28	560 310	21	158 887	8	401 423	209	57 974 864	346	129 327

Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	78	5 707 448	68	5 412 431	13	295 017
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	15	(D)	8	(D)	9	294
2,000 to 7,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
8,000 to 15,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,000 to 29,999	9	194 800	9	194 800	-	-
30,000 to 59,999	23	965 922	22	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	17	1 246 389	16	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	12	3 290 855	11	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	10 227	428 491	12 133	507 279
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 430	13 289	3 281	17 425
10 to 19	2 554	34 740	2 932	40 332
20 to 49	3 160	94 535	3 373	101 947
50 to 99	1 141	76 959	1 404	93 696
100 to 199	581	77 359	709	94 123
200 to 499	304	89 534	356	97 927
500 to 999	48	30 622	65	41 902
1,000 to 2,499	9	11 453	12	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	1	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	9 308	245 457	10 963	274 041
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 471	17 402	4 761	22 590
10 to 19	2 608	34 968	2 580	34 572
20 to 49	2 063	60 609	2 320	68 277
50 to 99	701	46 102	762	50 668
100 to 199	321	41 594	400	51 918
200 to 499	134	36 497	129	36 706
500 to 999	8	(D)	8	4 659
1,000 or more	2	(D)	3	4 651
Beef cows	8 903	205 344	10 278	226 482
Farms with—				
1 to 9	3 335	16 974	4 437	21 653
10 to 19	2 583	34 638	2 559	34 268
20 to 49	2 038	59 742	2 287	67 158
50 to 99	644	41 644	653	42 775
100 to 199	228	28 931	263	33 003
200 to 499	70	19 135	70	20 109
500 to 999	4	(D)	6	3 359
1,000 or more	1	(D)	3	4 157
Milk cows	697	40 113	1 219	47 559
Farms with—				
1 to 4	350	616	759	1 247
5 to 9	43	276	65	381
10 to 29	42	695	39	673
30 to 49	28	1 065	39	1 495
50 to 99	65	4 872	119	8 423
100 to 199	104	13 809	142	19 306
200 to 499	62	16 250	54	14 734
500 or more	3	2 530	2	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	7 365	100 384	9 131	126 267
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	8 249	82 650	10 145	106 971

Table 26. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	9 635	218 766	72 172	10 583	213 608	61 493
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 440	21 760	6 617	5 411	24 500	6 393
10 to 19	2 386	32 085	9 782	2 387	31 961	8 237
20 to 49	1 867	54 631	16 986	1 898	56 106	14 943
50 to 99	626	41 743	13 259	576	38 186	10 523
100 to 199	218	28 650	9 646	229	29 409	9 613
200 to 499	85	23 703	8 864	73	21 402	6 621
500 to 999	8	5 280	1 636	7	4 604	1 451
1,000 to 2,499	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold	6 874	113 675	46 590	7 591	112 098	41 362
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 365	16 974	6 394	4 939	18 163	5 993
10 to 19	1 254	16 300	6 141	1 336	17 405	5 758
20 to 49	849	24 551	9 371	914	26 726	9 334
50 to 99	256	17 014	6 890	259	16 962	6 436
100 to 199	93	(D)	5 058	101	13 288	5 436
200 to 499	50	(D)	(D)	35	10 207	3 983
500 to 999	2	(D)	(D)	3	1 907	711
1,000 or more	5	(D)	5 196	4	7 440	3 712
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	776	15 512	7 680	1 259	19 224	8 309
Farms with—						
1 to 9	497	1 891	756	834	3 011	1 106
10 to 19	116	1 443	583	198	2 563	919
20 to 49	108	3 168	1 323	145	4 181	1 774
50 to 99	31	2 092	932	44	2 800	1 112
100 to 199	13	1 552	741	30	3 626	1 800
200 to 499	9	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold	7 433	105 091	25 582	7 646	101 510	20 131
Farms with—						
1 to 9	4 326	19 263	4 862	4 679	19 429	3 909
10 to 19	1 674	21 639	5 525	1 575	20 587	4 128
20 to 49	1 084	30 979	7 823	1 047	29 372	5 666
50 to 99	244	15 646	3 692	251	18 011	3 014
100 to 199	80	9 711	2 257	67	8 238	1 727
200 to 499	22	5 953	1 374	26	(D)	(D)
500 or more	3	1 900	49	1	(D)	(D)

Table 27. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	10 227	428 491	9 308	245 457	7 365	100 384	8 249	82 650	9 257	210 202	69 187
Farms with—											
1 to 9	2 430	13 289	1 949	7 450	1 268	2 610	1 581	3 229	1 460	9 628	2 781
10 to 19	2 554	34 740	2 356	21 007	1 723	6 666	1 996	7 067	2 554	20 260	6 168
20 to 49	3 160	94 535	2 991	55 494	2 532	19 814	2 777	19 227	3 160	50 345	15 024
50 to 99	1 141	76 959	1 104	44 756	981	16 328	1 053	15 875	1 141	36 876	11 290
100 to 199	581	77 359	559	44 449	529	18 117	527	14 793	581	35 277	11 411
200 to 499	304	89 534	296	49 806	279	25 815	262	13 913	304	33 984	12 028
500 to 999	48	30 622	46	15 922	47	9 253	45	5 447	48	17 703	7 635
1,000 to 2,499	9	11 453	7	6 573	6	1 781	8	3 099	9	6 129	2 850
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	378	8 564	2 985

Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	9 308	407 977	9 308	245 457	6 678	92 341	7 452	70 179	8 575	192 205	61 576
Farms with—											
1 to 4	1 499	9 501	1 499	4 054	983	2 419	1 104	3 028	898	5 509	1 722
5 to 9	1 972	23 898	1 972	13 348	1 328	5 087	1 545	5 463	1 840	14 306	4 115
10 to 19	2 608	57 928	2 608	34 968	1 856	11 535	2 083	11 425	2 608	29 572	8 973
20 to 29	1 089	40 534	1 089	25 085	796	7 775	900	7 674	1 089	19 447	5 877
30 to 49	974	56 582	974	35 524	729	10 796	810	10 262	974	28 693	8 653
50 to 99	701	78 095	701	46 102	599	17 326	622	14 667	701	38 091	12 096
100 to 199	321	70 580	321	41 594	278	18 547	267	10 439	321	27 288	9 444
200 to 499	134	59 167	134	36 497	120	16 690	112	5 980	134	24 462	8 975
500 to 999	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
No inventory	919	20 514	(X)	(X)	687	8 043	797	12 471	1 060	26 561	10 596

Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	8 903	354 228	8 903	214 210	8 903	205 344	6 375	72 191	7 189	67 827
Farms with—										
1 to 4	1 392	10 084	1 392	4 592	1 392	3 829	922	2 681	1 045	2 811
5 to 9	1 943	24 882	1 943	13 945	1 943	13 145	1 301	5 585	1 513	5 352
10 to 19	2 583	59 232	2 583	35 812	2 583	34 638	1 841	12 012	2 067	11 408
20 to 29	1 084	42 517	1 084	26 150	1 084	24 979	797	8 670	902	7 697
30 to 49	954	57 356	954	35 911	954	34 763	715	11 148	802	10 297
50 to 99	644	72 624	644	42 822	644	41 644	543	15 182	583	14 620
100 to 199	228	51 374	228	30 671	228	28 931	192	10 940	208	9 763
200 to 499	70	30 633	70	20 027	70	19 135	59	5 401	64	5 205
500 to 999	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No inventory	1 324	74 263	405	31 247	(X)	(X)	990	28 193	1 080	14 823

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	8 247	172 450	55 081	5 850	84 512	32 877	654	9 759	4 199	6 472	87 938	22 204
Farms with—												
1 to 4	858	5 763	1 839	626	3 125	1 208	112	321	125	560	2 638	630
5 to 9	1 821	14 400	4 119	1 217	6 169	2 333	147	853	335	1 448	8 231	1 786
10 to 19	2 583	29 716	9 003	1 768	12 715	4 721	165	1 393	565	2 074	17 001	4 282
20 to 29	1 084	19 757	6 029	770	8 484	3 138	75	1 144	447	894	11 273	2 891
30 to 49	954	28 665	8 666	698	11 795	4 610	69	1 225	533	781	16 870	4 056
50 to 99	644	36 154	11 585	519	18 705	7 135	53	2 454	1 070	511	17 449	4 451
100 to 199	228	21 552	7 799	183	12 879	5 251	24	1 572	703	155	8 673	2 547
200 to 499	70	13 581	4 927	65	8 445	3 585	8	(D)	(D)	46	5 136	1 342
500 to 999	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory	1 368	46 316	17 091	1 024	29 163	13 713	122	5 753	3 481	961	17 153	3 378

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	697	79 637	697	47 580	697	40 113	505	26 982	483	5 075
Farms with—										
1 to 4	350	5 908	350	3 535	350	616	204	1 141	244	1 232
5 to 9	43	909	43	613	43	276	29	139	32	157
10 to 19	28	693	28	504	28	367	19	124	18	65
20 to 29	14	618	14	393	14	328	10	145	9	80
30 to 49	28	2 003	28	1 297	28	1 065	22	(D)	17	(D)
50 to 99	65	9 285	65	5 746	65	4 872	64	3 173	44	366
100 to 199	104	25 680	104	14 993	104	13 809	94	9 218	71	1 469
200 to 499	62	30 633	62	17 969	62	16 250	61	(D)	46	(D)
500 or more	3	3 908	3	2 530	3	2 530	2	(D)	2	(D)
No inventory	9 530	348 854	8 611	197 877	(X)	(X)	6 860	73 402	7 766	77 575

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	581	28 659	9 397	448	16 447	441	12 212	316	66 930
Farms with—									
1 to 4	238	3 286	925	166	1 440	170	1 846	17	(D)
5 to 9	39	525	(D)	30	364	27	161	1	(D)
10 to 19	28	349	(D)	15	144	23	205	22	238
20 to 29	14	265	90	9	120	10	145	14	380
30 to 49	28	773	227	20	388	21	385	28	1 336
50 to 99	65	2 930	818	58	1 281	57	1 649	65	8 078
100 to 199	104	7 535	2 395	92	3 669	84	3 866	104	24 582
200 to 499	62	11 846	4 415	55	8 661	46	3 185	62	28 219
500 or more	3	1 150	253	3	380	3	770	3	4 090
No inventory	9 054	190 107	62 775	6 426	97 228	6 992	92 879	17	1 687

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	9 635	218 766	72 172	6 874	113 675	46 590	776	15 512	7 680	7 433	105 091	25 582
Farms with—												
1 to 4	1 985	5 296	1 669	1 210	2 426	955	196	396	155	1 243	2 870	715
5 to 9	2 455	16 464	4 948	1 598	6 730	2 509	171	862	334	1 958	9 734	2 439
10 to 19	2 386	32 085	9 782	1 739	13 371	4 974	147	1 219	509	1 979	18 714	4 807
20 to 49	1 867	54 631	16 986	1 508	24 898	9 378	149	2 782	1 181	1 531	29 733	7 607
50 to 99	626	41 743	13 259	546	21 250	8 364	73	2 848	1 183	498	20 493	4 895
100 to 199	218	28 650	9 646	185	15 749	6 551	21	1 574	746	163	12 901	3 095
200 to 499	85	23 703	8 864	76	16 265	7 204	17	(D)	(D)	53	7 438	1 660
500 to 999	8	5 280	1 636	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	6	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	5	10 914	5 383	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	3 249	352 413	4 709	399 810
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 895	17 644	3 081	26 371
25 to 49	466	15 416	635	21 406
50 to 99	326	21 456	408	26 706
100 to 199	222	28 596	219	28 068
200 to 499	192	57 291	198	59 036
500 to 999	70	47 041	85	56 224
1,000 to 1,999	50	65 334	50	63 756
2,000 to 4,999	24	74 139	28	86 919
5,000 or more	4	25 496	5	31 324
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	2 284	48 524	3 107	50 416
Farms with—				
1 to 24	1 931	11 977	2 762	13 876
25 to 49	151	4 802	154	4 886
50 to 99	91	5 708	77	4 921
100 to 199	59	7 519	57	7 310
200 or more	52	18 518	57	19 423
Other hogs and pigs	3 024	303 889	4 394	349 394

Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	3 031	619 986	61 533	3 965	646 956	66 575
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 290	14 386	1 354	2 012	21 300	2 166
25 to 49	587	19 897	1 834	719	24 455	2 468
50 to 99	386	25 809	2 270	444	30 148	2 999
100 to 199	289	38 884	3 739	284	37 453	3 800
200 to 499	240	72 096	7 049	264	81 694	8 429
500 to 999	103	70 355	7 325	89	63 263	6 876
1,000 to 1,999	67	89 741	8 896	79	107 536	11 019
2,000 to 4,999	50	139 018	13 981	59	160 702	15 995
5,000 or more	19	149 800	15 084	15	120 405	12 823
Feeder pigs sold	685	89 237	3 488	814	80 546	3 388
Farms with—						
1 to 9	107	640	24	177	1 056	39
10 to 49	369	8 662	322	410	8 447	320
50 to 99	98	6 627	233	106	7 068	268
100 to 199	48	6 264	239	48	5 804	227
200 to 499	29	9 094	299	42	12 719	510
500 to 999	14	9 430	406	10	6 768	281
1,000 or more	20	48 520	1 945	21	38 684	1 742
Other hogs and pigs sold	2 760	530 749	58 064	3 620	566 410	63 187
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 327	13 152	1 468	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	489	16 557	1 790	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	280	18 779	2 000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	236	31 548	3 420	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	221	66 154	6 956	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	95	66 332	7 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	52	70 284	7 628	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	44	124 043	13 241	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	16	123 900	14 051	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	2 361	73 471	3 241	75 769
Farms with—				
1 to 9	1 505	5 514	2 332	7 439
10 to 19	356	4 638	404	5 213
20 to 49	251	7 568	249	7 336
50 to 99	93	6 212	102	6 732
100 to 199	76	9 864	72	9 998
200 to 499	55	16 856	56	16 505
500 or more	25	22 799	26	22 566
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	2 192	37 274	2 891	38 905
June 1 and Nov. 30	1 981	36 197	2 507	36 884

Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	3 249	352 413	2 284	48 524	3 024	303 889	2 838	604 443	60 084	670	86 855	3 367
Farms with—												
1 to 9	1 064	4 940	587	1 705	883	3 235	653	10 735	996	143	2 537	95
10 to 24	831	12 704	632	3 144	797	9 560	831	23 067	1 971	221	7 108	249
25 to 99	792	36 872	616	6 512	784	30 360	792	68 442	6 462	217	13 514	502
100 to 199	222	28 596	177	3 672	222	24 924	222	44 115	4 267	38	5 821	192
200 to 499	192	57 291	143	7 215	190	50 076	192	97 818	3 378	28	18 996	827
500 to 999	70	47 041	56	5 565	70	41 476	70	85 162	8 601	12	11 794	469
1,000 or more	78	164 969	73	20 711	78	144 258	78	275 104	28 409	11	27 085	1 033
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	193	15 543	1 449	15	2 382	101

Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	2 838	350 814	2 151	48 279	2 638	302 535	3 031	619 986	61 533	685	89 237	3 468
Farms with—												
1 to 9	492	4 841	287	949	457	3 892	547	2 690	272	57	327	12
10 to 49	1 245	26 457	971	5 316	1 129	21 141	1 330	31 593	2 915	339	6 765	246
50 to 99	368	16 738	307	3 070	339	13 668	386	25 809	2 270	131	6 793	242
100 to 199	270	25 860	229	3 844	257	22 016	289	38 884	3 739	75	6 936	268
200 to 499	230	44 090	169	5 695	227	38 395	240	72 096	7 049	34	7 160	216
500 to 999	101	37 098	71	4 067	100	33 031	103	70 355	7 325	17	7 507	312
1,000 or more	132	195 730	117	25 338	129	170 392	136	378 559	37 962	32	53 749	2 173
None sold	411	1 599	133	245	386	1 354	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	2 324	305 456	2 281	48 515	2 100	256 941	2 227	528 005	51 723	684	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1	221	2 704	213	391	193	2 313	159	3 808	371	37	(D)	(D)
2 to 4	838	12 412	815	2 908	724	9 504	784	17 919	1 621	231	4 197	147
5 to 9	420	13 409	416	3 099	376	10 310	428	18 874	1 701	155	4 943	190
10 to 19	349	20 590	348	4 386	327	16 204	356	31 314	2 681	139	8 555	300
20 to 49	250	32 493	247	5 708	238	26 785	251	55 341	5 574	59	6 217	218
50 to 99	91	26 142	88	4 126	90	22 016	93	43 609	4 250	25	7 470	306
100 to 199	75	41 241	74	6 020	74	35 221	76	72 391	6 650	19	15 141	583
200 or more	80	156 465	80	21 877	78	134 588	80	284 749	28 875	19	42 353	1 710
No litters farrowed	925	46 957	3	9	924	46 948	804	91 981	9 810	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	2 361	73 471	2 192	37 274	1 981	36 197
Farms with—						
1	227	227	180	180	47	47
2 to 4	850	2 414	775	1 294	731	1 120
5 to 9	428	2 873	401	1 506	382	1 367
10 to 19	356	4 638	340	2 315	337	2 323
20 to 49	251	7 588	250	3 917	240	3 671
50 to 99	93	6 212	92	3 208	89	3 004
100 to 199	76	9 864	74	4 828	75	5 036
200 or more	80	39 655	80	20 026	80	19 629

Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	80	1 580	60	1 119
Farms with—				
1 to 24	57	396	52	320
25 to 99	22	(D)	4	116
100 to 299	1	(D)	4	683
300 to 999	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	62	978	40	742
Sheep and lambs shorn	47	1 146	30	930
Pounds of wool	(X)	7 034	(X)	4 752
Sheep and lambs sold	65	940	33	651
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	72	68	39	45

Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	80	1 580	62	978	45	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	65	67
Farms with—											
1 to 24	57	396	42	219	25	226	1 379	35	169	42	13
25 to 99	22	(D)	19	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	22	(D)
100 to 299	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	7	2

Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	62	1 392	62	978	43	1 116	6 771	48	760	54	56
Farms with—											
1 to 24	52	654	52	414	33	435	2 561	38	337	44	26
25 to 99	9	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)
100 to 199	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	18	188	(X)	(X)	4	30	263	17	180	18	12

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	3 060	2 872	611	478
	number	16 769	12 606	3 121	2 130
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	4 840	3 347
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	199	117	20	9
	number	385	233	35	24
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	7	7
Colonies of bees	farms	454	562	16	21
	number	7 401	5 938	225	1 976
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	134	66
	pounds	(X)	(X)	271 572	88 474
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	142	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	211	89
Goats	farms	671	535	242	172
	number	6 330	4 475	2 594	1 539
Angora goats	farms	24	4	5	-
	number	149	35	25	-
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	11	2
	pounds	(X)	(X)	955	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	13	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)
Milk goats	farms	141	237	40	76
	number	1 149	1 231	509	545
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	24	6
	gallons	(X)	(X)	19 217	927
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	51	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	102	33
Other goats	farms	534	308	198	103
	number	5 032	3 209	2 060	994
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	49	20
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	1	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	-	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	84	54	50	34
	number	8 531	2 663	40 246	5 677
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	177	39
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	48	19
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	386	255
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	19	(NA)	12	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	(D)	(D)

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	15 556	1 589 636	(X)	498 107	20 144	2 474 025	(X)	633 815
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	6 292	309 791	22 143 190	38 751	7 942	384 966	31 085 287	68 388
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	423	27 240	(X)	5 080	570	33 834	(X)	11 504
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	344	12 005	392 701	609	454	18 777	778 907	1 355
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	102	8 852	(X)	1 097	109	6 038	(X)	1 585
Wheat for grain (bushels)	3 097	213 374	7 558 179	18 895	4 478	426 528	14 810 264	42 950
Barley for grain (bushels)	270	10 288	469 587	751	528	21 933	1 003 137	1 806
Oats for grain (bushels)	1 043	26 147	1 396 340	1 955	1 546	40 498	2 150 861	3 119
Rye for grain (bushels)	242	8 851	189 447	332	341	11 453	249 849	625
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	15	803	699 448	35	23	1 846	1 358 392	109
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5 220	597 258	12 872 219	75 946	10 552	1 385 643	29 039 562	162 622
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	226	11 246	27 599 372	7 452	411	10 688	27 226 476	-
Cotton (bales)	744	116 424	102 078	36 748	417	95 392	147 897	42 299
Tobacco (pounds)	2 519	42 666	87 431 422	139 890	3 530	60 017	119 838 746	167 774
Irish potatoes (cwt)	61	290	33 138	239	198	364	31 430	189
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	230	2 733	460 990	3 988	534	4 618	1 006 166	6 480
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	7 272	230 800	432 109	22 434	7 481	216 153	414 498	28 005
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 265	31 020	(X)	38 640	1 645	31 538	(X)	37 386
Land in orchards	1 134	49 565	(X)	47 605	1 222	50 472	(X)	35 169
Berries harvested for sale	158	597	(X)	940	84	287	(X)	299
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	400	6 039	(X)	55 990	351	1 772	(X)	21 842
Other crops	170	6 863	(X)	731	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

---

[1] Data are estimated; see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	103	8 490	117.6	104	9 735	13 342	90.9	6 085	278 224	68.5
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	17	1 050	16.9	15	972	1 129	14.8	389	24 079	11.2
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	343	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	29	2 237	33.4	37	2 922	3 771	41.3	3 031	204 444	35.3
Oats for grain (bushels)	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 035	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels)	3	208	55.0	-	-	-	-	267	10 080	45.5
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	25	2 000	23.4	55	4 713	10 044	25.4	5 140	580 501	21.4
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	6	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	206	(D)	(D)
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	18	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	673	(D)	(D)
Tobacco (pounds)	63	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 407	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes (cwt)	12	121	123.7	-	-	-	-	49	170	107.5
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	11	119	3.4	3	135	60	6.2	465	9 502	2.2
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	4	51	.5	-	-	-	-	1 629	34 227	1.6
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	24	741	5.0	34	824	1 103	2.0	5 624	161 696	1.9
Wild hay (tons, dry)	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	604	(D)	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	223	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	201	7 090	(X)	81	3 165	3 663	(X)	983	17 103	(X)
Land in orchards	154	9 734	(X)	81	8 296	7 543	(X)	899	23 992	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	67	286	4 522.1	-	-	-	-	17	37	2 942.2

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	6 292	309 791	22 143 190	207	18 225	7 942	384 966	31 085 287	216	25 852
1 to 14 acres	2 918	19 939	1 122 293	44	236	4 009	24 510	1 379 306	56	218
15 to 24 acres	858	15 761	973 544	15	181	1 028	18 858	1 216 580	7	77
25 to 49 acres	955	31 842	2 024 023	19	480	1 060	35 640	2 568 304	19	552
50 to 99 acres	758	50 325	3 476 402	40	2 327	807	52 893	4 105 646	23	1 294
100 to 249 acres	558	84 827	6 252 927	46	4 949	707	104 282	8 730 381	60	7 054
250 to 499 acres	188	61 989	4 922 660	32	6 212	227	73 059	6 319 328	27	5 631
500 to 999 acres	45	26 945	2 081 416	7	2 035	88	56 902	5 279 561	22	(D)
1,000 acres or more	12	18 163	1 289 925	4	1 805	16	18 822	1 486 181	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	10	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	15	(X)	(X)	2	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	421	27 230	317 438	32	2 022	568	33 787	479 071	28	1 421
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	344	12 005	392 701	1	(D)	454	18 777	778 907	1	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	3 097	213 374	7 558 179	66	5 159	4 478	426 528	14 810 264	102	12 091
1 to 14 acres	826	6 510	190 729	7	59	845	6 615	183 683	7	24
15 to 24 acres	476	8 817	272 415	2	(D)	585	10 898	322 842	-	-
25 to 49 acres	609	21 031	655 266	10	(D)	878	29 914	940 713	6	134
50 to 99 acres	524	34 578	1 136 850	10	394	878	58 103	1 909 244	16	813
100 to 249 acres	498	73 350	2 636 410	28	2 521	885	129 947	4 463 538	40	4 172
250 to 499 acres	125	39 603	1 408 029	7	(D)	274	90 532	3 384 150	22	3 807
500 to 999 acres	35	22 010	906 105	2	(D)	105	65 207	2 322 421	10	(D)
1,000 acres or more	4	7 475	352 375	-	-	28	35 312	1 283 673	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	25	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Barley for grain (bushels)	270	10 288	469 587	3	208	528	21 933	1 003 137	1	(D)
Oats for grain (bushels)	1 043	26 147	1 396 340	8	301	1 546	40 498	2 150 861	14	206
Rye for grain (bushels)	242	8 851	189 447	2	(D)	341	11 453	249 849	1	(D)
Cotton (bales)	744	116 424	102 078	71	(D)	417	95 392	147 897	17	1 763
1 to 14 acres	87	589	524	1	(D)	30	208	198	2	(D)
15 to 24 acres	71	1 382	1 096	2	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	-	-
25 to 49 acres	93	3 227	2 625	3	100	48	1 682	2 176	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	143	10 057	9 237	16	949	76	5 645	7 403	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	195	30 151	24 973	23	2 136	115	18 084	25 837	6	682
250 to 499 acres	114	37 125	32 753	17	2 107	73	25 757	40 696	4	490
500 to 999 acres	32	19 309	(D)	7	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	9	14 584	(D)	2	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Tobacco (pounds)	2 519	42 666	87 431 422	112	(D)	3 530	60 017	119 838 746	117	2 448
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	59	120 140	3	1	185	101	187 176	3	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	353	697 672	3	(D)	309	423	799 285	10	13
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	519	1 041 360	-	-	268	622	1 150 537	3	7
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	1 156	2 293 674	3	12	367	1 357	2 608 253	11	40
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	3 045	6 021 692	9	63	638	4 371	8 399 851	12	85
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	9 090	18 134 383	30	389	936	14 595	29 760 834	28	355
25.0 to 49.9 acres	370	12 596	25 720 772	33	955	566	18 856	37 334 117	30	910
50.0 to 74.9 acres	137	8 019	17 037 936	20	902	261	19 693	39 598 693	20	1 036
75.0 to 99.9 acres	35	2 861	5 980 786	3	151					
100.0 acres or more	38	4 969	10 383 007	8	793					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	5 220	597 258	12 872 219	80	6 713	10 552	1 385 643	29 039 562	166	21 927
1 to 14 acres	977	8 038	154 876	6	57	1 951	16 202	314 909	8	54
15 to 24 acres	728	13 702	273 238	7	74	1 344	25 091	491 125	8	144
25 to 49 acres	993	33 796	684 369	7	210	2 067	71 289	1 382 735	14	362
50 to 99 acres	907	60 761	1 228 282	5	186	1 705	114 238	2 284 412	7	324
100 to 249 acres	952	142 925	2 979 284	29	2 692	1 890	288 891	5 856 889	35	3 567
250 to 499 acres	429	144 914	3 169 041	18	2 117	961	322 782	6 714 446	46	5 197
500 to 999 acres	181	116 858	2 567 329	8	1 377	473	307 954	6 648 732	27	4 508
1,000 acres or more	53	76 264	1 815 800	-	-	161	239 196	5 346 314	21	7 771
1,000 to 1,999 acres	45	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	134	(X)	(X)	17	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	27	(X)	(X)	4	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Irish potatoes (cwt)	61	290	33 138	12	121	198	364	31 430	16	105
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	230	2 733	460 990	15	175	534	4 618	1 006 166	27	709
0.1 to 0.9 acres	50	21	2 803	1	(D)	165	58	9 173	6	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres	111	216	27 648	9	12	211	392	54 748	12	16
5.0 to 14.9 acres	32	243	40 944	1	(D)	88	692	133 855	3	23
15.0 to 24.9 acres	6	119	25 750	1	(D)	22	408	86 092	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	493	89 000	2	(D)	26	843	154 510	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	7	445	61 675	1	(D)	14	871	214 788	-	-
100.0 acres or more	7	(D)	212 970	-	-	8	1 355	353 000	3	570
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	226	11 246	27 599 372	18	888	411	10 688	27 226 476	31	1 484
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	7 272	230 800	432 109	80	2 117	7 481	216 153	414 498	40	1 034
1 to 14 acres	3 055	23 507	36 821	19	71	3 573	26 486	42 617	19	152
15 to 24 acres	1 474	26 852	42 818	10	142	1 461	26 467	41 510	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	1 481	49 008	84 186	21	402	1 312	43 052	75 381	9	189
50 to 99 acres	791	50 463	98 151	20	663	710	44 465	86 850	4	107
100 to 249 acres	406	56 644	118 735	8	(D)	353	48 463	106 055	4	176
250 to 499 acres	54	16 526	33 419	1	(D)	62	19 490	45 429	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	479	9 816	22 605	14	254	465	8 953	22 023	7	83
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	1 633	34 278	56 492	4	51	1 775	32 374	55 993	7	389

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	5 682	164 364	313 679	58	1 565	5 879	156 378	300 953	22	476
1 to 14 acres	2 458	19 030	31 486	15	54	2 858	21 205	35 835	10	86
15 to 24 acres	1 176	21 345	35 848	8	108	1 196	21 601	36 524	4	53
25 to 49 acres	1 143	37 498	69 363	18	370	1 019	33 080	60 693	3	60
50 to 99 acres	597	36 751	73 812	13	525	528	32 163	63 683	3	(D)
100 to 249 acres	274	36 690	77 747	3	(D)	237	32 023	64 318	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	27	7 925	14 754	-	-	33	9 836	24 659	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	609	11 766	14 220	5	56	385	6 607	8 219	3	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	228	10 576	75 330	5	191	265	11 841	81 932	3	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1 265	31 020	(X)	282	10 254	1 645	31 538	(X)	222	5 581
0.1 to 0.9 acres	45	19	(X)	9	5	82	38	(X)	13	5
1.0 to 4.9 acres	461	1 148	(X)	69	174	684	1 624	(X)	67	140
5.0 to 14.9 acres	376	3 034	(X)	71	472	453	3 534	(X)	55	347
15.0 to 24.9 acres	112	2 004	(X)	26	371	131	2 409	(X)	14	233
25.0 to 49.9 acres	106	3 630	(X)	29	824	143	4 662	(X)	24	558
50.0 to 99.9 acres	96	6 061	(X)	39	2 017	78	5 103	(X)	22	1 254
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	7 610	(X)	30	3 573	58	8 014	(X)	21	2 277
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3 907	(X)	5	1 172	13	4 494	(X)	5	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	6	3 607	(X)	4	1 647	3	1 660	(X)	1	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Cucumbers and pickles	333	7 979	(X)	72	2 052	402	5 395	(X)	50	1 219
Tomatoes	162	2 951	(X)	69	1 543	267	4 792	(X)	65	1 033
Watermelons	547	8 464	(X)	67	1 905	751	9 800	(X)	50	1 272
Land in orchards	1 134	49 565	(X)	235	18 030	1 222	50 472	(X)	148	11 623
0.1 to 0.9 acres	50	22	(X)	10	4	67	35	(X)	11	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres	439	1 023	(X)	66	133	495	1 136	(X)	47	92
5.0 to 14.9 acres	307	2 540	(X)	40	317	294	2 407	(X)	20	135
15.0 to 24.9 acres	77	1 400	(X)	13	155	118	2 205	(X)	11	158
25.0 to 49.9 acres	96	3 184	(X)	23	568	86	3 033	(X)	11	358
50.0 to 99.9 acres	75	4 838	(X)	28	1 310	64	4 224	(X)	12	604
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	6 211	(X)	22	2 486	48	7 496	(X)	14	1 422
250.0 to 499.9 acres	27	9 468	(X)	18	4 699	22	7 412	(X)	8	1 776
500.0 to 749.9 acres	11	6 454	(X)	9	(D)	21	13 807	(X)	10	4 383
750.0 to 999.9 acres	5	4 192	(X)	2	(D)					
1,000.0 acres or more	8	10 235	(X)	4	4 061	7	(X)	(X)	4	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	8	(X)	(X)	4	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples 1987	321	4 780	670 173	160	160 636	281	509 537	205	48 228 127
Apples 1982	390	3 279	310 550	222	80 540	313	230 010	65	6 558 203
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	103	34	1 380	58	560	81	820	48	26 362
1.0 to 4.9 acres	106	222	17 133	45	2 875	93	14 258	55	842 404
5.0 to 14.9 acres	49	425	38 558	27	8 432	44	30 126	41	2 600 067
15.0 to 24.9 acres	22	378	48 283	9	2 087	22	46 196	21	4 737 048
25.0 to 49.9 acres	21	674	57 902	13	5 987	21	51 915	20	6 674 062
50.0 to 99.9 acres	16	1 034	89 417	6	(D)	16	(D)	16	8 456 004
100.0 acres or more	4	2 014	417 500	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	24 892 180
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	184	53	1 911	113	798	133	1 113	27	22 807
1.0 to 4.9 acres	98	190	12 377	50	3 197	78	9 180	18	199 089
5.0 to 14.9 acres	59	493	46 682	30	7 571	55	39 111	19	1 448 874
15.0 to 24.9 acres	22	405	44 550	14	6 526	22	38 022	6	263 500
25.0 to 49.9 acres	13	394	39 500	5	4 705	12	34 795	7	1 143 100
50.0 to 99.9 acres	10	604	69 686	7	17 325	9	52 363	6	(D)
100.0 acres or more	4	1 141	95 842	3	40 416	4	55 426	2	(D)

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1987	144	586	183 920	43	7 767	135	176 153	89	1 103 550
1982	199	1 358	409 375	56	12 316	184	397 059	108	4 480 066
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	75	21	6 142	21	429	72	5 713	45	10 266
1.0 to 4.9 acres	48	107	28 208	17	3 638	42	24 570	30	185 702
5.0 to 14.9 acres	14	97	32 120	4	(D)	14	(D)	9	300 222
15.0 to 24.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	118	32	8 171	38	627	106	7 544	53	12 457
1.0 to 4.9 acres	56	106	33 647	10	1 281	54	32 366	34	129 714
5.0 to 14.9 acres	12	87	32 948	4	4 308	11	28 640	8	128 846
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	49	11 500	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	17 500
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more	6	903	244 809	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	2 937 549
Peaches 1987	544	39 308	3 800 194	221	426 748	496	3 373 446	376	281 462 441
1982	626	40 093	3 826 713	387	708 513	520	3 118 200	191	144 099 392
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	95	29	1 417	46	416	80	1 001	35	31 451
1.0 to 4.9 acres	124	274	21 241	55	4 954	105	16 287	62	538 526
5.0 to 14.9 acres	99	877	84 296	33	10 775	90	73 521	70	2 654 099
15.0 to 24.9 acres	41	782	78 464	13	9 484	38	68 980	32	3 015 555
25.0 to 49.9 acres	57	2 003	198 965	10	10 471	57	188 494	52	9 520 316
50.0 to 99.9 acres	47	3 064	281 565	22	45 902	45	235 663	44	15 851 746
100.0 acres or more	81	32 280	3 134 246	42	344 746	81	2 789 500	81	249 850 748
100.0 to 249.9 acres	36	(X)	(X)	13	(X)	36	(X)	36	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	25	(X)	(X)	16	(X)	25	(X)	25	(X)
500.0 acres or more	20	(X)	(X)	13	(X)	20	(X)	20	(X)
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	162	49	2 505	119	1 180	104	1 325	11	3 167
1.0 to 4.9 acres	117	257	20 045	68	5 271	92	14 774	17	271 194
5.0 to 14.9 acres	91	793	76 087	44	22 088	77	53 999	30	1 542 265
15.0 to 24.9 acres	70	1 344	126 402	34	27 163	66	99 239	28	1 077 023
25.0 to 49.9 acres	59	2 081	192 425	32	30 396	58	162 029	31	3 242 777
50.0 to 99.9 acres	48	3 191	304 109	30	74 027	44	230 082	18	4 427 517
100.0 acres or more	79	32 379	3 105 140	60	548 388	79	2 556 752	56	133 535 449
100.0 to 249.9 acres	33	(X)	(X)	22	(X)	33	(X)	22	(X)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	(X)	(X)	16	(X)	21	(X)	15	(X)
500.0 acres or more	25	(X)	(X)	22	(X)	25	(X)	19	(X)
Pecans (in shell) 1987	463	4 393	66 541	166	29 421	403	37 120	272	580 729
1982	565	5 352	74 655	214	26 753	482	47 902	238	1 038 373
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	69	17	393	34	168	47	225	28	1 825
1.0 to 4.9 acres	199	434	5 618	62	1 209	182	4 409	127	48 630
5.0 to 14.9 acres	139	1 142	15 758	43	4 242	125	11 516	76	68 631
15.0 to 24.9 acres	20	362	5 609	10	2 765	17	2 844	13	28 324
25.0 to 49.9 acres	20	672	10 833	9	4 247	19	6 586	18	170 138
50.0 to 99.9 acres	11	680	9 000	7	(D)	8	(D)	5	57 200
100.0 acres or more	5	1 087	19 330	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	205 981
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	141	48	1 157	73	560	90	597	30	3 301
1.0 to 4.9 acres	232	532	7 833	85	1 881	211	5 952	94	50 771
5.0 to 14.9 acres	130	1 045	13 393	32	2 862	124	10 531	76	67 809
15.0 to 24.9 acres	27	476	6 472	10	1 660	24	4 812	15	99 498
25.0 to 49.9 acres	17	610	6 890	4	1 780	16	5 110	11	75 800
50.0 to 99.9 acres	10	611	7 385	4	2 460	9	4 925	6	182 570
100.0 acres or more	8	2 030	31 525	6	15 550	8	15 975	6	558 624

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	241	4 101 623	276	5 946	400	55 990
1982	247	3 162 368	185	1 700	351	21 842
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	36	44 942	39	103	68	95
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	66	192 481	73	144	110	579
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	66	420 118	77	331	106	1 991
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	22	243 950	27	329	36	2 093
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	21	403 130	21	943	31	4 031
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	17	709 302	24	1 574	28	9 079
$500,000 sales or more	13	2 087 700	15	2 523	21	38 122
Bedding plants 1987	118	948 987	26	134	132	6 183
1982	128	645 783	18	11	137	2 548
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	93	1 538 927	37	57	113	9 693
1982	109	1 312 398	40	68	132	7 568
Foliage plants 1987	43	320 344	21	34	55	1 670
Potted flowering plants 1987	67	1 218 583	18	23	77	8 023
Nursery crops 1987	81	1 078 171	198	3 169	211	24 526
1982	43	1 007 843	119	1 266	129	10 490

Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	20 517	15	122	559	1 661
	percent	100.0	.1	.6	2.7	8.1
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	16 808	198 054	665 012	1 533 518
Average size of farm	acres	232	1 121	1 623	1 190	923
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	20 517	15	122	559	1 543
	$1,000	4 127 379	40 465	193 773	576 308	1 179 253
Average per farm	dollars	201 169	2 697 667	1 588 303	1 030 962	764 260
Average per acre	dollars	871	2 407	978	867	787
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	639 734	10 502	43 444	108 758	219 223
	percent	100.0	1.6	6.8	17.0	34.3
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	2 686 117	10 593	138 330	465 219	1 087 973
Harvested cropland	acres	1 589 636	7 812	104 554	351 023	802 295
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	789 665	619	15 557	55 906	126 722
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	878 683	88 065	220 480	439 494	659 123
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	5 870 971	1 807 212	786 215	396 823
Grains	farms	7 062	3	54	275	1 040
	$1,000	126 581	183	8 347	29 172	74 815
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	-	12	90	298
	$1,000	33 927	-	3 065	12 445	25 566
Tobacco	farms	2 514	-	12	95	494
	$1,000	129 988	-	5 813	27 397	79 999
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	1	13	58	145
	$1,000	7 582	(D)	254	(D)	2 239
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	1 261	2	20	71	195
	$1,000	38 640	(D)	12 530	21 642	29 935
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	2	22	55	108
	$1,000	48 067	(D)	23 428	35 341	40 921
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	2	14	39	79
	$1,000	55 990	(D)	32 763	43 488	50 221
Other crops	farms	447	-	6	35	105
	$1,000	10 510	-	747	4 114	8 128
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	10	50	200	358
	$1,000	219 114	61 098	107 114	182 093	214 836
Dairy products	farms	333	1	11	93	223
	$1,000	68 618	(D)	8 045	40 966	64 901
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	1	45	228	592
	$1,000	72 172	(D)	6 601	13 966	22 485
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 031	1	22	98	302
	$1,000	61 533	(D)	11 759	26 527	43 010
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	72	-	1	3	4
	$1,000	68	-	(D)	(D)	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 062	-	2	11	27
	$1,000	5 893	-	(D)	1 360	2 065
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	20 517	15	122	559	1 543
	$1,000	736 918	69 397	181 300	359 215	520 048
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 904	11	71	338	709
	$1,000	62 818	12 549	25 776	42 679	51 655
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	10 143	10	75	377	854
	$1,000	170 086	27 584	62 421	123 838	150 407
Commercial fertilizer	farms	15 024	6	87	416	1 296
	$1,000	68 222	401	5 286	15 959	35 349
Agricultural chemicals	farms	11 442	7	90	435	1 312
	$1,000	42 545	735	5 389	13 280	25 707
Petroleum products	farms	19 386	15	121	549	1 506
	$1,000	41 808	1 324	4 476	11 525	22 355
Electricity	farms	10 852	15	121	540	1 479
	$1,000	12 950	1 305	3 174	5 918	8 838
Hired farm labor	farms	7 727	15	118	537	1 445
	$1,000	92 317	12 016	28 896	52 570	74 991
Interest	farms	7 437	12	109	486	1 284
	$1,000	42 815	1 351	5 326	14 207	24 703
Payments from government programs	farms	5 554	2	48	245	944
	$1,000	48 792	(D)	2 475	9 916	26 117
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	10 227	1	46	228	594
	number	428 491	(D)	14 883	62 346	115 331
Milk cows	farms	697	1	10	93	221
	number	40 113	(D)	4 415	21 776	36 012
Hogs and pigs	farms	3 249	1	22	100	298
	number	352 413	(D)	55 194	134 821	224 649

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	20 517	12 624	6 433	1 460	6 682	2 537	3 431	714
	percent	100.0	61.5	31.4	7.1	32.6	12.4	16.7	3.5
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	2 069 414	2 403 365	285 852	3 283 431	989 031	2 054 165	240 235
Average size of farm	acres	232	164	374	196	491	390	599	336
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 517	12 624	6 433	1 460	6 682	2 537	3 431	714
	$1,000	878 683	355 425	454 392	68 866	838 209	328 553	443 132	66 523
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	28 155	70 635	47 169	125 443	129 505	129 155	93 170
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		3 631	2 941	523	167	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		3 788	2 891	706	191	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		3 516	2 485	813	218	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		2 900	1 770	960	170	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		2 039	1 034	800	205	2 039	1 034	800	205
$20,000 to $24,999		508	221	228	59	508	221	228	59
$25,000 to $39,999		887	349	444	94	887	349	444	94
$40,000 to $49,999		389	128	209	52	389	128	209	52
$50,000 to $99,999		954	239	578	137	954	239	578	137
$100,000 to $249,999		1 114	295	709	112	1 114	293	709	112
$250,000 to $499,999		478	152	291	35	478	152	291	35
$500,000 to $999,999		229	81	133	15	229	81	133	15
$1,000,000 or more		84	40	39	5	84	40	39	5
Grains	farms	7 062	2 772	3 490	800	3 920	971	2 463	486
	$1,000	126 581	22 187	89 582	14 812	119 296	18 489	86 756	14 051
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	639	86	486	67	639	86	486	67
	$1,000	74 466	9 833	57 175	7 458	74 466	9 833	57 175	7 458
Corn for grain	farms	4 311	1 557	2 229	525	2 652	601	1 701	350
	$1,000	36 283	6 750	24 735	4 797	34 027	5 540	23 940	4 547
Wheat	farms	2 909	778	1 785	346	2 160	405	1 493	262
	$1,000	19 328	2 793	14 356	2 179	18 385	2 354	13 963	2 068
Soybeans	farms	5 098	1 767	2 720	611	3 225	735	2 069	421
	$1,000	68 568	12 097	48 793	7 679	64 765	10 160	47 287	7 318
Sorghum for grain	farms	156	43	94	19	102	19	70	13
	$1,000	399	49	295	55	342	(D)	273	(D)
Barley	farms	100	31	60	9	59	13	44	2
	$1,000	298	48	245	5	251	(D)	222	(D)
Oats	farms	436	117	272	47	286	53	206	27
	$1,000	1 131	248	799	83	990	199	725	66
Other grains	farms	195	53	134	8	158	35	118	5
	$1,000	573	201	359	14	537	183	347	7
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	143	466	125	664	113	438	113
	$1,000	33 927	3 810	25 406	4 712	(D)	(D)	25 306	4 658
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	204	22	151	31	204	22	151	31
	$1,000	25 069	2 227	19 827	3 015	25 069	2 227	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms	2 514	993	1 207	314	1 936	581	1 098	257
	$1,000	129 988	24 738	91 941	13 309	127 673	23 074	91 493	13 107
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	794	111	589	94	794	111	589	94
	$1,000	102 625	14 156	79 081	9 388	102 625	14 156	79 081	9 388
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	1 119	815	105	704	228	428	48
	$1,000	7 582	2 925	3 934	723	5 444	1 501	3 332	611
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	5	11	2	18	5	11	2
	$1,000	1 777	(D)	1 048	(D)	1 777	(D)	1 048	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 261	548	569	144	683	177	410	96
	$1,000	38 640	6 556	23 513	8 571	37 279	5 697	23 148	8 434
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	22	77	21	120	22	77	21
	$1,000	30 321	3 881	19 136	7 305	30 321	3 881	19 136	7 305
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	453	243	44	388	153	202	33
	$1,000	48 067	13 502	32 103	2 462	47 385	12 971	31 983	2 431
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	117	29	77	11	117	29	77	11
	$1,000	43 454	11 129	30 177	2 148	43 454	11 129	30 177	2 148
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	300	48	52	241	166	42	33
	$1,000	55 990	43 166	6 599	6 225	55 384	42 680	6 580	6 124
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	70	17	19	106	70	17	19
	$1,000	52 900	40 882	6 187	5 832	52 990	40 882	6 187	5 832
Other crops	farms	447	177	224	46	285	71	175	39
	$1,000	10 510	1 353	7 658	1 500	(D)	(D)	7 576	1 493
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	61	8	45	8	61	8	45	8
	$1,000	7 551	565	5 889	1 097	7 551	565	5 889	1 097
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	522	176	21	475	332	133	10
	$1,000	219 114	165 528	50 337	3 249	219 003	165 439	50 321	3 243
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	391	289	95	7	391	289	95	7
	$1,000	217 957	164 724	49 998	3 236	217 957	164 724	49 998	3 236
Dairy products	farms	333	96	222	15	309	77	218	14
	$1,000	68 618	11 187	54 930	2 501	68 576	(D)	54 921	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	249	50	187	12	249	50	187	12
	$1,000	67 321	(D)	54 209	(D)	67 321	(D)	54 209	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	6 214	3 070	351	2 599	1 043	1 429	127
	$1,000	72 172	34 298	34 683	3 191	51 529	19 755	29 204	2 570
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	161	50	107	4	161	50	107	4
	$1,000	20 414	6 847	12 421	1 147	20 414	6 847	12 421	1 147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms: Total	All farms: Full owners	All farms: Part owners	All farms: Tenants	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Total	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Full owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Part owners	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more: Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ... farms	3 031	1 561	1 223	247	1 266	394	757	115
$1,000	61 533	22 259	32 260	7 014	57 949	19 925	31 285	6 739
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	231	71	143	17	231	71	143	17
$1,000	45 190	16 184	23 465	5 541	45 190	16 184	23 465	5 541
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	72	57	15	-	11	8	3	-
$1,000	68	57	11	-	26	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	1 062	736	272	54	232	131	80	21
$1,000	5 893	3 859	1 437	598	4 751	2 965	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	21	16	4	1	21	16	4	1
$1,000	3 007	1 818	(D)	(D)	3 007	1 818	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	20 517	12 742	6 474	1 301	6 658	2 591	3 448	619
$1,000	736 918	301 897	380 891	54 130	674 723	260 855	363 234	50 633
Average per farm ... dollars	35 917	23 693	58 834	41 607	101 340	100 678	105 346	81 798
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	4 904	2 674	2 037	193	2 111	857	1 163	91
$1,000	62 818	36 980	23 092	2 747	58 269	34 094	21 565	2 610
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 733	2 108	1 469	156	1 113	388	664	61
$5,000 to $24,999	717	325	372	20	549	233	303	13
$25,000 to $99,999	360	190	158	12	355	185	158	12
$100,000 or more	94	51	38	5	94	51	38	5
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	10 143	6 227	3 484	432	3 208	1 375	1 704	129
$1,000	170 086	105 980	59 637	4 469	163 666	101 607	57 957	4 103
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 672	5 571	2 737	364	1 820	777	965	78
$5,000 to $24,999	744	300	401	43	663	242	394	27
$25,000 to $99,999	335	130	191	14	333	130	190	13
$100,000 or more	392	226	155	11	392	226	155	11
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	4 101	2 370	1 532	199	1 624	754	809	61
$1,000	141 013	95 264	43 029	2 720	139 125	94 053	42 470	2 601
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 246	1 950	1 119	177	796	355	401	40
$5,000 to $24,999	292	108	175	9	265	87	170	8
$25,000 to $79,999	201	84	112	5	201	84	112	5
$80,000 or more	362	228	126	8	362	228	126	8
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	11 131	5 296	4 788	1 047	5 109	1 553	2 984	572
$1,000	20 380	5 876	12 319	2 185	18 669	4 983	11 651	2 035
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 886	4 516	2 684	686	2 078	861	978	239
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	606	1 428	268	2 088	518	1 330	240
$5,000 to $24,999	880	162	634	84	880	162	634	84
$25,000 or more	63	12	42	9	63	12	42	9
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	15 024	8 225	5 692	1 107	5 839	1 955	3 288	596
$1,000	68 222	16 488	45 774	5 960	59 344	11 023	42 938	5 383
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 281	7 626	3 809	846	3 183	1 411	1 436	336
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	503	1 378	208	2 002	448	1 347	207
$25,000 to $49,999	490	73	376	41	490	73	376	41
$50,000 or more	164	23	129	12	164	23	129	12
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	11 442	5 841	4 628	973	5 374	1 749	3 058	567
$1,000	42 545	9 683	28 215	4 647	39 474	7 762	27 293	4 418
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	9 613	5 491	3 391	731	3 575	1 428	1 821	326
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	295	953	200	1 418	266	953	199
$25,000 to $49,999	256	32	196	28	256	32	196	28
$50,000 or more	125	23	88	14	125	23	88	14
Petroleum products ... farms	19 386	11 851	6 286	1 249	6 452	2 475	3 371	606
$1,000	41 808	13 063	25 084	3 661	36 109	9 357	23 498	3 254
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 459	11 420	4 976	1 063	4 532	2 051	2 061	420
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	381	1 148	174	1 696	374	1 148	174
$25,000 to $49,999	183	34	139	10	183	34	139	10
$50,000 or more	41	16	23	2	41	16	23	2
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	14 352	8 513	4 859	980	5 290	1 890	2 867	533
$1,000	15 129	5 122	8 628	1 380	12 295	3 198	7 930	1 168
Diesel fuel ... farms	13 118	7 072	5 126	920	5 357	1 806	3 049	502
$1,000	16 894	4 471	10 908	1 515	14 761	3 200	10 194	1 367
Natural gas ... farms	646	339	260	47	433	167	239	27
$1,000	1 605	781	682	143	1 532	723	677	132
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	11 810	6 070	4 828	912	5 719	1 974	3 193	552
$1,000	8 179	2 691	4 866	622	7 521	2 237	4 697	587

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms	10 852	5 900	4 169	783	5 353	1 985	2 864	504
$1,000	12 950	5 506	6 636	808	11 691	4 583	6 387	721
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 660	5 144	2 917	599	3 276	1 325	1 618	333
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	587	927	156	1 556	492	921	143
$5,000 to $24,999	478	145	305	28	477	144	305	28
$25,000 or more	44	24	20	-	44	24	20	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	7 727	3 542	3 470	715	4 359	1 377	2 520	462
$1,000	92 317	35 594	48 934	7 789	89 848	33 843	48 369	7 636
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 384	2 875	2 021	488	2 042	733	1 072	237
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	435	945	156	1 518	419	945	154
$25,000 to $99,999	671	179	431	61	663	172	430	61
$100,000 or more	136	53	73	10	136	53	73	10
Contract labor .... farms	2 270	1 131	916	223	1 265	433	663	169
$1,000	15 985	4 025	9 609	2 351	15 369	3 594	9 472	2 304
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 169	692	413	64	376	143	208	25
$1,000 to $4,999	689	329	265	95	478	181	217	80
$5,000 to $24,999	300	79	172	49	299	78	172	49
$25,000 or more	112	31	66	15	112	31	66	15
Repair and maintenance .... farms	16 088	9 262	5 767	1 059	6 075	2 219	3 285	571
$1,000	45 641	15 905	25 931	3 806	37 989	10 774	23 874	3 340
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 932	8 718	4 393	821	4 046	1 763	1 943	340
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	487	1 179	219	1 758	399	1 147	212
$25,000 to $49,999	183	29	141	13	183	29	141	13
$50,000 or more	88	28	54	6	88	28	54	6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	5 954	2 929	2 516	509	2 868	882	1 678	308
$1,000	11 356	3 261	6 686	1 409	9 676	2 200	6 170	1 306
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 722	2 203	1 227	292	1 109	441	556	112
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	624	993	161	1 305	339	826	140
$5,000 to $24,999	411	96	267	48	411	96	267	48
$25,000 or more	43	6	29	8	43	6	29	8
Interest expense .... farms	7 437	3 512	3 435	490	4 062	1 279	2 425	358
$1,000	42 815	15 647	25 019	2 150	36 311	10 812	23 504	1 995
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 274	2 735	2 141	398	2 252	772	1 214	266
$5,000 to $24,999	1 841	681	1 088	72	1 488	411	1 005	72
$25,000 to $99,999	296	85	191	20	296	85	191	20
$100,000 or more	26	11	15	-	26	11	15	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	5 391	2 807	2 584	-	2 954	992	1 962	-
$1,000	30 519	12 367	18 153	-	25 093	8 042	17 051	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 361	777	584	-	434	147	287	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	1 345	969	-	1 122	407	715	-
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	619	894	-	1 195	372	823	-
$25,000 or more	203	66	137	-	203	66	137	-
Not secured by real estate .... farms	3 413	1 250	1 673	490	2 055	539	1 158	358
$1,000	12 296	3 280	6 866	2 150	11 218	2 770	6 453	1 995
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 559	757	661	141	598	217	312	69
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	407	640	257	907	236	474	197
$5,000 to $24,999	456	59	325	72	456	59	325	72
$25,000 or more	94	27	47	20	94	27	47	20
Cash rent .... farms	5 820	-	4 943	877	3 599	-	3 072	527
$1,000	31 490	-	25 870	5 620	30 215	-	24 905	5 310
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 456	-	3 832	624	2 245	-	1 970	275
$5,000 to $9,999	508	-	444	64	500	-	436	64
$10,000 to $24,999	543	-	408	135	541	-	407	134
$25,000 or more	313	-	259	54	313	-	259	54
Property taxes .... farms	19 496	12 598	6 429	469	6 304	2 586	3 447	271
$1,000	13 205	7 098	5 856	252	7 879	2 888	4 794	197
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 186	12 468	6 255	463	6 033	2 495	3 273	265
$5,000 to $9,999	231	95	130	6	198	62	130	6
$10,000 to $24,999	70	30	40	-	65	25	40	-
$25,000 or more	9	5	4	-	8	4	4	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	17 367	10 353	5 924	1 090	6 658	2 591	3 448	619
$1,000	65 299	26 790	32 231	6 278	60 214	23 335	30 858	6 022
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 535	9 818	4 805	912	4 837	2 067	2 329	441
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	397	853	137	1 377	387	853	137
$25,000 to $49,999	268	84	161	23	267	83	161	23
$50,000 or more	177	54	105	18	177	54	105	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms ... number	20 517	12 742	6 474	1 301	6 658	2 591	3 446	619
$1,000	123 915	45 995	66 168	8 752	145 576	63 387	72 274	9 915
Average per farm ... dollars	6 040	3 845	10 221	6 727	21 865	24 464	20 961	16 017
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	9 746	5 791	3 299	656	4 692	1 998	2 281	413
Average net gain ... dollars	18 583	13 200	27 840	19 540	36 743	35 114	39 390	30 004
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	2 423	1 765	523	135	249	102	122	25
$1,000 to $9,999	4 573	2 937	1 375	261	1 693	807	758	128
$10,000 to $49,999	1 888	783	903	202	1 888	783	903	202
$50,000 or more	862	306	498	58	862	306	498	58
Farms with net losses ... number	10 771	6 951	3 175	645	1 966	593	1 167	206
Average net loss ... dollars	5 310	3 949	8 087	6 304	13 643	11 416	15 061	12 023
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	2 838	2 172	538	128	214	100	102	12
$1,000 to $9,999	6 661	4 223	1 990	448	1 016	309	572	135
$10,000 to $49,999	1 160	523	578	59	638	164	425	49
$50,000 or more	112	33	69	10	98	20	68	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments ... farms	5 554	2 218	2 833	503	3 358	827	2 171	360
$1,000	48 792	8 229	34 731	5 831	44 663	5 793	33 345	5 526
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	3 367	1 983	1 193	191	1 214	446	664	104
$1,000	13 478	6 925	6 071	482	8 363	3 074	4 909	381
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	1 307	549	632	126	546	109	351	86
$1,000	4 301	1 619	2 449	233	3 019	910	1 910	199
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	1 395	1 001	351	43	417	226	177	14
$1,000	3 140	2 133	860	146	1 427	688	642	97
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	722	436	275	11	299	108	183	8
$1,000	4 898	2 519	2 330	49	3 205	1 126	2 035	44
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	379	203	151	25	162	48	106	10
$1,000	1 139	654	431	54	713	351	322	40
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ... farms	1 331	326	824	181	1 055	166	739	150
$1,000	20 544	1 656	15 569	3 319	20 226	1 497	15 448	3 281
Corn ... farms	1 095	263	680	152	888	138	625	125
$1,000	13 136	1 068	9 796	2 271	12 945	964	9 742	2 239
Wheat ... farms	265	63	178	24	215	32	162	21
$1,000	1 374	82	1 210	82	1 347	67	1 199	82
Soybeans ... farms	209	42	134	33	154	13	113	28
$1,000	2 897	133	2 235	530	2 844	104	2 213	527
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	18	6	9	3	13	3	9	1
$1,000	34	6	25	3	30	(D)	25	(D)
Cotton ... farms	132	18	93	21	121	14	86	21
$1,000	2 401	258	1 838	306	2 373	252	1 815	306
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	49	11	31	7	38	8	24	6
$1,000	701	109	466	127	687	(D)	455	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms	18 578	10 958	6 247	1 373	6 366	2 274	3 405	687
acres	2 686 117	836 087	1 623 111	226 919	2 068 624	435 026	1 436 309	197 289
Harvested cropland ... farms	15 556	8 474	5 828	1 254	6 026	2 014	3 339	673
acres	1 589 636	361 430	1 070 972	157 234	1 377 711	241 957	994 400	141 354
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	10 366	7 017	2 665	684	1 854	1 033	632	189
50 to 99 acres	1 927	789	955	183	1 111	382	608	121
100 to 199 acres	1 342	365	820	157	1 170	305	726	139
200 to 499 acres	1 160	195	803	162	1 131	186	789	156
500 to 999 acres	526	75	401	50	525	75	400	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres	198	31	151	16	198	31	151	16
2,000 acres or more	37	2	33	2	37	2	33	2
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	8 471	5 481	2 670	320	2 217	875	1 232	110
acres	464 355	254 181	194 539	15 635	220 788	83 981	127 137	9 670
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	1 507	816	622	69	649	207	400	42
acres	75 303	31 040	37 490	6 773	53 489	14 257	32 981	6 251
On which all crops failed ... farms	1 649	792	710	147	511	134	328	49
acres	43 589	16 419	22 718	4 452	22 929	5 463	15 060	2 406
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	487	246	211	30	216	60	134	22
acres	22 010	6 524	13 991	1 495	16 596	2 979	12 240	1 377
Idle ... farms	6 449	3 223	2 747	479	3 194	957	1 917	320
acres	491 224	166 493	283 401	41 330	377 111	86 389	254 491	36 231
Total woodland ... farms	12 736	8 182	4 176	378	4 274	1 731	2 347	196
acres	1 508 004	885 409	584 503	38 092	902 434	402 863	471 493	28 078
Woodland pastured ... farms	6 510	4 297	2 029	184	1 732	724	935	73
acres	364 377	212 690	141 701	9 986	178 751	71 615	101 405	5 731
Woodland not pastured ... farms	9 293	5 850	3 177	266	3 471	1 387	1 924	160
acres	1 143 627	672 719	442 802	28 106	723 683	331 248	370 068	22 347

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	4 425	2 912	1 327	186	1 129	483	578	68
acres	325 310	189 121	122 303	13 886	194 637	92 053	92 412	10 172
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	12 424	8 055	3 878	491	3 930	1 651	2 037	242
acres	239 200	158 797	73 448	6 955	117 736	59 089	53 951	4 696
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	3 812	1 189	2 223	400	2 713	570	1 837	306
acres	212 659	29 183	160 559	22 917	201 154	23 852	155 776	21 526
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	688	393	280	15	336	121	203	12
acres	45 106	24 798	19 766	542	27 498	10 425	16 563	510
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	20 517	12 742	6 474	1 301	6 658	2 591	3 448	619
$1,000	4 127 379	1 990 262	1 908 861	228 256	2 534 635	841 202	1 518 095	175 338
Average per farm ..... dollars	201 169	156 197	294 850	175 447	380 690	324 663	440 283	283 260
Average per acre ..... dollars	871	972	791	826	777	862	736	780
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	4 039	3 062	579	398	430	304	98	28
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	2 665	807	254	516	283	103	130
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	1 628	751	134	660	318	270	92
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	1 718	933	138	785	285	428	72
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	1 140	732	76	734	294	399	41
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	1 847	1 714	163	2 089	704	1 250	135
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	495	595	109	925	267	565	93
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	123	284	23	363	85	256	22
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	48	72	6	116	38	72	6
$5,000,000 or more	23	16	7	-	20	13	7	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	20 470	12 709	6 474	1 287	6 658	2 591	3 448	619
$1,000	639 734	270 607	324 791	44 336	432 284	129 122	268 251	34 911
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 259	1 815	337	107	211	148	61	2
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	4 331	1 002	320	509	301	137	71
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	2 792	1 283	249	966	430	415	91
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	2 566	1 932	373	2 195	887	1 075	233
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	802	886	125	1 401	486	797	118
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	281	711	86	918	200	640	78
$200,000 to $499,999	423	104	295	24	409	91	295	23
$500,000 or more	49	18	28	3	49	18	28	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	17 623	10 610	5 874	1 139	6 177	2 384	3 211	582
number	31 801	16 006	13 502	2 293	16 277	5 228	9 542	1 507
Wheel tractors ..... farms	18 671	11 428	6 064	1 179	6 270	2 359	3 312	599
number	40 783	20 697	17 051	3 035	20 735	6 534	12 171	2 030
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	11 874	7 790	3 407	677	3 413	1 504	1 589	320
number	17 396	10 624	5 605	1 167	6 315	2 531	3 123	661
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	12 043	6 409	4 762	872	5 326	1 795	2 994	537
number	23 387	10 073	11 446	1 868	14 420	4 003	9 048	1 369
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	4 266	1 559	2 309	398	2 744	688	1 748	308
number	5 077	1 739	2 860	478	3 389	812	2 196	381
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	527	88	372	67	485	65	361	59
number	(D)	129	576	(D)	(D)	(D)	565	95
Mower conditioners ..... farms	3 977	2 026	1 793	158	1 668	520	1 063	85
number	4 500	2 265	2 065	170	1 931	593	1 246	92
Pickup balers ..... farms	4 367	2 192	1 993	182	1 730	553	1 090	87
number	5 301	2 502	2 573	226	2 280	670	1 485	125
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	15 024	8 225	5 692	1 107	5 839	1 955	3 288	596
acres on which used	1 535 395	381 589	1 029 488	124 318	1 281 945	228 656	943 159	110 130
Lime ..... farms	3 672	1 777	1 602	293	1 640	462	1 021	157
acres on which used	221 376	60 368	140 754	20 254	174 038	30 071	126 485	17 482
tons	208 829	61 449	129 715	17 665	158 963	28 660	115 628	14 675
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	5 737	2 384	2 745	608	3 719	1 116	2 166	437
acres on which used	583 768	96 484	432 082	55 202	551 911	80 973	419 504	51 434
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	2 198	738	1 134	326	1 788	496	1 014	278
acres on which used	203 830	35 331	144 681	23 818	196 994	32 304	141 889	22 801
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1 811	825	815	171	1 104	323	653	128
acres on which used	110 445	22 938	77 751	9 756	105 027	19 245	76 263	9 519
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	7 598	3 473	3 365	760	3 975	1 226	2 307	442
acres on which used	974 825	198 578	673 503	102 744	889 936	148 114	647 214	94 608
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	974	335	538	101	752	172	487	93
acres on which used	110 886	15 641	80 758	14 487	108 205	13 655	80 375	14 175

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		20 517	12 624	6 433	1 460	6 882	2 537	3 431	714
Full owners		12 624	12 624	-	-	2 537	2 537	-	-
Part owners		6 433	-	6 433	-	3 431	-	3 431	-
Tenants		1 460	-	-	1 460	714	-	-	714
White		18 479	11 405	5 798	1 276	6 347	2 418	3 261	668
Full owners		11 405	11 405	-	-	2 418	2 418	-	-
Part owners		5 798	-	5 798	-	3 261	-	3 261	-
Tenants		1 276	-	-	1 276	668	-	-	668
Black and other races		2 038	1 219	635	184	335	119	170	46
Full owners		1 219	1 219	-	-	119	119	-	-
Part owners		635	-	635	-	170	-	170	-
Tenants		184	-	-	184	46	-	-	46
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	19 107	12 624	6 433	50	5 986	2 537	3 431	18
	acres	3 368 788	2 185 457	1 177 992	5 339	2 029 507	1 030 068	995 646	3 793
Owned land in farms	farms	19 057	12 624	6 433	-	5 968	2 537	3 431	-
	acres	3 227 375	2 069 414	1 157 961	-	1 969 381	989 031	960 350	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 962	69	6 433	1 460	4 168	23	3 431	714
	acres	1 549 049	6 188	1 253 464	289 397	1 327 076	4 037	1 080 995	242 044
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 893	-	6 433	1 460	4 145	-	3 431	714
	acres	1 531 256	-	1 245 404	285 852	1 314 050	-	1 073 815	240 235
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 022	1 514	406	102	622	346	229	47
	acres	159 206	122 231	28 091	8 884	73 152	45 074	22 476	5 602
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		14 289	8 796	4 871	622	4 628	1 616	2 696	316
Not on farm operated		4 222	2 373	1 138	711	1 461	591	537	333
Not reported		2 006	1 455	424	127	593	330	198	65
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		8 983	4 833	3 492	658	4 646	1 544	2 619	483
Other		11 534	7 791	2 941	802	2 036	993	812	231
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		7 335	4 362	2 499	474	3 333	1 136	1 859	338
Any		11 791	7 281	3 589	921	2 812	1 130	1 345	337
1 to 99 days		1 566	886	533	147	581	190	310	81
100 to 199 days		1 676	968	585	123	515	206	262	47
200 days or more		8 549	5 427	2 471	651	1 716	734	773	209
Not reported		1 391	981	345	65	537	271	227	39
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 040	585	255	200	283	107	90	86
3 or 4 years		1 214	714	309	191	296	124	102	70
5 to 9 years		2 602	1 504	822	276	755	291	320	144
10 years or more		10 698	6 429	3 796	473	3 919	1 361	2 290	268
Average years on present farm		19.7	20.6	20.0	10.7	21.1	21.7	22.6	11.7
Not reported		4 963	3 392	1 251	320	1 429	654	629	146
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		142	75	29	38	48	21	10	17
25 to 34 years		1 506	593	557	356	617	130	308	179
35 to 44 years		3 839	1 951	1 471	417	1 345	398	749	197
45 to 49 years		2 188	1 241	790	157	738	269	401	68
50 to 54 years		2 302	1 355	813	134	826	313	435	78
55 to 59 years		2 473	1 514	848	111	887	298	508	61
60 to 64 years		2 637	1 714	805	118	894	366	462	63
65 to 69 years		2 407	1 735	599	73	671	333	304	34
70 years and over		3 023	2 446	521	56	676	405	254	17
Average age		54.5	57.0	51.7	44.6	52.5	55.9	51.8	44.4
Operators by sex:									
Male		19 142	11 525	6 212	1 405	6 353	2 323	3 339	691
Female		1 375	1 099	221	55	329	214	92	23
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		23	15	8	-	3	1	2	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	11 542	5 618	1 177	5 392	2 064	2 798	530
	acres	3 527 638	1 603 636	1 723 179	200 823	2 202 796	638 322	1 401 170	163 304
Partnership	farms	1 583	738	652	193	907	299	486	122
	acres	755 322	211 030	484 943	59 349	667 274	148 596	463 912	54 766
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	438	233	131	74	306	131	122	53
	acres	375 672	182 059	170 102	23 511	332 457	146 376	165 501	20 580
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	6	2	-	8	6	2	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	430	227	129	74	298	125	120	53
Other than family held	farms	50	26	16	8	39	16	16	7
	acres	35 108	21 777	(D)	(D)	33 486	20 310	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	4	1	-	5	4	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	45	22	15	8	34	12	15	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	85	16	8	38	27	9	2
	acres	64 891	50 912	(D)	(D)	47 418	35 427	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 337	1 084	94	159	212	167	9	36
10 to 49 acres	5 437	3 984	1 008	445	653	408	140	105
50 to 69 acres	2 051	1 429	498	124	302	159	95	48
70 to 99 acres	2 116	1 444	560	112	366	187	141	38
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1 319	703	126	609	258	272	79
140 to 179 acres	1 427	817	518	92	497	201	236	60
180 to 219 acres	989	531	388	70	440	148	247	45
220 to 259 acres	716	365	316	35	364	128	207	29
260 to 499 acres	2 057	904	1 016	137	1 307	386	803	118
500 to 999 acres	1 303	457	738	108	1 072	267	699	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	201	435	37	622	161	426	35
2,000 acres or more	263	89	159	15	238	67	156	15
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3 307	1 524	1 379	404	1 102	239	691	172
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	1 567	1 379	377	1 966	596	1 114	276
Cotton (0131)	268	74	141	53	215	50	122	43
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	857	1 005	269	1 621	490	913	218
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	636	233	55	150	56	79	15
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	344	215	81	265	83	130	52
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	466	164	42	259	107	128	24
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	277	29	49	211	156	25	30
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	427	298	44	278	55	204	19
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	6 839	2 522	390	1 782	855	819	108
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	5 393	1 830	239	1 134	581	504	49
Dairy farms (024)	288	78	197	13	278	69	196	13
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	367	106	11	422	314	101	7
Animal specialties (027)	786	611	131	44	90	63	17	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	124	13	5	9	-	6	3
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	10 227	6 665	3 182	380	2 601	1 025	1 450	126
number	428 491	200 763	211 633	16 095	269 288	91 239	166 763	11 286
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 430	1 871	469	90	209	85	113	11
10 to 49	5 714	3 893	1 616	205	900	387	466	47
50 to 99	1 141	582	518	41	604	263	317	24
100 to 199	581	220	334	27	531	193	311	27
200 to 499	304	83	205	16	301	82	203	16
500 or more	57	16	40	1	56	15	40	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	9 308	5 998	2 960	350	2 396	937	1 345	114
number	245 457	116 890	119 005	9 562	151 449	52 443	92 558	6 448
Beef cows farms	8 903	5 818	2 761	324	2 151	880	1 173	98
number	205 344	109 068	88 310	7 966	112 176	45 262	62 010	4 904
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 335	2 473	753	109	327	126	186	15
10 to 49	4 621	2 956	1 496	169	1 021	447	534	40
50 to 99	644	283	327	34	510	205	274	31
100 to 199	228	81	137	10	221	78	133	10
200 to 499	70	22	46	2	67	21	44	2
500 or more	5	3	2	-	5	3	2	-
Milk cows farms	697	349	306	42	356	95	240	21
number	40 113	7 822	30 695	1 596	39 273	7 181	30 548	1 544
Farms with—								
1 to 4	350	237	88	25	54	20	29	5
5 to 9	43	29	11	3	10	1	7	2
10 to 49	70	39	28	3	58	30	25	3
50 to 99	65	11	50	4	65	11	50	4
100 to 199	104	22	77	5	104	22	77	5
200 to 499	62	11	49	2	62	11	49	2
500 or more	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	7 365	4 685	2 441	239	2 076	802	1 170	104
number	100 384	43 269	53 837	3 278	67 321	20 695	44 634	2 492
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	8 249	5 300	2 664	285	2 232	884	1 237	111
number	82 650	40 604	38 791	3 255	50 018	18 101	29 571	2 346
Cattle and calves sold farms	9 635	6 214	3 070	351	2 599	1 043	1 429	127
number	218 766	108 310	100 886	9 570	146 794	57 346	82 115	7 333
$1,000	72 172	34 298	34 683	3 191	51 529	19 755	29 204	2 570
Calves farms	7 433	4 847	2 323	263	1 889	795	1 012	82
number	105 091	57 510	43 895	3 686	61 237	26 613	32 291	2 333
$1,000	25 582	13 905	10 762	916	14 883	6 382	7 908	593
Cattle farms	6 874	4 324	2 310	240	2 108	855	1 151	102
number	113 675	50 800	56 991	5 884	85 557	30 733	49 824	5 000
$1,000	46 590	20 394	23 921	2 275	36 645	13 372	21 296	1 977
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	776	430	315	31	326	125	189	12
number	15 512	8 298	6 924	290	13 173	6 742	6 222	209
$1,000	7 660	4 392	3 162	127	6 803	3 801	2 900	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 249	1 700	1 288	261	1 258	376	767	115
	number	352 413	123 745	193 476	35 192	318 828	103 326	182 698	32 804
Farms with—									
1 to 24		1 895	1 188	567	140	315	111	175	29
25 to 49		466	236	187	43	175	49	107	19
50 to 99		326	128	169	29	227	77	132	18
100 to 199		222	59	137	26	205	51	128	26
200 to 499		192	49	130	13	189	49	127	13
500 or more		148	40	98	10	147	39	98	10
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	2 284	1 152	946	186	946	289	577	80
	number	48 524	17 676	26 228	4 620	41 694	13 541	24 083	4 070
Other	farms	3 024	1 569	1 215	240	1 213	359	743	111
	number	303 889	106 069	167 248	30 572	277 134	89 785	158 615	28 734
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 031	1 561	1 223	247	1 266	394	757	115
	number	619 986	233 007	321 751	65 228	576 351	204 912	309 435	62 004
	$1,000	61 533	22 259	32 260	7 014	57 949	19 925	31 285	6 739
Feeder pigs	farms	685	361	260	64	211	70	121	20
	number	89 237	50 161	33 600	5 476	74 373	40 782	29 117	4 474
	$1,000	3 468	1 954	1 306	206	2 948	1 620	1 156	172
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	2 361	1 199	974	188	969	295	591	83
	number	73 471	27 719	38 034	7 718	66 496	23 543	35 796	7 157
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	2 192	1 114	901	177	912	286	549	77
	number	37 274	14 100	19 231	3 943	33 516	11 824	18 045	3 647
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	1 981	971	850	160	891	265	545	81
	number	36 197	13 619	18 803	3 775	32 980	11 719	17 751	3 510
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	80	62	16	2	13	7	5	1
	number	1 580	1 286	(D)	(D)	639	490	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	62	47	15	-	10	6	4	-
	number	978	(D)	(D)	-	438	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	65	50	15	-	11	8	3	-
	number	940	724	216	-	381	260	121	-
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	47	38	9	-	8	6	2	-
	number	1 146	942	204	-	515	(D)	(D)	-
	pounds of wool	7 034	5 993	1 041	-	2 616	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	3 060	2 044	874	142	637	272	330	35
	number	16 769	11 326	4 627	816	5 131	2 758	2 088	285
Horses and ponies sold	farms	611	423	159	29	145	85	49	11
	number	3 121	1 745	1 221	155	2 006	951	925	130
Goats inventory	farms	671	443	204	24	132	51	73	8
	number	6 330	4 114	1 948	268	1 641	823	706	112
Goats sold	farms	242	148	82	12	51	23	24	4
	number	2 594	1 645	808	141	1 033	657	273	103
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	1 477	1 015	394	68	328	168	142	18
	number	7 539 759	5 489 298	1 798 696	251 765	7 513 880	5 470 311	1 793 428	250 141
Farms with—									
1 to 399		1 337	916	359	62	191	72	107	12
400 to 3,199		12	8	4	-	9	5	4	-
3,200 to 9,999		8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		39	29	8	2	39	29	8	2
20,000 to 49,999		36	26	8	2	36	26	8	2
50,000 to 99,999		28	15	11	2	28	15	11	2
100,000 or more		17	13	4	-	17	13	4	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	1 436	987	381	68	312	158	136	18
	number	6 414 275	5 093 019	1 069 852	251 404	6 392 114	(D)	1 065 084	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	262	197	67	18	48	22	24	2
	number	1 125 484	396 279	728 844	361	1 121 766	(D)	728 344	(D)
Hens and pullets sold	farms	237	164	59	14	156	106	42	8
	number	8 045 489	4 682 219	3 238 211	125 059	7 993 710	4 631 066	3 237 824	124 820
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	227	168	59	-	216	158	58	-
	number	60 295 197	42 439 548	17 855 649	-	60 295 023	(D)	(D)	-
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		17	12	5	-	6	2	4	-
2,000 to 59,999		11	9	2	-	11	9	2	-
60,000 to 99,999		19	14	5	-	19	14	5	-
100,000 or more		180	133	47	-	180	133	47	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	92	60	29	3	21	10	10	1
	number	(D)	65 885	12 920	(D)	(D)	65 733	12 786	(D)
Turkeys sold	farms	78	56	21	1	70	48	21	1
	number	5 707 448	4 458 305	(D)	(D)	5 707 363	4 458 220	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	2 608	3 032	652	3 288	783	2 111	394
acres	309 791	61 248	214 462	34 081	275 324	43 215	201 835	30 274
bushels	22 143 190	4 161 774	15 359 373	2 622 043	20 401 108	3 225 129	14 731 879	2 444 100
Irrigated farms	207	70	120	17	163	37	111	15
acres	18 225	4 402	11 950	1 873	17 823	(D)	11 897	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 776	2 079	1 345	352	1 103	399	568	136
25 to 99 acres	1 713	416	1 082	215	1 387	273	938	176
100 to 249 acres	558	82	412	64	553	80	412	61
250 to 499 acres	188	23	149	16	188	23	149	16
500 acres or more	57	8	44	5	57	8	44	5
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	153	250	18	299	71	213	15
acres	27 230	5 117	20 904	1 209	26 025	4 372	20 478	1 175
tons, green	317 438	58 366	240 944	18 128	305 903	50 334	237 789	17 780
Irrigated farms	32	10	21	1	27	6	20	1
acres	2 022	(D)	1 364	(D)	1 982	483	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	877	1 865	355	2 218	428	1 523	267
acres	213 374	32 691	156 860	23 823	186 792	25 519	149 515	21 758
bushels	7 558 179	1 094 537	5 609 808	853 834	7 149 027	910 637	5 435 454	802 936
Irrigated farms	66	17	45	4	59	13	42	4
acres	5 159	1 077	3 776	306	5 086	1 044	3 736	306
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 302	539	636	127	642	179	389	74
25 to 99 acres	1 133	267	715	151	921	180	625	116
100 to 249 acres	498	50	388	60	491	48	383	60
250 to 499 acres	125	16	95	14	125	16	95	14
500 acres or more	39	5	31	3	39	5	31	3
Barley for grain farms	270	71	183	16	183	34	143	6
acres	10 288	1 879	8 130	279	9 158	1 536	7 497	125
bushels	469 587	91 398	367 605	10 584	429 350	77 146	346 914	5 290
Irrigated farms	3	1	2	-	3	1	2	-
acres	208	(D)	(D)	-	208	(D)	(D)	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	315	640	88	622	113	462	47
acres	26 147	5 523	18 960	1 664	21 608	3 699	16 764	1 145
bushels	1 396 340	279 228	1 044 285	72 827	1 204 110	204 621	945 364	54 125
Irrigated farms	8	1	7	-	7	-	7	-
acres	301	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton farms	744	146	473	125	668	113	442	113
acres	116 424	12 704	86 694	17 026	115 133	12 276	86 181	16 676
bales	102 078	10 857	77 600	13 621	101 279	10 518	77 310	13 451
Irrigated farms	71	11	47	13	70	10	47	13
acres	(D)	(D)	4 726	1 647	(D)	(D)	4 726	1 647
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	158	55	85	18	96	25	59	12
25 to 99 acres	236	53	140	43	223	50	136	37
100 to 249 acres	195	24	131	40	194	24	130	40
250 to 499 acres	114	10	82	22	114	10	82	22
500 acres or more	41	4	35	2	41	4	35	2
Tobacco farms	2 519	997	1 208	314	1 936	581	1 098	257
acres	42 666	8 710	29 240	4 716	41 384	7 842	28 924	4 619
pounds	87 431 422	16 960 801	61 266 838	9 203 783	85 625 912	15 685 016	60 920 082	9 020 014
Irrigated farms	112	21	81	10	107	17	80	10
acres	(D)	393	2 690	(D)	3 256	387	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	87	16	9	6	5	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	183	56	26	35	18	15	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	150	52	21	89	59	25	5
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	167	108	38	232	111	91	30
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	182	193	63	415	164	188	63
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	147	343	98	581	145	338	98
25.0 acres or more	580	81	440	59	578	79	440	59
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	1 838	2 748	634	3 238	740	2 073	425
acres	597 258	106 649	425 441	65 168	549 808	84 735	405 017	60 056
bushels	12 872 219	2 250 538	9 186 442	1 435 239	12 086 069	1 887 273	8 862 426	1 356 370
Irrigated farms	80	24	52	4	65	17	44	4
acres	6 713	1 787	4 531	395	6 510	1 683	4 432	395
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 705	988	546	171	414	185	187	42
25 to 99 acres	1 900	614	1 026	260	1 247	328	733	186
100 to 249 acres	952	151	664	137	915	142	642	131
250 to 499 acres	429	54	325	50	428	54	324	50
500 acres or more	234	31	187	16	234	31	187	16
Irish potatoes farms	61	37	18	6	33	16	13	4
acres	290	100	175	15	215	(D)	170	(D)
cwt	33 138	7 425	24 165	1 528	29 778	(D)	23 995	(D)
Irrigated farms	12	7	5	-	9	4	5	-
acres	121	58	63	-	(D)	(D)	63	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	90	117	23	139	33	85	21
acres	2 733	280	1 618	835	2 580	(D)	1 566	(D)
bushels	460 990	46 417	262 208	152 365	446 039	(D)	256 835	(D)
Irrigated farms	15	5	8	2	12	2	8	2
acres	175	(D)	140	(D)	172	(D)	140	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	226	90	116	20	135	35	87	13
acres	11 246	1 560	8 619	1 067	10 855	1 341	8 459	1 055
pounds	27 589 372	3 402 412	21 694 338	2 502 622	27 016 215	2 998 111	21 538 635	2 479 469
Irrigated farms	18	2	15	1	18	2	15	1
acres	888	(D)	871	(D)	888	(D)	871	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	129	68	52	9	43	16	25	2
25 to 99 acres	64	17	39	8	59	14	37	8
100 to 249 acres	21	5	15	1	21	5	15	1
250 to 499 acres	10	-	8	2	10	-	8	2
500 acres or more	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	7 272	4 284	2 695	293	2 203	790	1 296	117
acres	230 800	106 149	114 241	10 410	131 379	43 081	81 443	6 855
tons, dry	432 109	178 509	231 775	21 825	291 111	90 786	183 658	16 667
Irrigated farms	80	55	24	1	41	21	19	1
acres	2 117	1 460	(D)	(D)	1 558	936	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 529	3 004	1 352	173	766	316	410	40
25 to 99 acres	2 272	1 122	1 058	92	1 036	352	632	52
100 to 249 acres	406	138	245	23	339	103	216	20
250 to 499 acres	54	16	34	4	52	15	33	4
500 acres or more	11	4	6	1	10	4	5	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	5 682	3 337	2 127	218	1 815	658	1 063	94
acres	164 364	81 354	75 708	7 302	92 189	34 022	53 333	4 834
tons, dry	313 679	140 759	158 246	14 674	208 304	72 780	124 628	10 896
Irrigated farms	58	48	10	-	28	19	9	-
acres	1 565	1 301	264	-	1 127	(D)	(D)	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 265	551	570	144	684	177	411	96
acres	31 020	6 207	19 739	5 074	28 483	4 687	18 980	4 816
Irrigated farms	282	106	142	34	206	53	126	27
acres	10 254	1 501	6 592	2 162	9 975	1 326	6 511	2 139
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	506	295	172	39	128	41	74	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	488	199	224	65	288	82	163	43
25.0 to 99.9 acres	202	48	122	32	199	45	122	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	7	41	4	52	7	41	4
250.0 acres or more	17	2	11	4	17	2	11	4
Land in orchards farms	1 134	762	320	52	431	178	227	26
acres	49 565	16 073	31 117	2 375	44 433	11 736	30 497	2 199
Irrigated farms	235	134	84	17	132	50	72	10
acres	18 030	4 736	11 925	1 367	17 443	4 249	11 849	1 344
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	374	99	16	96	48	44	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	278	89	22	115	49	58	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	89	73	9	130	55	66	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	13	24	2	39	13	24	2
250.0 acres or more	51	13	35	3	51	13	35	3
Peaches farms	544	326	191	27	256	91	153	12
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 308	8 762	28 561	1 986	37 516	7 355	28 259	1 903
pounds	281 462 441	48 778 675	213 683 930	18 999 836	279 391 575	47 129 537	213 352 438	18 909 600

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS										
Farms	number	20 517	18 337	1 583	488	438	430	50	45	109
	percent	100.0	89.4	7.7	2.4	2.1	2.1	.2	.2	.5
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	3 527 638	755 322	410 780	375 672	343 742	35 108	23 513	64 891
Average size of farm	acres	232	192	477	842	858	799	702	523	595
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD										
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 517	18 337	1 583	488	438	430	50	45	109
	$1,000	878 683	525 111	161 179	186 296	152 651	139 005	33 645	17 286	6 097
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	28 637	101 819	381 754	348 518	323 268	672 898	384 128	55 935
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than $1,000 (see text)		3 631	3 419	134	51	46	46	5	5	27
$1,000 to $2,499		3 788	3 573	172	34	31	31	3	3	9
$2,500 to $4,999		3 516	3 278	191	24	24	24	-	-	23
$5,000 to $9,999		2 900	2 675	179	34	31	31	3	3	12
$10,000 to $19,999		2 039	1 800	195	35	32	31	3	2	9
$20,000 to $24,999		508	437	56	13	13	13	-	-	2
$25,000 to $39,999		887	751	112	23	17	17	6	5	1
$40,000 to $49,999		389	324	50	12	10	10	2	2	3
$50,000 to $99,999		954	787	121	38	35	34	3	3	8
$100,000 to $249,999		1 114	845	180	80	73	72	7	6	9
$250,000 to $499,999		478	300	101	73	64	62	9	9	4
$500,000 to $999,999		229	118	74	36	32	31	4	4	1
$1,000,000 or more		84	30	18	35	30	28	5	3	1
Grains	farms	7 062	6 070	769	193	174	170	19	16	30
	$1,000	126 581	85 830	30 080	9 728	8 957	8 718	771	576	943
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	639	416	160	57	51	49	6	5	6
	$1,000	74 466	42 652	23 428	7 624	7 017	(D)	607	(D)	762
Corn for grain	farms	4 311	3 659	504	126	114	112	12	9	22
	$1,000	36 283	23 898	9 245	2 830	2 521	(D)	309	235	310
Wheat	farms	2 909	2 357	427	115	100	99	15	12	10
	$1,000	19 328	12 614	5 014	1 670	1 597	(D)	73	61	30
Soybeans	farms	5 098	4 331	592	153	139	137	14	12	22
	$1,000	68 568	47 772	15 303	4 902	4 536	(D)	367	(D)	592
Sorghum for grain	farms	156	130	20	6	6	6	-	-	-
	$1,000	399	251	60	89	89	89	-	-	-
Barley	farms	100	83	12	3	3	3	-	-	2
	$1,000	298	201	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Oats	farms	436	353	66	16	14	13	2	2	1
	$1,000	1 131	793	250	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	195	146	32	16	13	13	3	3	1
	$1,000	573	301	137	(D)	115	115	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	528	151	51	46	46	5	5	4
	$1,000	33 927	17 938	11 832	3 983	3 790	3 790	194	194	174
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	204	112	67	24	22	22	2	2	1
	$1,000	25 069	11 431	10 194	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco	farms	2 514	2 135	316	53	51	50	2	2	10
	$1,000	129 988	101 087	23 240	5 178	(D)	4 551	(D)	(D)	484
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	794	643	116	30	28	27	2	2	5
	$1,000	102 625	77 934	19 584	4 694	(D)	4 067	(D)	(D)	413
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	1 798	178	54	45	45	9	7	9
	$1,000	7 582	5 810	1 055	(D)	500	500	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	11	1	5	4	4	1	1	1
	$1,000	1 777	1 002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 261	1 101	123	33	28	26	5	5	4
	$1,000	38 640	23 941	7 655	6 961	6 479	(D)	482	482	82
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	74	29	16	14	14	2	2	1
	$1,000	30 321	16 945	(D)	6 808	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	603	86	43	39	38	4	3	8
	$1,000	48 067	19 569	10 737	17 213	15 056	(D)	2 157	(D)	548
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	117	63	28	24	21	21	3	3	2
	$1,000	43 454	15 767	(D)	17 004	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	283	47	65	54	50	11	11	5
	$1,000	55 990	12 762	5 327	37 727	26 503	13 784	11 224	11 224	174
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	46	12	47	37	33	10	10	1
	$1,000	52 900	10 449	(D)	37 412	(D)	13 478	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	447	376	52	17	13	13	4	4	2
	$1,000	10 510	6 049	(D)	(D)	1 029	1 029	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	61	31	20	10	9	9	1	1	-
	$1,000	7 551	3 664	2 906	981	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	610	68	36	32	32	4	2	5
	$1,000	219 114	121 765	25 508	71 610	54 747	54 747	16 863	(D)	230
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	391	309	49	31	27	27	4	2	2
	$1,000	217 957	120 746	(D)	71 570	54 707	54 707	16 863	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	333	223	67	39	37	37	2	2	4
	$1,000	68 618	34 468	17 147	15 234	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 769
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	249	152	57	36	34	34	2	2	4
	$1,000	67 321	33 465	16 925	15 162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 769
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	8 773	649	162	149	146	13	13	51
	$1,000	72 172	52 396	10 008	8 656	8 335	8 083	321	321	1 111
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	161	93	33	29	28	27	1	1	6
	$1,000	20 414	8 153	4 519	7 085	(D)	6 694	(D)	(D)	658

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	3 031	2 718	249	41	36	36	5	5	23
$1,000	61 533	39 008	14 926	7 145	7 060	7 060	85	85	454
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	231	151	59	19	19	19	-	-	2
$1,000	45 190	24 874	13 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms	72	66	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	68	64	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms	1 062	971	52	32	29	29	3	3	7
$1,000	5 893	4 424	368	1 085	680	680	405	405	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	21	14	2	5	4	4	1	1	-
$1,000	3 007	2 010	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	20 517	18 361	1 566	424	373	365	51	46	166
$1,000	736 918	450 392	129 881	151 142	123 860	118 482	27 282	14 152	5 504
Average per farm ..... dollars	35 917	24 530	82 938	356 466	332 064	324 608	534 932	307 660	33 155
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms	4 904	4 328	403	130	122	119	8	6	43
$1,000	62 818	33 529	9 398	19 699	18 725	18 659	974	(D)	192
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 733	3 417	244	37	34	33	3	3	35
$5,000 to $24,999	717	597	73	40	40	39	-	-	7
$25,000 to $99,999	360	265	63	31	29	28	2	2	1
$100,000 or more	94	49	23	22	19	19	3	1	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms	10 143	9 231	657	201	185	182	16	14	54
$1,000	170 086	102 932	25 447	40 842	31 447	31 405	9 395	(D)	865
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	8 672	8 102	437	87	86	84	1	1	46
$5,000 to $24,999	744	604	101	36	28	28	8	8	3
$25,000 to $99,999	335	261	45	26	24	23	2	2	3
$100,000 or more	392	264	74	52	47	47	5	3	2
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms	4 101	3 592	346	126	120	119	6	4	37
$1,000	141 013	85 098	19 990	35 580	26 517	(D)	9 063	(D)	345
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	3 246	2 955	209	51	51	50	-	-	31
$5,000 to $24,999	292	226	50	14	12	12	2	2	2
$25,000 to $79,999	201	146	28	24	24	24	-	-	3
$80,000 or more	362	265	59	37	33	33	4	2	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms	11 131	9 738	1 060	277	240	233	37	34	56
$1,000	20 380	13 636	3 641	2 975	2 177	2 149	798	784	128
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	7 886	7 145	603	96	75	73	21	21	42
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	1 962	262	72	67	66	5	4	6
$5,000 to $24,999	880	610	172	91	83	79	8	6	7
$25,000 or more	63	21	23	18	15	15	3	3	1
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	15 024	13 365	1 250	317	283	275	34	32	92
$1,000	68 222	48 519	13 264	5 886	5 495	5 318	391	(D)	553
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	12 281	11 294	769	146	126	124	20	20	72
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	1 669	314	92	84	82	8	7	14
$25,000 to $49,999	490	323	118	46	42	39	4	3	3
$50,000 or more	164	79	49	33	31	30	2	2	3
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms	11 442	9 925	1 127	296	267	259	29	27	94
$1,000	42 545	27 720	9 153	5 306	4 729	4 581	577	(D)	366
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	9 613	8 587	786	158	142	139	16	16	82
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	1 123	235	83	77	74	6	4	7
$25,000 to $49,999	256	167	61	24	20	19	4	4	4
$50,000 or more	125	48	45	31	28	27	3	3	1
Petroleum products ..... farms	19 386	17 372	1 456	419	369	361	50	45	139
$1,000	41 808	29 196	7 564	4 634	4 006	3 679	627	459	413
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	17 459	16 023	1 075	238	207	204	31	30	123
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	1 246	315	128	116	113	12	10	14
$25,000 to $49,999	183	89	56	37	34	33	3	3	1
$50,000 or more	41	14	10	16	12	11	4	2	1
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms	14 352	12 826	1 068	365	335	328	30	27	93
$1,000	15 129	10 817	2 627	1 555	1 336	1 302	219	195	131
Diesel fuel ..... farms	13 118	11 587	1 128	319	291	285	28	24	84
$1,000	16 894	11 877	3 089	1 750	1 563	1 528	186	117	178
Natural gas ..... farms	646	541	72	28	22	20	6	5	5
$1,000	1 605	760	225	604	443	(D)	162	(D)	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms	11 810	10 332	1 090	318	287	280	31	26	70
$1,000	8 179	5 743	1 623	725	665	(D)	60	(D)	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate o trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity farms	10 852	9 378	1 048	354	316	309	38	35	72
$1,000	12 950	7 437	2 228	3 134	2 447	2 325	687	259	151
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	8 660	7 777	663	162	142	140	20	19	58
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	1 308	267	88	81	80	7	7	7
$5,000 to $24,999	478	284	109	79	72	69	7	7	6
$25,000 or more	44	9	9	25	21	20	4	2	1
Hired farm labor farms	7 727	6 587	815	284	253	246	31	26	41
$1,000	92 317	43 465	16 540	30 986	24 383	21 245	6 603	5 142	1 326
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 384	4 951	365	42	40	39	2	-	26
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	1 182	268	81	73	72	8	8	5
$25,000 to $99,999	671	416	158	90	79	77	11	10	7
$100,000 or more	136	38	24	71	61	58	10	8	3
Contract labor farms	2 270	1 931	218	95	77	77	18	16	26
$1,000	15 985	9 404	2 754	3 724	3 247	3 247	477	(D)	104
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 169	1 040	82	29	20	20	9	9	18
$1,000 to $4,999	689	585	79	20	18	18	2	2	5
$5,000 to $24,999	300	245	33	20	17	17	3	2	2
$25,000 or more	112	61	24	26	22	22	4	3	1
Repair and maintenance farms	16 088	14 372	1 278	358	328	320	30	26	80
$1,000	45 641	30 101	8 148	6 946	5 258	4 643	1 688	797	446
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	13 932	12 792	904	172	165	163	7	5	64
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	1 458	283	123	108	105	15	15	11
$25,000 to $49,999	183	104	49	27	23	22	4	4	3
$50,000 or more	88	18	32	36	32	30	4	2	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 954	5 271	496	160	151	149	9	9	27
$1,000	11 356	7 634	1 891	1 688	1 639	(D)	49	49	142
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	3 722	3 434	223	55	54	54	1	1	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	1 526	184	56	51	49	5	5	12
$5,000 to $24,999	411	294	75	38	35	35	3	3	4
$25,000 or more	43	17	14	11	11	11	-	-	1
Interest expense farms	7 437	6 494	711	220	207	202	13	13	12
$1,000	42 815	30 526	7 367	4 754	4 150	4 041	604	604	167
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	5 274	4 757	410	99	98	96	1	1	8
$5,000 to $24,999	1 841	1 551	223	65	59	58	6	6	2
$25,000 to $99,999	296	177	71	47	43	41	4	4	1
$100,000 or more	26	9	7	9	7	7	2	2	1
Secured by real estate farms	5 391	4 710	526	148	140	135	8	8	7
$1,000	30 519	22 760	4 923	2 792	2 311	2 201	482	482	44
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 361	1 235	114	9	8	7	1	1	3
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	2 070	185	57	56	55	1	1	2
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	1 294	172	46	44	43	2	2	1
$25,000 or more	203	111	55	36	32	30	4	4	1
Not secured by real estate farms	3 413	2 906	372	126	118	118	8	8	9
$1,000	12 296	7 766	2 445	1 962	1 839	1 839	123	123	123
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	1 559	1 411	112	35	34	34	1	1	1
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	1 127	139	33	32	32	1	1	5
$5,000 to $24,999	456	324	98	33	29	29	4	4	1
$25,000 or more	94	44	23	25	23	23	2	2	2
Cash rent farms	5 820	4 980	654	163	148	146	15	14	23
$1,000	31 490	21 541	7 461	2 457	2 221	(D)	236	(D)	31
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	4 456	3 926	426	82	78	77	4	4	20
$5,000 to $9,999	508	439	41	26	22	22	4	3	2
$10,000 to $24,999	543	423	90	29	25	24	4	4	1
$25,000 or more	313	190	97	26	23	23	3	3	-
Property taxes farms	19 496	17 545	1 403	401	354	346	47	42	147
$1,000	13 205	10 432	1 569	1 099	923	870	176	108	106
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	19 186	17 367	1 331	343	304	300	39	37	145
$5,000 to $9,999	231	146	53	31	29	27	2	2	1
$10,000 to $24,999	70	28	19	22	18	16	4	2	1
$25,000 or more	9	4	-	5	3	3	2	1	-
All other farm production expenses farms	17 367	15 486	1 365	391	358	350	33	28	123
$1,000	65 299	34 319	13 455	17 012	13 013	12 280	3 999	3 340	513
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	15 535	14 197	1 034	195	188	187	7	4	109
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	1 063	214	100	86	83	14	14	10
$25,000 to $49,999	268	155	70	41	36	34	5	5	2
$50,000 or more	177	73	47	55	48	46	7	5	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms .... number..	20 517	18 361	1 566	424	373	365	51	46	166
$1,000..	123 915	63 645	28 862	31 393	25 619	17 351	5 774	2 544	16
Average per farm .... dollars..	6 040	3 466	18 431	74 040	68 684	47 538	113 211	55 300	93
Farms with net gains[2] .... number..	9 746	8 478	934	267	239	231	28	24	67
Average net gain .... dollars..	18 583	13 072	36 881	131 826	121 418	89 832	220 665	121 442	3 528
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	2 423	2 255	131	12	12	12	-	-	25
$1,000 to $9,999	4 573	4 183	287	74	64	62	10	9	29
$10,000 to $49,999	1 888	1 495	310	73	69	67	4	4	10
$50,000 or more	862	545	206	108	94	90	14	11	3
Farms with net losses .... number..	10 771	9 883	632	157	134	134	23	22	99
Average net loss .... dollars..	5 310	4 774	8 836	24 234	25 372	25 372	17 603	(D)	6 292
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	2 838	2 612	143	26	15	15	11	11	57
$1,000 to $9,999	6 661	6 226	332	72	71	71	1	1	31
$10,000 to $49,999	1 160	976	138	38	30	30	8	7	8
$50,000 or more	112	69	19	21	18	18	3	3	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments .... farms..	5 554	4 738	633	166	154	151	12	11	17
$1,000..	48 792	32 344	12 794	3 475	3 268	3 231	207	(D)	179
Other farm-related income[1] .... farms..	3 367	2 983	258	87	82	78	5	5	39
$1,000..	13 478	10 962	1 334	1 027	959	888	68	68	156
Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms..	1 307	1 168	79	45	43	42	2	2	15
$1,000..	4 301	3 684	(D)	(D)	(D)	285	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .... farms..	1 395	1 227	119	26	25	22	1	1	23
$1,000..	3 140	2 454	452	150	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	83
Forest products and Christmas trees .... farms..	722	643	53	25	23	23	2	2	1
$1,000..	4 898	3 836	510	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .... farms..	379	336	32	11	11	11	-	-	-
$1,000..	1 139	987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total .... farms..	1 331	1 075	206	48	45	44	3	3	2
$1,000..	20 544	12 810	6 365	(D)	1 083	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn .... farms..	1 095	889	171	33	30	29	3	3	2
$1,000..	13 136	7 955	4 296	(D)	679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms..	265	208	47	9	9	8	-	-	1
$1,000..	1 374	796	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans .... farms..	209	169	33	6	5	5	1	1	1
$1,000..	2 897	1 917	900	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms..	18	14	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
$1,000..	34	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton .... farms..	132	101	21	10	9	9	1	1	-
$1,000..	2 401	1 605	571	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms..	49	38	8	3	3	3	-	-	-
$1,000..	701	520	93	88	88	88	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland .... farms..	18 578	16 559	1 483	442	398	390	44	40	94
acres..	2 686 117	1 947 855	503 818	211 235	195 363	188 704	15 872	13 292	23 209
Harvested cropland .... farms..	15 556	13 731	1 348	403	361	353	42	38	74
acres..	1 589 636	1 102 069	336 414	140 001	128 134	125 408	11 867	10 210	11 152
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	10 366	9 574	617	134	119	117	15	15	41
50 to 99 acres	1 927	1 674	190	48	46	45	2	1	15
100 to 199 acres	1 342	1 105	175	53	43	43	10	9	9
200 to 499 acres	1 160	914	171	73	69	66	4	3	2
500 to 999 acres	526	357	100	65	57	56	8	8	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	198	97	73	25	22	21	3	2	3
2,000 acres or more	37	10	22	5	5	5	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only .... farms..	8 471	7 730	543	155	147	145	8	7	43
acres..	464 355	392 367	47 287	18 731	18 086	(D)	645	(D)	5 970
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms..	1 507	1 311	146	37	36	35	1	1	13
acres..	75 303	55 132	15 601	3 723	(D)	3 690	(D)	(D)	847
On which all crops failed .... farms..	1 649	1 492	114	39	35	35	4	4	4
acres..	43 589	35 499	4 519	3 459	3 368	3 368	91	91	112
In cultivated summer fallow .... farms..	487	431	39	14	11	11	3	3	3
acres..	22 010	17 107	2 331	1 038	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 534
Idle .... farms..	6 449	5 526	671	216	195	190	21	19	36
acres..	491 224	345 681	97 666	44 283	41 231	38 320	3 052	(D)	3 594
Total woodland .... farms..	12 736	11 431	956	279	259	252	20	17	70
acres..	1 508 004	1 135 526	191 420	148 409	135 158	111 637	13 251	4 946	32 649
Woodland pastured .... farms..	6 510	5 935	425	111	108	105	3	3	39
acres..	364 377	305 142	35 010	19 447	18 941	17 847	506	506	4 778
Woodland not pastured .... farms..	9 293	8 253	757	229	211	206	18	15	54
acres..	1 143 627	830 384	156 410	128 962	116 217	93 790	12 745	4 440	27 871

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	4 425	3 984	316	103	95	94	8	8	22
acres	325 310	254 833	36 418	29 536	25 784	(D)	3 752	3 752	4 523
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	12 424	11 142	932	281	250	244	31	26	69
acres	239 200	189 424	23 666	21 600	19 367	(D)	2 233	1 523	4 510
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 812	3 150	509	138	126	123	12	11	15
acres	212 659	137 633	57 503	16 524	15 218	14 878	1 306	(D)	999
Conservation reserve program farms	688	574	91	23	22	22	1	-	-
acres	45 106	36 771	5 074	3 261	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	20 517	18 361	1 566	424	373	365	51	46	166
$1,000	4 127 379	3 149 687	595 689	325 305	282 091	250 759	43 214	30 111	56 698
Average per farm dollars	201 169	171 542	380 389	767 229	756 276	687 011	847 333	654 587	341 554
Average per acre dollars	871	887	818	826	785	766	1 247	1 306	915
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	4 039	3 733	214	40	40	40	-	-	52
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	3 473	190	27	17	17	10	10	36
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	2 295	194	6	6	6	-	-	18
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	2 588	159	25	22	22	3	2	17
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	1 820	93	28	27	27	1	1	7
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	3 218	373	113	94	94	19	18	20
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	909	192	94	87	86	7	6	4
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	259	106	60	54	52	6	6	5
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	57	42	23	20	16	3	2	4
$5,000,000 or more	23	9	3	8	6	5	2	1	3
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	20 470	18 314	1 566	424	373	365	51	46	166
$1,000	639 734	488 838	92 508	50 641	43 510	41 632	7 131	4 885	7 747
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	2 259	2 087	144	21	13	13	8	8	7
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	5 266	272	44	34	34	10	10	71
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	4 060	193	43	43	43	-	-	28
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	4 337	409	94	83	81	11	10	31
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	1 469	264	68	62	62	6	5	12
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	825	168	76	69	67	7	6	9
$200,000 to $499,999	423	253	106	59	53	51	6	6	5
$500,000 or more	49	17	10	19	16	14	3	1	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 623	15 751	1 382	363	322	314	41	36	127
number	31 801	26 396	3 708	1 413	1 237	1 185	176	166	284
Wheel tractors farms	18 671	16 657	1 475	387	345	337	42	38	152
number	40 783	34 129	4 620	1 643	1 457	1 412	186	164	391
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	11 874	10 625	934	213	187	184	26	22	102
number	17 396	15 054	1 701	472	401	388	71	62	169
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 043	10 599	1 062	292	264	257	28	25	90
number	23 387	19 075	2 919	1 171	1 056	1 024	115	102	222
Grain and bean combines farms	4 266	3 545	537	164	153	151	11	9	20
number	5 077	4 079	742	223	200	(D)	23	(D)	33
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	527	357	119	47	43	43	4	3	4
number	(D)	538	195	70	63	63	7	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	3 977	3 520	340	103	97	96	6	5	14
number	4 500	3 950	392	142	136	(D)	6	(D)	16
Pickup balers farms	4 367	3 825	422	95	91	90	4	3	25
number	5 301	4 606	526	136	130	(D)	6	(D)	33
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	13 365	1 250	317	283	275	34	32	92
acres on which used	1 535 395	1 097 369	301 467	121 221	110 989	108 734	10 232	(D)	15 338
Lime farms	3 672	3 181	359	113	93	92	20	19	19
acres on which used	221 376	158 125	36 131	23 964	21 804	(D)	2 160	(D)	3 156
tons	208 829	146 261	36 620	22 644	20 484	(D)	2 160	(D)	3 304
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 737	4 785	712	196	182	175	14	13	44
acres on which used	583 768	373 047	147 902	58 866	55 362	54 051	3 504	(D)	3 953
Nematodes in crops farms	2 198	1 783	333	63	60	58	3	3	19
acres on which used	203 830	138 275	45 220	17 447	16 953	(D)	494	494	2 888
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 811	1 523	192	71	66	61	5	5	25
acres on which used	110 445	73 718	19 557	16 644	15 428	14 655	1 216	1 216	526
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	7 598	6 517	794	221	207	202	14	12	66
acres on which used	974 825	676 440	211 885	80 106	73 556	71 411	6 550	(D)	6 394
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	974	763	162	42	38	38	4	4	7
acres on which used	110 886	62 426	34 617	12 355	11 760	11 760	595	595	1 488

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators	20 517	18 337	1 583	488	438	430	50	45	109
Full owners	12 624	11 542	738	259	233	227	26	22	85
Part owners	6 433	5 618	652	147	131	129	16	15	16
Tenants	1 460	1 177	193	82	74	74	8	8	8
White	18 479	16 438	1 479	471	427	419	44	39	91
Full owners	11 405	10 398	685	249	225	219	24	20	73
Part owners	5 798	5 024	618	143	131	129	12	11	13
Tenants	1 276	1 016	176	79	71	71	8	8	5
Black and other races	2 038	1 899	104	17	11	11	6	6	18
Full owners	1 219	1 144	53	10	8	8	2	2	12
Part owners	635	594	34	4	-	-	4	4	3
Tenants	184	161	17	3	3	3	-	-	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ... farms	19 107	17 205	1 394	407	365	357	42	37	101
acres	3 368 788	2 530 221	452 274	322 763	295 854	262 656	26 909	16 469	63 530
Owned land in farms ... farms	19 057	17 160	1 390	406	364	356	42	37	101
acres	3 227 375	2 419 574	435 826	309 895	283 583	(D)	26 312	(D)	62 080
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7 962	6 861	847	230	206	204	24	23	24
acres	1 549 049	1 123 524	321 242	101 435	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 848
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7 893	6 795	845	229	205	203	24	23	24
acres	1 531 256	1 108 064	319 496	100 885	92 089	(D)	8 796	(D)	2 811
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2 022	1 761	185	59	58	53	1	1	17
acres	159 206	126 107	18 194	13 418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 487
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	14 289	12 987	995	264	246	243	18	18	43
Not on farm operated	4 222	3 529	460	185	157	153	28	23	48
Not reported	2 006	1 821	128	39	35	34	4	4	18
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	8 983	7 774	866	298	267	262	31	30	45
Other	11 534	10 563	717	190	171	168	19	15	64
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	7 335	6 413	642	242	218	214	24	22	38
Any	11 791	10 691	824	217	196	193	21	18	50
1 to 99 days	1 566	1 375	126	46	42	41	4	4	19
100 to 199 days	1 676	1 503	128	38	33	33	5	5	7
200 days or more	8 549	7 813	570	133	121	119	12	9	33
Not reported	1 391	1 233	117	29	24	23	5	5	12
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1 040	911	82	34	28	27	6	6	13
3 or 4 years	1 214	1 061	117	31	24	23	7	7	5
5 to 9 years	2 602	2 251	249	89	78	77	11	9	13
10 years or more	10 698	9 589	819	246	229	226	17	15	44
Average years on present farm	19.7	19.9	18.4	16.8	17.3	17.3	12.3	11.9	17.2
Not reported	4 963	4 525	316	88	79	77	9	8	34
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	142	130	10	2	2	2	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1 506	1 295	157	40	37	37	3	3	14
35 to 44 years	3 839	3 375	330	117	103	99	14	14	17
45 to 49 years	2 188	1 963	161	51	46	46	5	4	13
50 to 54 years	2 302	2 059	167	58	52	51	6	4	18
55 to 59 years	2 473	2 204	192	66	58	56	8	8	11
60 to 64 years	2 637	2 358	207	60	52	52	8	8	12
65 to 69 years	2 407	2 185	172	44	40	39	4	3	6
70 years and over	3 023	2 768	187	50	48	48	2	1	18
Average age	54.5	54.7	52.9	52.2	52.4	52.5	51.1	50.3	52.8
Operators by sex:									
Male	19 142	17 113	1 487	451	404	396	47	42	91
Female	1 375	1 224	96	37	34	34	3	3	18
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	23	21	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms	18 337	18 337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	3 527 638	3 527 638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership ... farms	1 583	-	1 583	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	755 322	-	755 322	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held ... farms	438	-	-	438	438	430	-	-	-
acres	375 672	-	-	375 672	375 672	343 742	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	430	-	-	430	430	430	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	50	-	-	50	-	-	50	45	-
acres	35 108	-	-	35 108	-	-	35 108	23 513	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	5	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	45	-	-	45	-	-	45	45	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
acres	64 891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64 891

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1 337	1 188	103	39	35	35	4	4	7
10 to 49 acres	5 437	5 096	243	75	66	66	9	9	23
50 to 69 acres	2 051	1 928	94	19	15	14	4	4	10
70 to 99 acres	2 116	1 983	108	15	15	15	-	-	10
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1 942	167	31	30	29	1	1	8
140 to 179 acres	1 427	1 283	109	26	21	21	5	5	9
180 to 219 acres	989	880	85	17	16	16	1	1	7
220 to 259 acres	716	644	63	6	5	5	1	1	3
260 to 499 acres	2 057	1 813	185	53	51	51	2	1	6
500 to 999 acres	1 303	1 018	193	85	71	69	14	14	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	426	151	84	79	77	5	2	12
2,000 acres or more	263	136	82	38	34	32	4	3	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	3 307	2 975	268	52	47	45	5	4	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	2 847	380	83	78	77	5	4	13
Cotton (0131)	268	203	48	16	15	15	1	1	1
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	1 817	263	41	40	39	1	1	10
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	827	69	26	23	23	3	2	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	583	41	15	14	14	1	1	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	563	71	32	28	27	4	3	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	246	44	60	49	46	11	11	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	643	91	31	25	25	6	6	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	9 058	532	105	96	95	9	9	56
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	6 947	398	74	67	66	7	7	43
Dairy farms (024)	288	186	64	34	32	32	2	2	4
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	395	52	34	30	30	4	2	3
Animal specialties (027)	786	713	37	32	30	30	2	2	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	128	3	10	9	9	1	1	1
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms	10 227	9 341	669	163	150	148	13	13	54
number	428 491	332 129	56 179	33 239	30 678	(D)	2 561	2 561	6 944
Farms with–									
1 to 9	2 430	2 313	92	13	13	13	-	-	12
10 to 49	5 714	5 357	291	46	40	40	6	6	20
50 to 99	1 141	993	119	22	21	20	1	1	7
100 to 199	581	459	87	30	30	30	-	-	5
200 to 499	304	196	67	34	29	29	5	5	7
500 or more	57	23	13	18	17	16	1	1	3
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms	9 308	8 480	630	147	135	133	12	12	51
number	245 457	191 637	31 266	18 707	17 291	(D)	1 416	1 416	3 847
Beef cows .... farms	8 903	8 158	578	117	106	104	11	11	50
number	205 344	170 263	22 090	9 962	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 029
Farms with–									
1 to 9	3 335	3 156	144	22	19	19	3	3	13
10 to 49	4 621	4 269	284	45	43	42	2	2	23
50 to 99	644	533	89	18	17	17	1	1	4
100 to 199	228	145	52	25	21	21	4	4	6
200 to 499	70	52	9	5	4	3	1	1	4
500 or more	5	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms	697	574	80	39	37	37	2	2	4
number	40 113	21 374	9 176	8 745	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	818
Farms with–									
1 to 4	350	331	16	3	3	3	-	-	-
5 to 9	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	70	58	10	2	2	2	-	-	-
50 to 99	65	51	10	3	3	3	-	-	1
100 to 199	104	64	28	11	10	10	1	1	1
200 to 499	62	26	16	18	17	17	1	1	2
500 or more	3	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms	7 365	6 692	501	126	116	114	10	10	46
number	100 384	75 919	14 483	8 577	7 903	(D)	674	674	1 405
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms	8 249	7 511	559	132	119	117	13	13	47
number	82 650	64 573	10 430	5 955	5 484	(D)	471	471	1 692
Cattle and calves sold .... farms	9 635	8 773	649	162	149	146	13	13	51
number	218 766	167 930	27 074	20 728	19 891	19 332	837	837	3 034
$1,000	72 172	52 396	10 008	8 656	8 335	8 083	321	321	1 111
Calves .... farms	7 433	6 771	509	113	102	101	11	11	40
number	105 091	88 039	11 033	4 875	4 419	(D)	456	456	1 144
$1,000	25 582	21 466	2 673	1 188	1 065	(D)	123	123	255
Cattle .... farms	6 874	6 243	467	128	119	117	9	9	36
number	113 675	79 891	16 041	15 853	15 472	(D)	381	381	1 890
$1,000	46 590	30 930	7 335	7 468	7 270	(D)	198	198	857
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms	776	703	56	12	11	10	1	1	5
number	15 512	9 400	3 163	2 448	(D)	2 075	(D)	(D)	501
$1,000	7 680	3 962	1 820	1 617	(D)	1 417	(D)	(D)	281

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 249	2 956	228	42	37	37	5	5	23
number	352 413	233 146	80 871	35 295	35 097	35 097	198	198	3 101
Farms with—									
1 to 24	1 895	1 791	77	12	10	10	2	2	15
25 to 49	466	435	25	1	1	1	-	-	5
50 to 99	326	297	26	3	-	-	3	3	-
100 to 199	222	190	28	3	3	3	-	-	1
200 to 499	192	151	33	7	7	7	-	-	1
500 or more	148	92	39	16	16	16	-	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 284	2 066	172	31	27	27	4	4	15
number	48 524	32 915	10 032	5 107	4 995	4 995	112	112	470
Other farms	3 024	2 744	217	42	37	37	5	5	21
number	303 889	200 231	70 839	30 188	30 102	30 102	86	86	2 631
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 031	2 718	249	41	36	36	5	5	23
number	619 986	403 712	140 895	70 508	69 603	69 603	905	905	4 871
$1,000	61 533	39 008	14 926	7 145	7 060	7 060	85	85	454
Feeder pigs farms	685	632	41	8	8	8	-	-	4
number	89 237	69 388	9 629	9 066	9 066	9 066	-	-	1 154
$1,000	3 468	2 558	436	437	437	437	-	-	38
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 361	2 133	180	33	29	29	4	4	15
number	73 471	48 634	15 778	8 460	8 339	8 339	121	121	599
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	2 192	1 980	166	31	28	28	3	3	15
number	37 274	24 983	7 699	4 271	4 215	4 215	56	56	321
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 981	1 774	167	31	27	27	4	4	9
number	36 197	23 651	8 079	4 189	4 124	4 124	65	65	278
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	80	76	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	1 580	1 445	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	62	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	978	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	65	61	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	940	887	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	47	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	1 146	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
pounds of wool	7 034	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	3 060	2 793	178	74	70	68	4	4	15
number	16 769	14 431	1 027	1 103	1 070	(D)	33	33	208
Horses and ponies sold farms	611	563	27	18	16	16	2	2	3
number	3 121	2 586	95	422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
Goats inventory farms	671	618	41	8	7	7	1	1	4
number	6 330	5 631	514	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
Goats sold farms	242	220	16	4	4	4	-	-	2
number	2 594	2 280	172	(D)	(D)	(D)			(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	1 477	1 377	68	24	19	19	5	3	8
number	7 539 759	4 116 850	1 056 774	2 365 343	1 222 802	1 222 802	1 142 541	(D)	792
Farms with—									
1 to 399	1 337	1 271	50	9	8	8	1	1	7
400 to 3,199	12	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	39	36	-	3	2	2	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	36	27	4	5	3	3	2	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	28	17	8	3	3	3	-	-	-
100,000 or more	17	10	3	4	3	3	1	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	1 436	1 339	67	22	18	18	4	3	8
number	6 414 275	3 399 619	931 706	2 082 158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	792
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	282	267	10	5	3	3	2	1	-
number	1 125 484	717 231	125 068	283 185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets sold farms	237	196	25	15	12	12	3	2	1
number	8 045 489	4 514 387	(D)	2 454 547	1 810 009	1 810 009	644 538	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	227	195	21	8	7	7	1	-	3
number	60 295 197	48 975 100	7 540 413	3 600 205	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	179 479
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	17	15	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	19	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	180	152	20	7	6	6	1	-	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	92	84	5	1	1	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	15 243	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	78	55	12	10	9	9	1	-	1
number	5 707 448	2 806 384	(D)	2 188 359	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	5 472	635	156	140	138	16	13	29
acres	309 791	213 894	69 819	23 627	21 359	(D)	2 268	1 598	2 451
bushels	22 143 190	14 796 441	5 374 100	1 766 246	1 578 696	(D)	187 550	145 050	206 403
Irrigated farms	207	140	42	21	17	16	4	4	4
acres	18 225	8 961	4 644	4 335	3 765	(D)	570	570	285
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	3 776	3 460	261	42	37	37	5	4	13
25 to 99 acres	1 713	1 468	187	47	44	43	3	2	11
100 to 249 acres	558	410	103	44	40	40	4	4	1
250 to 499 acres	188	111	59	15	12	11	3	3	3
500 acres or more	57	23	25	8	7	7	1	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	307	73	35	33	33	2	2	6
acres	27 230	14 740	6 991	4 649	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	850
tons, green	317 438	165 164	83 443	55 545	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 286
Irrigated farms	32	19	6	6	6	6	-	-	1
acres	2 022	801	(D)	420	420	420	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	2 522	444	119	104	103	15	12	12
acres	213 374	145 425	51 783	15 708	14 523	(D)	1 185	1 040	458
bushels	7 558 179	4 967 878	1 973 218	604 873	576 355	(D)	28 518	23 908	12 210
Irrigated farms	66	44	11	10	9	9	1	1	1
acres	5 159	3 433	(D)	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 302	1 152	116	26	23	22	3	2	8
25 to 99 acres	1 133	924	164	43	34	34	9	7	2
100 to 249 acres	498	353	108	35	34	34	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres	125	78	38	9	7	7	2	2	-
500 acres or more	39	15	18	6	6	6	-	-	-
Barley for grain farms	270	215	37	15	14	14	1	1	3
acres	10 288	6 305	2 090	1 719	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174
bushels	469 587	288 166	95 936	75 630	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 855
Irrigated farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	208	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	859	144	36	34	33	2	2	4
acres	26 147	17 922	5 835	1 956	(D)	1 649	(D)	(D)	434
bushels	1 396 340	918 261	335 745	120 192	(D)	100 242	(D)	(D)	22 142
Irrigated farms	8	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
acres	301	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton farms	744	536	152	52	47	47	5	5	4
acres	116 424	63 754	40 010	12 195	11 631	11 631	564	564	465
bales	102 078	53 470	36 535	11 660	11 160	11 160	520	520	393
Irrigated farms	71	38	22	10	8	8	2	2	1
acres	(D)	2 808	3 091	1 339	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	158	132	20	6	5	5	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	236	185	37	11	10	10	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	195	137	39	19	16	16	3	3	-
250 to 499 acres	114	67	32	14	14	14	-	-	1
500 acres or more	41	15	24	2	2	2	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	2 519	2 140	316	53	51	50	2	2	10
acres	42 666	33 737	245	1 516	(D)	1 334	(D)	(D)	168
pounds	87 431 422	68 362 386	15 615 847	3 145 573	(D)	2 685 026	(D)	(D)	307 616
Irrigated farms	112	94	13	5	4	4	1	1	-
acres	(D)	2 382	704	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	104	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	240	22	3	3	3	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	200	21	1	1	1	-	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	267	41	5	5	5	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	370	63	2	2	2	-	-	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	498	70	18	17	17	1	1	2
25.0 acres or more	580	461	93	22	21	20	1	1	4
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	4 445	597	154	140	138	14	12	24
acres	597 258	429 300	123 902	40 241	37 603	(D)	2 638	(D)	3 815
bushels	12 872 219	9 091 736	2 772 979	908 755	846 775	(D)	61 980	(D)	98 749
Irrigated farms	80	52	12	15	13	13	2	2	1
acres	6 713	3 963	(D)	1 702	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1 705	1 572	111	15	14	14	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres	1 900	1 645	204	41	36	36	5	5	10
100 to 249 acres	952	778	128	43	40	40	3	3	3
250 to 499 acres	429	313	78	37	33	32	4	4	1
500 acres or more	234	137	76	18	17	16	1	-	3
Irish potatoes farms	61	55	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	290	208	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
cwt	33 138	19 178	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	12	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	121	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	203	22	3	1	1	2	2	2
acres	2 733	2 136	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels	460 990	364 011	93 634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	15	12	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
acres	175	130	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Peanuts for nuts farms	226	182	28	15	12	12	3	3	1
acres	11 246	5 588	4 213	(D)	1 319	1 319	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds	27 599 372	13 302 793	10 338 280	(D)	3 674 299	3 674 299	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	18	9	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
acres	888	338	418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	129	121	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 99 acres	64	44	12	8	6	6	2	2	-
100 to 249 acres	21	14	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	10	3	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	7 272	6 507	561	169	154	152	15	13	35
acres	230 800	183 864	30 026	14 604	12 970	(D)	1 634	(D)	2 306
tons, dry	432 109	332 538	61 681	33 082	29 120	(D)	3 962	(D)	4 808
Irrigated farms	80	65	8	6	6	6	-	-	1
acres	2 117	1 449	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	4 529	4 232	238	45	41	40	4	4	14
25 to 99 acres	2 272	1 937	245	75	71	71	4	3	15
100 to 249 acres	406	303	60	40	36	35	4	3	3
250 to 499 acres	54	29	16	6	3	3	3	3	3
500 acres or more	11	6	2	3	3	3	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	5 682	5 059	460	135	122	120	13	12	28
acres	164 364	133 268	19 478	10 020	8 575	(D)	1 445	(D)	1 598
tons, dry	313 679	246 681	39 529	23 724	20 106	(D)	3 618	(D)	3 745
Irrigated farms	58	47	6	5	5	5	-	-	-
acres	1 565	1 097	305	163	163	163	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 265	1 105	123	33	28	28	5	5	4
acres	31 020	19 451	7 596	3 892	3 495	(D)	398	398	81
Irrigated farms	282	211	48	19	17	16	2	2	4
acres	10 254	5 387	2 924	1 868	(D)	1 509	(D)	(D)	76
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	506	474	26	4	3	3	1	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	488	438	42	7	6	5	1	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	202	156	35	10	8	7	2	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	32	14	6	6	6	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	17	5	6	6	5	5	1	1	-
Land in orchards farms	1 134	970	103	49	44	43	5	4	12
acres	49 565	24 474	9 873	14 896	13 329	(D)	1 567	(D)	322
Irrigated farms	235	177	31	21	20	20	1	1	6
acres	18 030	8 899	4 404	4 609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	118
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	451	27	5	5	5	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	338	33	10	9	8	1	1	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	136	24	10	10	10	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	26	7	4	2	2	2	1	2
250.0 acres or more	51	19	12	20	18	18	2	2	-
Peaches farms	544	450	54	34	31	30	3	3	6
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 308	17 117	8 193	13 748	12 323	(D)	1 425	1 425	251
pounds	281 462 441	105 446 164	71 553 648	102 021 409	92 914 618	(D)	9 106 791	9 106 791	2 441 220

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	20 517	8 983	71	614	1 144	1 391	2 257	3 506
percent	100.0	43.8	.3	3.0	5.6	6.8	11.0	17.1
Land in farms acres	4 758 631	3 120 392	18 374	208 974	508 730	603 222	877 681	903 411
Average size of farm acres	232	347	259	340	445	434	389	258
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	20 517	8 983	71	614	1 144	1 391	2 257	3 506
$1,000	878 683	702 403	3 030	66 022	151 110	176 021	186 909	119 310
Average per farm dollars	42 827	78 192	42 671	107 528	132 090	126 543	82 813	34 030
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3 631	941	8	40	73	87	209	524
$1,000 to $2,499	3 788	1 013	5	37	70	100	197	604
$2,500 to $4,999	3 516	1 188	7	40	60	112	305	664
$5,000 to $9,999	2 900	1 195	11	52	87	123	293	629
$10,000 to $19,999	2 039	1 055	13	55	106	148	292	441
$20,000 to $24,999	508	289	-	18	35	41	95	100
$25,000 to $39,999	887	547	11	49	182	108	152	145
$40,000 to $49,999	389	275	4	35	42	51	77	66
$50,000 to $99,999	954	798	4	101	164	204	197	128
$100,000 to $249,999	1 114	978	6	132	269	230	243	98
$250,000 to $499,999	478	426	1	36	97	110	123	61
$500,000 to $999,999	229	205	1	17	44	53	60	30
$1,000,000 or more	84	71	-	2	15	24	14	16
Grains farms	7 062	4 190	40	363	673	778	1 097	1 239
$1,000	126 581	107 539	637	9 780	23 070	27 271	29 403	17 378
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	639	592	1	58	144	145	182	62
$1,000	74 466	69 473	(D)	(D)	15 177	19 653	19 797	9 404
Corn for grain farms	4 311	2 709	28	256	466	522	706	731
$1,000	36 283	30 912	143	2 793	6 544	7 438	8 624	5 370
Wheat farms	2 909	1 994	24	203	377	398	528	464
$1,000	19 328	16 550	140	1 441	3 665	4 063	4 443	2 797
Soybeans farms	5 098	3 249	31	300	545	616	874	883
$1,000	68 568	58 056	343	5 418	12 318	15 427	15 718	8 832
Sorghum for grain farms	156	93	2	8	14	24	27	18
$1,000	399	324	(D)	(D)	42	87	132	24
Barley farms	100	60	1	4	10	10	19	16
$1,000	298	254	(D)	(D)	67	56	76	38
Oats farms	436	290	3	16	52	50	81	88
$1,000	1 131	928	7	40	239	139	291	212
Other grains farms	195	153	-	14	35	24	42	38
$1,000	573	515	-	38	194	61	118	104
Cotton and cottonseed farms	734	594	9	89	124	110	164	98
$1,000	33 927	31 633	301	3 616	7 031	5 143	9 880	5 662
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	204	194	2	25	45	36	61	25
$1,000	25 069	24 116	(D)	(D)	5 386	3 705	8 051	4 526
Tobacco farms	2 514	1 749	20	188	315	366	485	375
$1,000	129 988	113 315	678	12 076	28 960	27 901	31 472	12 228
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	794	724	2	100	184	189	192	57
$1,000	102 625	94 828	(D)	(D)	26 387	24 332	26 038	7 507
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2 039	803	8	51	117	118	188	321
$1,000	7 582	4 344	14	321	808	962	1 376	863
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	18	13	-	2	2	3	4	2
$1,000	1 777	1 412	-	(D)	(D)	375	660	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1 261	749	4	70	126	123	204	222
$1,000	38 640	35 081	20	3 373	6 143	10 177	9 106	6 262
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	120	115	-	15	37	22	28	13
$1,000	30 321	29 526	-	2 816	5 112	9 158	7 450	4 990
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	740	380	3	32	50	85	103	107
$1,000	48 067	43 279	10	1 436	7 481	10 370	11 947	12 034
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	117	103	-	6	23	28	30	16
$1,000	43 454	40 536	-	1 118	7 140	9 622	11 206	11 451
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	400	197	-	24	45	36	54	38
$1,000	55 990	47 373	-	11 564	8 244	7 906	16 298	3 360
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	106	81	-	11	22	18	24	6
$1,000	52 900	45 933	-	11 417	7 904	7 581	15 931	3 101
Other crops farms	447	293	1	18	49	56	84	85
$1,000	10 510	9 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 655	2 893	1 908
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	61	58	-	2	11	17	19	9
$1,000	7 551	7 358	-	(D)	(D)	2 162	2 248	1 427
Poultry and poultry products farms	719	434	2	37	85	99	108	103
$1,000	219 114	151 790	(D)	(D)	36 620	46 847	31 779	24 371
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	391	287	1	25	69	86	65	41
$1,000	217 957	150 945	(D)	(D)	36 377	46 682	31 597	24 197
Dairy products farms	333	290	2	27	66	72	60	63
$1,000	68 618	63 373	(D)	(D)	15 184	15 732	14 924	12 250
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	249	235	2	22	62	59	49	41
$1,000	67 321	62 359	(D)	(D)	15 096	15 438	14 726	11 952
Cattle and calves farms	9 635	3 994	16	156	343	489	1 029	1 961
$1,000	72 172	44 692	131	2 024	6 643	8 068	12 981	14 845
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	161	136	1	10	30	27	40	28
$1,000	20 414	16 864	(D)	(D)	3 515	4 143	5 600	2 751

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number	11 534	71	892	2 695	3 099	2 853	1 924
percent	56.2	.3	4.3	13.1	15.1	13.9	9.4
Land in farms acres	1 638 239	4 045	104 800	341 868	430 639	443 653	313 234
Average size of farm acres	142	57	117	127	139	156	163
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms	11 534	71	892	2 695	3 099	2 853	1 924
$1,000	176 280	725	11 916	56 647	52 277	36 226	18 489
Average per farm dollars	15 283	10 212	13 359	21 019	16 869	12 697	9 610
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	2 690	11	201	706	681	631	460
$1,000 to $2,499	2 775	24	196	638	723	668	526
$2,500 to $4,999	2 328	12	183	514	611	614	394
$5,000 to $9,999	1 705	16	140	346	489	432	282
$10,000 to $19,999	984	6	71	230	271	266	140
$20,000 to $24,999	219	-	24	51	67	46	31
$25,000 to $39,999	340	-	33	83	109	83	32
$40,000 to $49,999	114	-	7	26	31	32	18
$50,000 to $99,999	156	1	18	40	54	23	20
$100,000 to $249,999	136	-	13	35	40	36	12
$250,000 to $499,999	50	1	4	15	15	10	5
$500,000 to $999,999	24	-	1	8	4	9	2
$1,000,000 or more	13	-	1	3	4	3	2
Grains farms	2 872	23	268	708	813	683	377
$1,000	19 042	82	1 725	5 023	4 641	5 230	2 341
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	47	-	3	14	9	14	7
$1,000	4 993	-	285	1 399	768	1 608	932
Corn for grain farms	1 602	8	169	403	421	408	193
$1,000	5 371	24	540	1 358	1 297	1 491	661
Wheat farms	915	9	92	240	279	196	99
$1,000	2 778	26	266	738	730	765	252
Soybeans farms	1 849	11	158	440	535	471	234
$1,000	10 512	32	867	2 814	2 523	2 908	1 368
Sorghum for grain farms	63	-	5	17	13	17	11
$1,000	75	-	4	20	17	20	15
Barley farms	40	-	5	15	14	2	4
$1,000	44	-	8	17	(D)	(D)	3
Oats farms	146	-	19	42	42	21	22
$1,000	203	-	24	59	51	33	36
Other grains farms	42	-	9	10	7	12	4
$1,000	59	-	16	18	(D)	(D)	4
Cotton and cottonseed farms	140	-	24	46	32	21	17
$1,000	2 294	-	196	905	331	584	278
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	10	-	-	5	1	2	2
$1,000	953	-	-	432	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco farms	765	9	62	156	213	190	135
$1,000	16 674	65	1 326	3 965	4 065	4 695	2 557
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	70	-	5	20	18	16	11
$1,000	7 796	-	572	2 137	1 458	2 377	1 252
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	1 236	4	114	344	340	281	153
$1,000	3 238	5	333	853	1 040	636	369
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	5	-	1	1	3	-	-
$1,000	365	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	512	4	43	147	134	122	62
$1,000	3 559	4	233	1 255	774	902	391
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	5	-	-	2	-	1	2
$1,000	795	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	360	3	17	103	106	87	44
$1,000	4 789	46	215	1 067	2 576	407	477
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	14	-	1	4	4	1	4
$1,000	2 918	-	(D)	(D)	1 864	(D)	255
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	203	-	23	49	51	53	27
$1,000	8 618	-	660	1 128	2 913	3 625	290
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	25	-	4	2	8	10	1
$1,000	6 967	-	445	(D)	2 492	3 202	(D)
Other crops farms	154	-	19	27	33	44	31
$1,000	796	-	129	237	141	167	123
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
$1,000	193	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms	285	2	22	82	91	51	37
$1,000	67 324	(D)	(D)	30 465	23 699	6 815	3 695
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	104	1	11	27	40	19	5
$1,000	67 012	(D)	(D)	30 428	23 607	6 721	3 626
Dairy products farms	43	-	2	7	13	8	13
$1,000	5 245	-	(D)	(D)	888	167	954
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	14	-	2	5	4	1	2
$1,000	4 962	-	(D)	(D)	817	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	5 641	26	348	1 135	1 528	1 515	1 089
$1,000	27 480	111	1 682	5 023	7 610	8 301	4 752
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	25	-	2	4	7	7	5
$1,000	3 550	-	(D)	(D)	702	1 611	393

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and ove
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3 031	1 632	11	127	230	269	404	591
$1,000	61 533	47 359	198	4 940	8 751	12 456	14 066	6 947
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	231	197	1	26	47	48	53	22
$1,000	45 190	36 596	(D)	(D)	6 539	10 485	11 269	4 345
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	72	15	-	3	1	3	5	3
$1,000	68	10	-	(D)	(D)	3	3	1
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 062	333	3	23	63	60	77	107
$1,000	5 893	2 903	1	36	357	529	778	1 202
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	14	-	-	1	4	4	5
$1,000	3 007	1 881	-	-	(D)	(D)	550	997
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	20 517	8 918	64	557	1 208	1 403	2 198	3 488
$1,000	736 918	572 705	3 191	49 370	125 657	140 202	150 282	104 004
Average per farm dollars	35 917	64 219	49 854	88 635	104 021	99 930	68 372	29 818
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 904	2 223	4	113	334	430	636	706
$1,000	62 818	40 697	125	2 231	9 560	12 329	10 473	5 980
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 733	1 451	1	63	137	243	425	582
$5,000 to $24,999	717	398	1	23	97	91	114	72
$25,000 to $99,999	360	296	2	21	84	71	77	41
$100,000 or more	94	78	-	6	16	25	20	11
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	10 143	4 223	3	199	513	674	1 039	1 795
$1,000	170 086	127 033	505	9 844	28 560	35 792	28 153	24 181
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 672	3 141	-	112	269	409	783	1 569
$5,000 to $24,999	744	486	-	36	93	117	120	118
$25,000 to $99,999	335	276	1	24	74	59	58	60
$100,000 or more	392	320	2	25	77	89	78	48
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	4 101	1 904	3	147	339	316	475	624
$1,000	141 013	105 698	505	8 705	24 485	29 883	23 445	18 676
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 246	1 253	-	77	189	148	311	528
$5,000 to $24,999	292	208	-	33	41	47	60	27
$25,000 to $79,999	201	153	1	14	36	45	32	25
$80,000 or more	362	290	2	23	73	76	72	44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	11 131	5 878	56	435	955	977	1 543	1 912
$1,000	20 380	16 673	63	1 854	3 423	4 378	4 444	2 490
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 886	3 288	34	201	383	482	845	1 343
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	1 746	18	147	357	296	460	468
$5,000 to $24,999	880	788	4	83	203	184	221	93
$25,000 or more	63	56	-	4	12	15	17	8
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	7 158	55	463	1 073	1 139	1 875	2 553
$1,000	68 222	54 967	305	3 769	11 734	12 592	15 652	10 915
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 281	4 819	24	289	493	648	1 215	2 170
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	1 734	29	155	437	350	477	288
$25,000 to $49,999	490	452	2	37	115	99	128	71
$50,000 or more	164	153	-	2	26	42	55	25
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 442	5 925	57	461	1 013	1 075	1 544	1 775
$1,000	42 545	36 309	442	3 003	8 132	7 770	10 344	6 617
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	9 613	4 313	39	312	598	697	1 124	1 544
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	1 256	17	123	330	296	312	178
$25,000 to $49,999	256	239	1	20	56	59	75	28
$50,000 or more	125	117	1	6	29	23	33	25
Petroleum products farms	19 386	8 635	64	545	1 148	1 377	2 122	3 379
$1,000	41 808	33 382	246	2 851	7 424	7 378	9 407	6 076
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 459	6 912	48	372	686	970	1 664	3 172
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	1 514	15	163	422	352	385	177
$25,000 to $49,999	183	176	1	6	32	48	64	25
$50,000 or more	41	33	-	4	8	7	9	5
Gasoline and gasohol farms	14 352	6 787	44	452	1 018	1 060	1 630	2 583
$1,000	15 129	11 663	89	985	2 482	2 513	3 113	2 482
Diesel fuel farms	13 118	6 271	45	471	943	1 217	1 594	2 001
$1,000	16 894	13 591	85	1 138	3 014	3 004	3 777	2 573
Natural gas farms	646	431	-	43	83	100	95	110
$1,000	1 605	1 417	-	98	329	304	575	112
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	11 810	6 369	56	468	1 037	1 194	1 844	1 970
$1,000	8 179	6 711	72	631	1 600	1 557	1 943	908

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	1 399	15	148	323	338	337	238
$1,000..	14 174	41	1 556	3 916	2 213	4 347	2 101
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	34	-	7	8	9	8	2
$1,000..	8 594	-	797	2 689	761	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	57	-	8	18	15	11	5
$1,000..	59	-	10	27	7	5	10
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	729	3	72	273	198	120	63
$1,000..	2 990	(D)	170	(D)	1 378	342	152
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	7	-	-	2	4	1	-
$1,000..	1 126	-	-	(D)	811	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	11 599	66	804	2 661	3 328	2 804	1 936
$1,000..	164 213	700	11 129	52 164	50 703	33 174	16 344
Average per farm .... dollars..	14 158	10 599	13 842	19 603	15 235	11 831	8 442
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	2 681	23	236	640	967	576	239
$1,000..	22 121	76	608	9 603	6 762	3 349	1 724
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 282	22	210	500	822	505	223
$5,000 to $24,999	319	-	22	117	121	50	9
$25,000 to $99,999	64	1	4	18	20	17	4
$100,000 or more	16	-	-	5	4	4	3
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	5 920	36	388	1 370	1 910	1 386	830
$1,000..	43 053	244	2 327	14 496	15 146	7 022	3 817
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 531	35	368	1 297	1 784	1 256	791
$5,000 to $24,999	258	-	1	42	81	105	29
$25,000 to $99,999	59	-	13	9	25	7	5
$100,000 or more	72	1	6	22	20	18	5
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	2 197	11	163	546	714	466	297
$1,000..	35 315	231	1 630	12 812	13 069	4 721	2 854
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 993	10	144	502	646	406	285
$5,000 to $24,999	84	-	-	15	25	40	4
$25,000 to $79,999	48	-	13	6	24	3	2
$80,000 or more	72	1	6	23	19	17	6
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	5 253	40	496	1 258	1 457	1 263	737
$1,000..	3 707	12	332	836	1 223	775	529
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 598	40	436	1 127	1 253	1 090	652
$1,000 to $4,999	556	-	56	111	179	152	58
$5,000 to $24,999	92	-	5	19	22	19	27
$25,000 or more	7	-	1	1	3	2	-
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	7 866	42	563	1 898	2 293	1 875	1 195
$1,000..	13 255	53	945	3 144	3 668	3 467	1 977
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 462	42	534	1 802	2 171	1 771	1 142
$5,000 to $24,999	355	-	24	84	114	89	44
$25,000 to $49,999	38	-	3	9	5	13	8
$50,000 or more	11	-	2	3	3	2	1
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	5 517	35	456	1 279	1 564	1 359	824
$1,000..	6 237	97	759	1 438	1 896	1 432	615
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 300	24	427	1 229	1 497	1 317	806
$5,000 to $24,999	192	11	21	45	63	36	16
$25,000 to $49,999	17	-	7	2	3	3	2
$50,000 or more	8	-	1	3	1	3	-
Petroleum products .... farms..	10 751	66	749	2 496	3 125	2 554	1 761
$1,000..	8 425	29	822	1 933	2 394	1 973	1 275
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 547	66	728	2 437	3 075	2 512	1 729
$5,000 to $24,999	189	-	20	57	44	38	30
$25,000 to $49,999	7	-	-	2	4	1	-
$50,000 or more	8	-	1	-	2	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	7 565	51	526	1 754	2 119	1 811	1 304
$1,000..	3 466	12	329	760	956	856	554
Diesel fuel .... farms..	6 847	44	533	1 599	2 130	1 570	971
$1,000..	3 303	12	336	777	1 022	690	466
Natural gas .... farms..	215	10	36	39	53	41	36
$1,000..	188	(Z)	26	42	86	25	9
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	5 441	36	414	1 170	1 589	1 345	885
$1,000..	1 468	5	132	354	329	402	247

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and ov
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	10 852	5 562	44	390	954	1 098	1 327	1 749
$1,000	12 950	10 111	52	742	2 423	2 428	2 611	1 855
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 660	3 728	20	212	484	671	871	1 470
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	1 365	22	142	352	301	333	215
$5,000 to $24,999	478	433	2	35	108	118	115	55
$25,000 or more	44	36	-	1	10	8	8	9
Hired farm labor farms	7 727	4 354	32	348	841	824	1 103	1 206
$1,000	92 317	77 594	236	8 020	17 044	17 127	21 045	14 123
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 384	2 306	19	159	318	386	589	835
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	1 325	9	130	362	274	313	237
$25,000 to $99,999	671	606	4	54	136	153	168	91
$100,000 or more	136	117	-	5	25	31	33	23
Contract labor farms	2 270	1 247	17	90	258	218	334	330
$1,000	15 985	14 479	56	1 052	2 586	3 281	3 838	3 667
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 169	482	1	4	100	35	149	193
$1,000 to $4,999	689	400	15	51	87	73	88	86
$5,000 to $24,999	300	258	1	28	46	81	71	31
$25,000 or more	112	107	-	7	25	29	26	20
Repair and maintenance farms	16 088	7 430	62	472	1 114	1 259	1 932	2 591
$1,000	45 641	34 578	252	3 130	7 009	7 908	9 444	6 834
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 932	5 611	44	310	674	802	1 472	2 309
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	1 571	17	148	397	389	383	237
$25,000 to $49,999	183	171	1	12	29	49	50	30
$50,000 or more	88	77	-	2	14	19	27	15
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 954	3 147	28	295	482	526	856	960
$1,000	11 356	8 790	105	1 031	1 290	1 867	2 671	1 826
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 722	1 584	11	138	210	193	395	637
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	1 146	15	113	191	239	325	263
$5,000 to $24,999	411	379	1	36	80	85	119	58
$25,000 or more	43	38	1	6	1	9	17	4
Interest expense farms	7 437	3 871	32	401	870	832	975	761
$1,000	42 815	31 795	201	2 696	7 479	7 808	8 836	4 774
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 274	2 354	19	269	487	409	599	571
$5,000 to $24,999	1 641	1 226	13	115	313	352	296	137
$25,000 to $99,999	296	268	-	16	68	69	69	46
$100,000 or more	26	23	-	1	2	2	11	7
Secured by real estate farms	5 391	2 829	20	253	682	630	711	533
$1,000	30 519	22 109	94	1 811	5 449	5 586	6 035	3 134
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 361	568	-	38	87	83	131	229
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	1 082	8	129	285	206	294	160
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	999	12	77	267	304	231	108
$25,000 or more	203	180	-	9	43	37	55	36
Not secured by real estate farms	3 413	1 879	30	245	386	408	426	384
$1,000	12 296	9 685	107	865	2 030	2 222	2 801	1 660
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 559	676	10	74	90	119	192	191
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	743	9	121	186	176	122	129
$5,000 to $24,999	456	374	11	44	91	82	87	59
$25,000 or more	94	86	-	6	19	21	25	15
Cash rent farms	5 820	3 417	35	324	714	718	897	729
$1,000	31 490	27 560	301	2 826	7 125	6 859	7 262	3 186
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 456	2 217	17	173	370	432	613	612
$5,000 to $9,999	508	413	10	46	138	86	91	42
$10,000 to $24,999	543	493	1	77	138	131	98	48
$25,000 or more	313	294	7	28	68	69	95	27
Property taxes farms	19 496	8 467	58	492	1 103	1 340	2 134	3 340
$1,000	13 205	8 064	59	414	1 342	1 513	2 508	2 228
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 186	8 220	57	479	1 056	1 295	2 044	3 289
$5,000 to $9,999	231	181	-	8	37	37	61	38
$10,000 to $24,999	70	59	1	5	9	7	25	12
$25,000 or more	9	7	-	-	1	1	4	1
All other farm production expenses farms	17 367	7 952	50	518	1 169	1 309	1 976	2 930
$1,000	65 299	50 674	222	5 907	10 526	11 173	13 594	9 252
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 535	6 345	41	344	792	913	1 586	2 669
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	1 197	8	144	265	294	289	197
$25,000 to $49,999	266	255	1	19	57	69	68	41
$50,000 or more	177	155	-	11	35	33	53	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	5 290	10	462	1 213	1 632	1 240	733
$1,000..	2 839	1	182	762	1 054	597	244
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 932	10	451	1 130	1 490	1 140	711
$1,000 to $4,999	305	-	10	62	129	85	19
$5,000 to $24,999	45	-	-	19	11	12	3
$25,000 or more	8	-	1	2	2	3	-
Hired farm labor .... farms..	3 373	18	241	815	1 040	780	479
$1,000..	14 723	13	1 250	5 240	4 245	2 808	1 167
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 078	17	216	730	962	706	447
$5,000 to $24,999	211	1	19	57	58	53	23
$25,000 to $99,999	65	-	5	24	15	13	8
$100,000 or more	19	-	1	4	5	8	1
Contract labor .... farms..	1 023	-	66	258	308	258	133
$1,000..	1 506	-	183	435	468	252	188
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	687	-	37	165	219	193	73
$1,000 to $4,999	289	-	23	70	74	63	59
$5,000 to $24,999	42	-	6	22	12	1	1
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	8 658	48	592	2 020	2 607	2 083	1 308
$1,000..	11 063	20	966	2 606	3 769	2 504	1 198
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 321	48	549	1 922	2 534	2 002	1 266
$5,000 to $24,999	314	-	40	91	68	74	41
$25,000 to $49,999	12	-	2	3	1	5	1
$50,000 or more	11	-	1	4	4	2	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	2 807	12	244	638	782	723	408
$1,000..	2 566	22	182	629	656	731	346
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 138	1	205	465	612	554	301
$1,000 to $4,999	632	11	36	161	161	159	104
$5,000 to $24,999	32	-	3	11	6	9	3
$25,000 or more	5	-	-	1	3	1	-
Interest expense .... farms..	3 566	18	297	1 081	1 135	761	274
$1,000..	11 021	34	948	3 037	3 748	2 479	775
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 920	13	236	949	886	600	236
$5,000 to $24,999	615	5	58	125	240	155	31
$25,000 to $99,999	28	-	1	6	8	6	7
$100,000 or more	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms..	2 562	5	162	762	848	602	183
$1,000..	8 410	28	585	2 226	2 958	2 015	598
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	793	-	39	252	242	192	68
$1,000 to $4,999	1 232	-	89	394	405	267	77
$5,000 to $24,999	514	5	33	111	192	140	33
$25,000 or more	23	-	1	5	9	3	5
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	1 534	18	174	454	517	256	115
$1,000..	2 611	6	363	811	790	464	177
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	883	18	70	256	288	162	69
$1,000 to $4,999	561	-	82	186	205	65	23
$5,000 to $24,999	82	-	21	9	23	27	2
$25,000 or more	8	-	1	3	1	2	1
Cash rent .... farms..	2 403	11	299	689	760	494	150
$1,000..	3 930	22	494	1 356	799	947	312
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 239	11	270	637	736	448	137
$5,000 to $9,999	95	-	25	20	8	33	9
$10,000 to $24,999	50	-	4	19	16	8	3
$25,000 or more	19	-	-	13	-	5	1
Property taxes .... farms..	11 029	55	683	2 493	3 218	2 764	1 816
$1,000..	5 142	14	249	1 111	1 538	1 340	890
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	10 966	55	678	2 484	3 209	2 750	1 790
$5,000 to $9,999	50	-	4	6	5	12	23
$10,000 to $24,999	11	-	1	2	3	2	3
$25,000 or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	9 415	57	673	2 109	2 761	2 278	1 537
$1,000..	14 625	63	883	5 539	3 337	3 497	1 307
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 190	57	649	2 022	2 720	2 235	1 507
$5,000 to $24,999	190	-	22	75	34	33	26
$25,000 to $49,999	13	-	-	6	2	5	-
$50,000 or more	22	-	2	6	5	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	20 517	8 918	64	557	1 208	1 403	2 198	3 488
	$1,000	123 915	116 504	262	9 673	26 495	32 461	32 455	15 158
Average per farm	dollars	6 040	13 064	4 088	17 366	21 933	23 137	14 766	4 346
Farms with net gains[2]	number	9 746	5 092	31	314	800	931	1 202	1 814
Average net gain	dollars	18 583	28 876	17 224	38 971	40 777	40 599	33 689	12 874
Gain of–									
Less than $1,000		2 423	714	-	35	35	70	153	421
$1,000 to $9,999		4 573	2 184	17	89	244	354	494	966
$10,000 to $49,999		1 886	1 433	11	116	323	299	372	312
$50,000 or more		862	761	3	74	198	208	183	95
Farms with net losses	number	10 771	3 826	33	243	408	472	996	1 674
Average net loss	dollars	5 310	7 980	8 251	10 552	15 016	11 306	8 071	4 896
Loss of–									
Less than $1,000		2 838	888	15	21	26	52	211	563
$1,000 to $9,999		6 661	2 158	1	143	237	274	569	934
$10,000 to $49,999		1 160	686	17	66	120	131	196	154
$50,000 or more		112	94	-	11	25	15	20	23
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	5 554	3 446	29	291	545	629	921	1 031
	$1,000	48 792	41 424	295	4 163	8 573	8 825	11 685	7 883
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 367	1 791	1	78	298	277	497	640
	$1,000	13 478	8 377	(D)	(D)	1 163	1 264	2 797	2 647
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 307	706	1	49	157	142	196	161
	$1,000	4 301	2 642	(D)	(D)	603	510	817	447
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 395	645	-	25	62	106	166	286
	$1,000	3 140	1 563	-	35	131	232	573	592
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	722	417	-	9	59	35	110	204
	$1,000	4 898	3 339	-	189	245	378	1 121	1 407
Other farm-related income sources	farms	379	226	-	5	70	24	77	50
	$1,000	1 139	633	-	18	185	145	266	200
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	1 331	967	13	112	202	186	255	199
	$1,000	20 544	18 695	167	2 208	4 392	3 885	4 930	3 113
Corn	farms	1 095	818	9	93	171	163	223	159
	$1,000	13 136	11 946	(D)	(D)	2 992	2 461	3 087	2 141
Wheat	farms	265	193	2	25	51	30	51	34
	$1,000	1 374	1 245	(D)	(D)	391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	209	148	-	23	30	27	33	35
	$1,000	2 897	2 617	-	335	528	676	717	361
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	18	12	-	3	3	2	2	2
	$1,000	34	32	-	3	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	132	110	6	16	19	17	29	23
	$1,000	2 401	2 218	93	415	281	411	585	433
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	49	33	-	4	6	5	6	12
	$1,000	701	635	-	183	195	46	131	100
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	18 578	8 389	59	578	1 076	1 301	2 138	3 237
	acres	2 686 117	1 954 430	10 846	153 566	362 147	421 914	546 203	459 754
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	7 494	56	531	994	1 207	1 931	2 775
	acres	1 589 636	1 265 916	7 733	104 804	256 528	296 607	356 395	243 849
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		10 366	3 873	26	170	320	469	962	1 926
50 to 99 acres		1 927	1 060	8	85	133	178	270	376
100 to 199 acres		1 342	884	8	90	156	180	242	208
200 to 499 acres		1 160	969	12	113	209	209	254	172
500 to 999 acres		526	491	2	53	134	110	134	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres		198	181	-	10	37	51	56	27
2,000 acres or more		37	36	-	-	5	10	13	8
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	8 471	3 466	8	170	332	436	878	1 640
	acres	464 355	233 740	434	10 205	26 452	34 597	58 070	106 982
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 507	767	4	38	99	100	227	299
	acres	75 303	52 427	164	3 857	7 478	8 411	16 907	15 610
On which all crops failed	farms	1 649	732	5	38	110	117	182	280
	acres	43 589	25 286	100	816	3 909	4 054	8 958	7 449
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	487	285	-	15	25	49	85	111
	acres	22 010	16 031	-	876	974	3 449	6 267	4 465
Idle	farms	6 449	3 558	25	303	542	642	938	1 108
	acres	491 224	361 030	2 415	33 008	66 806	77 796	99 606	81 399
Total woodland	farms	12 736	5 740	30	282	625	831	1 526	2 446
	acres	1 506 004	857 672	6 175	41 710	106 572	133 611	251 639	317 965
Woodland pastured	farms	6 510	2 747	10	110	222	317	705	1 383
	acres	364 377	195 102	295	11 000	18 356	21 575	56 506	87 370
Woodland not pastured	farms	9 293	4 373	28	232	516	672	1 172	1 753
	acres	1 143 627	662 570	5 880	30 710	88 216	112 036	195 133	230 595

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms number	11 599	66	804	2 661	3 328	2 804	1 936
$1,000	7 411	-26	-234	3 229	1 580	1 119	1 744
Average per farm dollars	639	-388	-292	1 213	475	399	901
Farms with net gains[2] number	4 654	28	324	971	1 210	1 174	947
Average net gain dollars	7 320	5 281	5 376	10 514	8 221	6 218	4 987
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	1 709	-	113	361	442	422	371
$1,000 to $9,999	2 389	27	167	501	600	636	458
$10,000 to $49,999	455	-	39	73	145	89	109
$50,000 or more	101	1	5	36	23	27	9
Farms with net losses number	6 945	38	480	1 690	2 118	1 630	989
Average net loss dollars	3 838	4 565	4 117	4 130	3 951	3 792	3 012
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	1 950	9	111	410	584	495	341
$1,000 to $9,999	4 503	29	336	1 142	1 403	1 007	586
$10,000 to $49,999	474	-	32	130	128	124	60
$50,000 or more	18	-	1	8	3	4	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments farms	2 108	13	183	481	591	536	304
$1,000	7 368	29	612	1 973	1 915	2 058	781
Other farm-related income[1] farms	1 576	10	103	314	511	334	304
$1,000	5 101	2	492	920	1 446	1 032	1 209
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	601	10	80	112	195	99	105
$1,000	1 659	2	254	314	546	306	238
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	750	-	6	131	261	193	159
$1,000	1 577	-	27	262	541	356	391
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	305	-	21	64	84	56	80
$1,000	1 559	-	176	198	250	359	576
Other farm-related income sources farms	153	-	23	59	32	24	15
$1,000	306	-	36	146	108	12	4
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms	364	2	36	94	91	94	47
$1,000	1 848	(D)	(D)	622	378	464	225
Corn farms	277	1	28	70	70	80	28
$1,000	1 188	(D)	(D)	382	295	294	107
Wheat farms	72	-	6	25	13	19	9
$1,000	129	-	2	80	11	28	8
Soybeans farms	61	-	3	16	15	10	17
$1,000	280	-	1	101	58	24	96
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	6	-	1	1	2	2	-
$1,000	2	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton farms	22	-	5	10	2	2	3
$1,000	183	-	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	16	1	2	3	5	2	3
$1,000	66	(D)	(D)	35	6	(D)	12
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland farms	10 189	58	772	2 411	2 756	2 502	1 690
acres	731 687	2 679	57 223	162 459	197 016	195 182	117 128
Harvested cropland farms	8 062	46	642	1 930	2 196	1 987	1 261
acres	323 720	1 435	28 762	80 878	86 990	80 610	45 045
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	6 493	34	486	1 544	1 767	1 612	1 050
50 to 99 acres	867	9	86	208	229	200	135
100 to 199 acres	458	3	51	114	130	115	45
200 to 499 acres	191	-	15	51	60	43	22
500 to 999 acres	35	-	2	8	8	12	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	17	-	2	4	2	5	4
2,000 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only farms	5 005	23	304	1 106	1 383	1 276	913
acres	230 615	621	14 554	41 008	65 255	64 300	44 877
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	740	4	52	164	213	197	110
acres	22 876	69	1 299	3 784	5 765	7 789	4 170
On which all crops failed farms	917	4	83	250	228	233	119
acres	18 303	35	1 544	4 611	5 050	4 810	2 253
In cultivated summer fallow farms	202	-	11	30	56	57	48
acres	5 979	-	1 548	566	1 596	1 507	762
Idle farms	2 891	14	245	691	780	716	445
acres	130 194	519	9 516	31 612	32 360	36 166	20 021
Total woodland farms	6 996	20	428	1 498	1 952	1 880	1 218
acres	650 332	796	29 970	129 851	165 591	176 741	147 383
Woodland pastured farms	3 763	12	223	772	1 015	1 020	721
acres	169 275	253	9 070	29 128	42 346	49 763	38 715
Woodland not pastured farms	4 920	11	289	1 057	1 387	1 346	830
acres	481 057	543	20 900	100 723	123 245	126 978	108 668

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	4 425	1 788	12	72	158	253	449	844
acres	325 310	180 612	648	6 894	14 697	26 585	52 272	79 516
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	12 424	5 424	37	316	680	806	1 381	2 204
acres	239 200	127 678	705	6 804	25 314	21 112	27 567	46 178
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 812	2 608	22	246	454	521	710	655
acres	212 659	184 426	1 299	16 067	38 673	42 195	51 797	32 195
Conservation reserve program farms	688	369	-	22	34	42	108	163
acres	45 106	27 431	-	1 503	2 013	4 277	9 331	10 307
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	20 517	8 918	64	557	1 208	1 403	2 198	3 488
$1,000	4 127 379	2 456 448	17 283	148 818	425 798	479 109	706 254	679 186
Average per farm dollars	201 169	275 448	270 047	267 178	352 482	341 489	321 317	194 721
Average per acre dollars	871	793	749	837	784	795	796	785
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	4 039	1 305	16	71	109	132	302	675
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	1 136	8	85	149	114	204	576
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	1 105	-	47	105	230	274	449
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	1 231	2	85	129	189	264	562
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	798	1	35	122	136	205	209
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	2 057	30	166	320	336	541	664
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	832	6	47	181	163	263	172
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	338	-	18	66	78	115	61
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	103	1	4	24	22	26	28
$5,000,000 or more	23	13	-	1	1	3	4	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	20 470	8 911	64	557	1 208	1 403	2 198	3 481
$1,000	639 734	414 913	2 728	30 757	79 290	91 401	110 610	100 127
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 259	683	-	24	45	27	200	387
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	1 829	12	89	86	185	393	1 064
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	1 633	-	61	191	250	387	744
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	2 294	29	163	387	356	594	765
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	1 219	12	120	219	289	274	305
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	833	10	79	186	185	230	143
$200,000 to $499,999	423	378	1	18	90	98	106	65
$500,000 or more	49	42	-	3	4	13	14	8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 623	8 079	56	512	1 136	1 334	1 977	3 064
number	31 801	17 569	89	1 174	3 082	3 505	4 512	5 207
Wheel tractors farms	18 671	8 188	64	485	1 117	1 332	2 044	3 146
number	40 783	22 649	151	1 368	3 792	4 337	5 953	7 048
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	11 874	4 910	11	232	642	739	1 283	2 003
number	17 396	8 162	13	424	1 163	1 351	2 194	3 017
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 043	5 996	63	400	943	1 117	1 423	2 050
number	23 387	14 487	138	944	2 629	2 986	3 759	4 031
Grain and bean combines farms	4 266	2 673	16	185	489	558	694	731
number	5 077	3 287	20	212	615	696	857	887
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	527	445	2	51	99	90	118	85
number	(D)	694	(D)	(D)	163	139	199	118
Mower conditioners farms	3 977	1 982	12	111	293	323	524	719
number	4 500	2 266	12	139	369	357	609	780
Pickup balers farms	4 367	2 160	3	107	311	349	526	864
number	5 301	2 727	5	136	405	450	725	1 006
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	7 158	55	463	1 073	1 139	1 875	2 553
acres on which used	1 535 395	1 182 570	11 046	78 849	241 406	264 010	346 824	240 435
Lime farms	3 672	1 917	4	123	363	341	502	584
acres on which used	221 376	158 964	790	10 886	32 779	41 409	41 452	31 648
tons	208 829	144 116	730	9 614	29 107	32 212	40 769	31 684
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 737	3 603	52	346	743	733	907	822
acres on which used	583 768	503 637	4 137	38 839	110 798	114 363	148 279	87 221
Nematodes in crops farms	2 198	1 632	13	156	372	386	364	331
acres on which used	203 830	172 019	2 558	13 840	44 727	41 009	44 367	25 518
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 811	1 091	16	110	239	219	304	203
acres on which used	110 445	97 961	117	8 012	17 993	26 494	31 988	13 357
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	7 596	4 085	47	333	735	780	1 043	1 147
acres on which used	874 825	801 173	7 163	59 657	173 314	194 939	231 573	134 527
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	974	733	7	101	135	146	194	150
acres on which used	110 886	100 948	1 737	10 105	19 405	17 377	34 304	18 020

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	2 637	16	200	582	704	731	404
acres	144 698	256	10 084	24 977	40 329	42 040	27 012
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	7 000	43	487	1 616	1 824	1 818	1 212
acres	111 522	314	7 523	24 581	27 703	29 690	21 711
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	1 204	6	108	282	356	315	137
acres	28 233	125	2 476	7 865	7 297	7 868	2 602
Conservation reserve program farms	319	2	18	69	86	84	60
acres	17 675	(D)	(D)	4 052	3 675	5 787	3 108
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	11 599	66	804	2 661	3 328	2 804	1 936
$1,000	1 670 931	3 844	107 306	388 412	475 492	411 488	284 389
Average per farm dollars	144 058	58 242	133 465	145 965	142 876	146 750	146 895
Average per acre dollars	1 020	710	1 128	1 146	1 060	938	915
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	2 734	19	261	708	663	623	460
$40,000 to $69,999	2 590	30	145	548	741	635	491
$70,000 to $99,999	1 408	6	123	288	370	420	201
$100,000 to $149,999	1 558	11	69	358	493	317	290
$150,000 to $199,999	1 150	-	87	247	388	256	170
$200,000 to $499,999	1 667	-	67	414	545	421	220
$500,000 to $999,999	367	-	24	68	110	98	67
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	92	-	5	23	10	24	30
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23	-	1	4	5	7	6
$5,000,000 or more	10	-	2	3	3	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	11 559	66	802	2 637	3 328	2 800	1 926
$1,000	224 821	1 352	16 683	53 220	64 921	58 603	30 043
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	1 576	10	90	315	455	418	288
$5,000 to $9,999	3 824	16	227	856	1 001	918	806
$10,000 to $19,999	2 691	12	210	691	783	606	389
$20,000 to $49,999	2 577	27	220	595	826	566	343
$50,000 to $99,999	594	-	40	112	200	171	71
$100,000 to $199,999	245	1	13	44	50	111	26
$200,000 to $499,999	45	-	1	22	11	9	2
$500,000 or more	7	-	1	2	2	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	9 544	59	729	2 196	2 788	2 295	1 477
number	14 232	69	1 204	3 242	4 270	3 390	2 057
Wheel tractors farms	10 483	57	693	2 371	3 054	2 608	1 700
number	16 134	82	1 255	3 935	5 295	4 505	3 062
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	6 964	31	400	1 589	1 919	1 761	1 264
number	9 234	33	549	1 984	2 487	2 384	1 797
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	6 047	44	475	1 370	1 839	1 485	834
number	8 900	49	706	1 951	2 808	2 121	1 265
Grain and bean combines farms	1 593	-	184	297	557	355	200
number	1 790	-	207	349	607	396	231
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	82	-	9	15	13	11	34
number	(D)	-	(D)	28	15	13	49
Mower conditioners farms	1 995	-	115	448	666	490	276
number	2 234	-	147	493	782	528	284
Pickup balers farms	2 207	5	120	532	694	544	312
number	2 574	5	137	634	815	606	377
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	7 866	42	563	1 898	2 293	1 875	1 195
acres on which used	352 825	1 687	25 188	83 503	104 820	83 997	53 630
Lime farms	1 755	9	138	417	531	434	226
acres on which used	62 412	72	6 424	16 193	19 083	15 379	5 261
tons	64 713	72	6 679	16 540	19 835	16 356	5 231
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	2 134	30	221	471	602	514	296
acres on which used	80 131	1 208	7 077	19 424	22 792	22 127	7 503
Nematodes in crops farms	566	21	64	129	154	128	70
acres on which used	31 811	1 400	4 924	7 141	6 645	8 334	3 367
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	720	10	64	167	213	198	68
acres on which used	12 484	80	1 864	3 149	4 363	2 319	709
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	3 513	25	308	864	1 084	815	417
acres on which used	173 652	1 402	16 758	36 504	60 354	41 072	17 562
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	241	-	35	53	59	53	41
acres on which used	9 938	-	1 338	3 335	1 524	2 231	1 510

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		20 517	8 983	71	614	1 144	1 391	2 257	3 506
Full owners		12 624	4 833	41	181	355	550	1 148	2 558
Part owners		6 433	3 492	13	281	635	719	977	867
Tenants		1 460	658	17	152	154	122	132	81
White		18 479	8 054	63	579	1 046	1 271	2 031	3 064
Full owners		11 405	4 327	37	162	312	506	1 044	2 266
Part owners		5 798	3 151	11	271	602	657	875	735
Tenants		1 276	576	15	146	132	108	112	63
Black and other races		2 038	929	8	35	98	120	226	442
Full owners		1 219	506	4	19	43	44	104	292
Part owners		635	341	2	10	33	62	102	132
Tenants		184	82	2	6	22	14	20	18
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	19 107	8 346	54	464	994	1 276	2 128	3 430
	acres	3 368 788	2 001 218	7 876	79 269	231 620	341 356	593 157	747 940
Owned land in farms	farms	19 057	8 325	54	462	990	1 269	2 125	3 425
	acres	3 227 375	1 931 660	7 848	77 177	227 073	332 923	570 612	716 027
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 962	4 178	30	433	794	843	1 117	961
	acres	1 549 049	1 199 543	10 541	132 309	282 929	273 784	310 418	189 562
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 893	4 150	30	433	789	841	1 109	948
	acres	1 531 256	1 188 732	10 526	131 797	281 657	270 299	307 069	187 384
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 022	922	5	40	77	133	239	428
	acres	159 206	80 369	43	2 604	5 819	11 918	25 894	34 091
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		14 289	6 650	40	367	789	990	1 693	2 771
Not on farm operated		4 222	1 401	21	200	231	235	330	384
Not reported		2 006	932	10	47	124	166	234	351
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		8 983	8 983	71	614	1 144	1 391	2 257	3 506
Other		11 534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		7 335	5 623	35	348	648	759	1 411	2 422
Any		11 791	1 969	24	219	351	452	528	395
1 to 99 days		1 566	898	11	105	141	179	253	209
100 to 199 days		1 676	529	4	53	105	123	144	100
200 days or more		8 549	542	9	61	105	150	131	86
Not reported		1 391	1 391	12	47	145	180	318	689
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 040	349	19	72	65	69	78	46
3 or 4 years		1 214	333	10	69	86	50	76	42
5 to 9 years		2 602	770	7	158	180	162	148	115
10 years or more		10 698	5 218	-	182	514	763	1 405	2 352
Average years on present farm		19.7	24.4	2.8	7.8	11.9	17.6	25.0	34.4
Not reported		4 963	2 315	35	133	299	347	550	951
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		142	71	71	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		1 506	614	-	614	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		3 839	1 144	-	-	1 144	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		2 188	639	-	-	-	639	-	-
50 to 54 years		2 302	752	-	-	-	752	-	-
55 to 59 years		2 473	946	-	-	-	-	946	-
60 to 64 years		2 637	1 311	-	-	-	-	1 311	-
65 to 69 years		2 407	1 481	-	-	-	-	-	1 481
70 years and over		3 023	2 025	-	-	-	-	-	2 025
Average age		54.5	58.0	22.0	30.7	39.7	49.7	60.0	71.6
Operators by sex:									
Male		19 142	8 305	64	583	1 073	1 292	2 077	3 216
Female		1 375	678	7	31	71	99	180	290
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		23	12	-	1	2	2	4	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	7 774	62	512	921	1 138	1 936	3 205
	acres	3 527 638	2 205 578	17 368	154 146	354 214	405 382	587 025	687 423
Partnership	farms	1 583	866	8	73	155	163	233	234
	acres	755 322	593 231	(D)	(D)	102 690	105 161	180 571	169 124
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	438	267	1	17	54	70	72	53
	acres	375 672	262 381	(D)	(D)	42 269	65 953	100 476	39 092
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	5	-	-	2	1	1	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	430	262	1	17	52	69	71	52
Other than family held	farms	50	31	-	3	9	5	10	4
	acres	35 108	19 768	-	1 191	4 870	7 356	3 580	2 771
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	45	30	-	3	9	4	10	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	45	-	9	5	15	8	10
	acres	64 891	39 434	-	4 347	4 687	19 370	6 029	5 001

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		11 534	71	892	2 695	3 099	2 853	1 924
Full owners		7 791	34	412	1 596	2 046	2 080	1 623
Part owners		2 941	16	276	836	884	676	253
Tenants		802	21	204	263	169	97	48
White		10 425	61	833	2 459	2 881	2 559	1 632
Full owners		7 078	28	386	1 474	1 915	1 882	1 393
Part owners		2 647	12	254	758	825	595	203
Tenants		700	21	193	227	141	82	36
Black and other races		1 109	10	59	236	218	294	292
Full owners		713	6	26	122	131	198	230
Part owners		294	4	22	78	59	81	50
Tenants		102	-	11	36	28	15	12
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	10 761	50	692	2 440	2 934	2 764	1 881
	acres	1 367 570	2 331	62 984	250 548	351 911	393 170	306 626
Owned land in farms	farms	10 732	50	688	2 432	2 930	2 756	1 876
	acres	1 295 715	2 316	60 513	238 420	333 769	372 421	288 276
Land rented or leased from others	farms	3 784	38	481	1 103	1 071	782	309
	acres	349 506	1 742	44 452	104 516	99 421	73 154	26 221
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	3 743	37	480	1 099	1 053	773	301
	acres	342 524	1 729	44 287	103 448	96 870	71 232	24 958
Land rented or leased to others	farms	1 100	7	45	201	291	307	249
	acres	78 837	28	2 636	13 196	20 693	22 671	19 613
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		7 639	33	582	1 854	2 100	1 891	1 179
Not on farm operated		2 821	34	238	629	735	704	481
Not reported		1 074	4	72	212	264	258	264
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		11 534	71	892	2 695	3 099	2 853	1 924
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		1 712	7	43	111	125	373	1 053
Any		9 822	64	849	2 584	2 974	2 480	871
1 to 99 days		668	5	32	100	155	176	200
100 to 199 days		1 147	10	91	259	299	329	159
200 days or more		8 007	49	726	2 225	2 520	1 975	512
Not reported		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		691	23	138	214	169	98	49
3 or 4 years		881	13	163	293	255	121	36
5 to 9 years		1 832	14	249	670	529	269	101
10 years or more		5 482	-	172	1 004	1 539	1 676	1 091
Average years on present farm		16.1	3.4	6.4	9.7	13.9	20.7	29.7
Not reported		2 648	21	170	514	607	689	647
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		71	71	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		892	-	892	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		2 695	-	-	2 695	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		1 549	-	-	-	1 549	-	-
50 to 54 years		1 550	-	-	-	1 550	-	-
55 to 59 years		1 527	-	-	-	-	1 527	-
60 to 64 years		1 326	-	-	-	-	1 326	-
65 to 69 years		926	-	-	-	-	-	926
70 years and over		998	-	-	-	-	-	998
Average age		51.7	22.0	30.8	40.0	49.5	59.2	71.2
Operators by sex:								
Male		10 837	68	860	2 592	2 971	2 657	1 689
Female		697	3	32	103	128	196	235
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		11	-	1	5	2	3	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	10 563	68	783	2 454	2 884	2 626	1 748
	acres	1 322 060	3 324	76 392	259 712	378 949	367 383	235 700
Partnership	farms	717	2	84	175	165	166	125
	acres	162 091	(D)	(D)	35 381	37 464	46 848	33 873
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	171	1	20	49	28	38	35
	acres	113 291	(D)	(D)	43 936	6 820	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	168	1	20	47	28	37	35
Other than family held	farms	19	-	-	5	6	6	2
	acres	15 340	-	-	1 352	3 039	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	15	-	-	5	4	6	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	64	-	5	12	16	17	14
	acres	25 457	-	11 673	1 487	4 367	4 942	2 988

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 337	464	12	50	77	67	102	156
10 to 49 acres	5 437	1 625	14	104	180	212	379	736
50 to 69 acres	2 051	721	6	36	57	86	159	367
70 to 99 acres	2 116	816	5	41	59	111	167	433
100 to 139 acres	2 148	901	5	47	91	121	237	400
140 to 179 acres	1 427	647	2	34	81	102	180	248
180 to 219 acres	989	484	4	34	48	85	115	198
220 to 259 acres	716	359	1	23	31	53	97	154
260 to 499 acres	2 057	1 242	13	106	182	211	337	393
500 to 999 acres	1 303	953	7	93	185	171	246	251
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	558	1	38	124	124	160	111
2,000 acres or more	263	213	1	8	29	48	68	59
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3 307	1 559	22	122	204	260	384	567
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	1 932	23	195	329	386	520	479
Cotton (0131)	268	196	3	24	41	34	50	44
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	1 448	17	153	257	316	402	303
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	283	3	18	31	36	68	132
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	319	1	24	58	45	86	105
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	272	3	26	35	62	72	74
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	171	-	22	35	32	48	34
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	355	1	28	62	55	86	123
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	3 554	15	115	234	349	888	1 953
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	2 561	6	56	109	203	669	1 518
Dairy farms (024)	288	257	2	25	63	64	54	49
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	326	2	29	78	89	76	52
Animal specialties (027)	786	194	2	23	40	41	31	57
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	44	-	5	6	8	12	13
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	10 227	4 189	16	176	358	518	1 076	2 045
number	428 491	261 629	831	14 318	38 435	41 108	70 472	96 465
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 430	730	3	33	55	86	172	381
10 to 49	5 714	2 147	8	73	130	233	546	1 157
50 to 99	1 141	619	2	28	48	79	178	284
100 to 199	581	392	2	23	60	62	104	141
200 to 499	304	255	1	15	56	50	64	69
500 or more	57	46	-	4	9	8	12	13
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	9 308	3 837	14	163	322	459	986	1 893
number	245 457	149 004	516	7 789	21 359	22 819	40 459	56 062
Beef cows farms	8 903	3 537	13	134	268	396	923	1 803
number	205 344	112 218	(D)	(D)	12 116	14 128	31 662	48 870
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 335	988	3	35	60	104	243	543
10 to 49	4 621	1 928	8	70	125	208	512	1 005
50 to 99	644	392	2	14	46	44	112	174
100 to 199	228	172	-	13	29	29	39	62
200 to 499	70	54	-	2	7	11	15	19
500 or more	5	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Milk cows farms	697	458	2	39	72	90	97	158
number	40 113	36 786	(D)	(D)	9 243	8 691	8 797	7 192
Farms with—								
1 to 4	350	170	-	9	8	21	37	95
5 to 9	43	19	-	3	1	1	5	9
10 to 49	70	49	-	7	5	14	7	16
50 to 99	65	61	1	9	17	17	13	4
100 to 199	104	100	1	9	25	21	23	21
200 to 499	62	56	-	2	15	16	10	13
500 or more	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	7 365	3 206	12	143	287	382	857	1 525
number	100 384	65 172	234	3 918	11 050	11 658	16 309	22 003
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	8 249	3 455	12	139	287	406	914	1 697
number	82 650	47 453	81	2 611	6 026	6 631	13 704	18 400
Cattle and calves sold farms	9 635	3 994	16	156	343	489	1 029	1 961
number	218 766	133 032	380	6 132	17 759	22 556	39 729	46 476
$1[illegible]	72 172	44 692	131	2 024	6 643	8 068	12 981	14 845
Calves farms	7 433	3 064	14	120	237	359	796	1 536
number	105 091	59 416	212	2 757	6 925	8 022	17 836	23 664
$1,000	25 582	13 987	44	613	1 541	1 842	4 068	5 878
Cattle farms	6 874	2 946	9	116	288	363	756	1 436
number	113 675	73 616	168	3 375	10 834	14 534	21 893	22 812
$1,000	46 590	30 705	86	1 411	5 102	6 226	8 913	8 967
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	776	377	2	16	55	66	79	159
number	15 512	9 451	(D)	(D)	2 581	2 292	1 817	2 067
$1,000	7 680	4 654	(D)	(D)	1 591	1 098	681	877

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	873	18	101	252	167	193	142
10 to 49 acres	3 812	25	326	1 018	1 049	820	574
50 to 69 acres	1 330	8	101	313	380	305	223
70 to 99 acres	1 300	10	95	276	364	360	195
100 to 139 acres	1 247	1	85	262	347	341	211
140 to 179 acres	780	3	57	158	190	218	154
180 to 219 acres	505	1	37	96	127	139	105
220 to 259 acres	357	2	23	58	103	106	65
260 to 499 acres	815	3	43	155	242	225	147
500 to 999 acres	350	-	14	76	89	97	74
1,000 to 1,999 acres	115	-	5	22	31	33	24
2,000 acres or more	50	-	5	9	10	16	10
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 748	17	154	447	473	434	223
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 391	8	131	350	365	329	209
Cotton (0131)	72	-	16	23	20	7	6
Tobacco (0132)	683	8	54	139	191	173	118
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	636	-	61	188	154	149	84
Vegetables and melons (016)	321	2	22	100	85	74	38
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	400	2	28	92	121	101	56
Horticultural specialties (018)	184	-	22	44	45	51	22
General farms, primarily crop (019)	414	2	43	91	123	83	72
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	6 197	34	404	1 271	1 642	1 645	1 201
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	4 901	23	280	981	1 296	1 334	987
Dairy farms (024)	31	-	2	6	7	7	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	158	1	14	40	51	30	22
Animal specialties (027)	592	5	69	234	173	74	37
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	98	-	3	20	14	25	36
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	6 038	31	382	1 252	1 614	1 630	1 149
number	166 862	580	11 115	30 836	46 924	45 046	32 361
Farms with—							
1 to 9	1 700	11	113	424	424	415	313
10 to 49	3 567	19	205	693	961	1 006	683
50 to 99	522	1	28	89	147	154	103
100 to 199	189	-	12	39	64	41	33
200 to 499	49	-	2	4	17	11	15
500 or more	11	-	2	3	1	3	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	5 471	25	331	1 104	1 462	1 489	1 060
number	96 453	317	6 550	18 163	27 351	25 246	18 826
Beef cows ... farms	5 366	25	327	1 086	1 439	1 466	1 023
number	93 126	317	5 917	17 135	26 646	25 036	18 075
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 347	13	161	522	583	635	433
10 to 49	2 693	12	146	515	746	749	525
50 to 99	252	-	15	35	87	65	49
100 to 199	56	-	-	12	19	13	12
200 to 499	16	-	4	2	4	3	3
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Milk cows ... farms	239	-	20	43	58	49	69
number	3 327	-	633	1 028	705	210	751
Farms with—							
1 to 4	180	-	16	32	42	38	52
5 to 9	24	-	1	4	6	5	8
10 to 49	21	-	1	3	6	5	6
50 to 99	4	-	-	-	2	1	1
100 to 199	4	-	-	2	1	-	1
200 to 499	6	-	2	2	1	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	4 159	23	232	811	1 096	1 178	819
number	35 212	142	1 944	6 471	9 918	9 670	7 067
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	4 794	24	267	954	1 288	1 363	898
number	35 197	121	2 621	6 202	9 555	10 130	6 468
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	5 641	26	348	1 135	1 528	1 515	1 089
number	85 734	371	5 043	15 938	23 860	24 552	15 970
$1,000	27 480	111	1 682	5 023	7 610	8 301	4 752
Calves ... farms	4 369	21	260	860	1 176	1 194	858
number	45 675	183	2 321	8 899	12 986	12 524	8 762
$1,000	11 594	44	583	2 352	3 260	3 192	2 163
Cattle ... farms	3 928	19	240	780	1 107	1 049	733
number	40 059	188	2 722	7 039	10 874	12 028	7 208
$1,000	15 885	67	1 099	2 671	4 351	5 109	2 589
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	399	1	24	91	115	108	60
number	6 061	(D)	(D)	665	1 159	3 121	567
$1,000	3 026	(D)	(D)	278	471	1 761	223

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 249	1 736	13	127	233	278	443	642
number	352 413	267 861	490	25 627	53 626	73 100	77 077	37 941
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 895	866	6	44	61	105	221	429
25 to 49	466	235	2	12	32	33	60	96
50 to 99	326	192	5	17	24	39	52	55
100 to 199	222	165	-	19	43	40	31	32
200 to 499	192	149	-	22	41	31	39	16
500 or more	148	129	-	13	32	30	40	14
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 284	1 259	7	102	174	203	319	454
number	48 524	36 598	127	3 800	6 075	9 577	10 591	6 428
Other farms	3 024	1 641	12	121	223	265	413	607
number	303 889	231 263	363	21 827	47 551	63 523	66 486	31 513
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 031	1 632	11	127	230	269	404	591
number	619 986	477 640	1 571	50 704	84 743	130 109	135 828	74 685
$1,000	61 533	47 359	198	4 940	8 751	12 456	14 068	6 947
Feeder pigs farms	685	334	1	25	39	48	77	144
number	89 237	67 388	(D)	(D)	6 790	24 437	11 894	16 913
$1,000	3 468	2 669	(D)	(D)	237	961	471	673
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 361	1 297	7	104	181	206	325	474
number	73 471	57 055	133	5 451	9 414	17 059	15 512	9 486
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	2 192	1 216	7	96	172	193	303	445
number	37 274	28 792	67	2 777	4 808	8 456	7 795	4 889
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 981	1 113	7	92	165	186	277	386
number	36 197	28 263	66	2 674	4 606	8 603	7 717	4 597
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	80	21	-	3	1	6	7	4
number	1 580	308	-	(D)	(D)	132	92	39
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	62	15	-	1	-	5	5	4
number	978	191	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	22
Sheep and lambs sold farms	65	14	-	3	1	3	5	2
number	940	203	-	7	(D)	101	55	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	47	12	-	1	-	3	5	3
number	1 146	214	-	(D)	-	(D)	83	19
pounds of wool	7 034	1 286	-	(D)	-	(D)	513	153
Horses and ponies inventory farms	3 060	990	5	79	168	156	215	367
number	16 769	6 083	53	507	1 455	1 071	1 294	1 703
Horses and ponies sold farms	611	168	3	15	43	31	31	45
number	3 121	1 382	3	42	293	147	520	377
Goats inventory farms	671	251	-	12	27	40	73	99
number	6 330	2 620	-	83	274	593	552	1 118
Goats sold farms	242	89	-	6	9	17	25	32
number	2 594	1 384	-	54	161	340	199	630
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	1 477	669	4	21	75	92	163	314
number	7 539 759	5 891 551	87	222 821	895 522	2 212 593	1 450 456	1 110 072
Farms with—								
1 to 399	1 337	556	4	15	54	52	133	298
400 to 3,199	12	8	-	-	1	1	3	3
3,200 to 9,999	8	5	-	-	-	-	3	2
10,000 to 19,999	39	30	-	3	7	12	6	2
20,000 to 49,999	36	29	-	1	7	10	7	4
50,000 to 99,999	28	25	-	2	5	8	7	3
100,000 or more	17	16	-	-	1	9	4	2
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	1 436	651	4	20	72	87	161	307
number[1]	6 414 275	4 845 170	(D)	(D)	748 380	1 894 110	1 169 218	822 601
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	282	113	1	6	10	16	16	64
number	1 125 484	1 046 381	(D)	(D)	147 142	318 483	281 238	287 471
Hens and pullets sold farms	237	155	-	11	24	47	40	33
number	8 045 489	6 696 678	-	168 242	974 209	2 214 390	1 978 010	1 361 827
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	227	151	2	19	38	40	30	22
number	60 295 197	46 864 685	(D)	(D)	13 080 100	11 863 724	9 635 150	6 498 941
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	17	6	-	3	-	-	2	1
2,000 to 59,999	11	7	1	-	2	3	-	1
60,000 to 99,999	19	12	-	2	2	3	2	3
100,000 or more	180	126	1	14	34	34	26	17
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	92	25	-	1	2	2	8	12
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	760	188
Turkeys sold farms	78	58	-	[illegible]	17	12	12	11
number	5 707 448	3 206 314	-	426 204	946 601	800 540	510 702	522 267

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1 513	16	151	343	373	365	265
number	84 552	475	9 917	25 924	16 336	26 057	5 843
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 029	8	87	230	245	245	214
25 to 49	231	6	28	45	67	59	26
50 to 99	134	1	15	42	29	31	16
100 to 199	57	1	7	14	17	14	4
200 to 499	43	-	12	6	12	9	4
500 or more	19	-	2	6	3	7	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1 025	11	101	226	258	253	176
number	11 926	48	1 390	3 299	2 734	3 493	962
Other farms	1 383	15	142	319	332	331	244
number	72 626	427	8 527	22 625	13 602	22 564	4 881
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1 399	15	148	323	338	337	238
number	142 346	480	17 890	41 001	24 313	39 156	19 506
$1,000	14 174	41	1 556	3 916	2 213	4 347	2 101
Feeder pigs farms	351	5	49	92	76	80	49
number	21 849	149	4 844	5 955	5 872	3 731	1 298
$1,000	800	6	146	231	242	128	47
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1 064	11	102	238	268	264	181
number	16 416	43	1 676	4 494	3 514	4 674	2 015
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	976	10	97	216	241	249	163
number	8 482	20	865	2 254	1 749	2 539	1 055
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	868	11	87	197	222	207	144
number	7 934	23	811	2 240	1 765	2 135	960
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	59	-	8	15	17	12	7
number	1 272	-	281	467	249	114	161
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	47	-	8	13	12	11	3
number	787	-	213	(D)	190	(D)	40
Sheep and lambs sold farms	51	-	8	18	13	8	4
number	737	-	110	305	108	86	128
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	35	-	7	9	10	7	2
number	932	-	186	336	291	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool	5 748	-	1 212	1 684	2 300	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	2 070	12	198	648	588	399	225
number	10 686	44	1 049	3 361	3 292	1 755	1 185
Horses and ponies sold farms	443	3	52	181	129	55	23
number	1 739	4	158	531	809	176	61
Goats inventory farms	420	3	44	128	107	97	41
number	3 710	25	321	1 256	1 071	745	292
Goats sold farms	153	1	16	55	35	30	16
number	1 210	(D)	(D)	427	255	282	132
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	808	3	49	181	210	219	146
number	1 648 208	127	20 182	163 476	1 238 483	222 275	3 665
Farms with—							
1 to 399	781	3	46	176	198	212	146
400 to 3,199	4	-	2	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	9	-	1	1	5	2	-
20,000 to 49,999	7	-	-	2	3	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	785	3	46	174	204	213	145
number	1 569 105	(D)	(D)	122 496	1 201 741	221 818	3 054
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	169	2	11	45	40	42	29
number	79 103	(D)	(D)	40 980	36 742	457	611
Hens and pullets sold farms	82	-	4	21	25	20	12
number	1 348 811	-	16 385	205 842	919 432	163 125	44 027
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	76	1	13	19	21	16	6
number	13 430 512	(D)	(D)	3 377 224	3 664 023	3 597 345	956 750
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	11	-	4	3	3	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	4	-	1	-	1	1	1
60,000 to 99,999	7	-	1	1	2	2	1
100,000 or more	54	1	7	15	15	12	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	67	-	5	14	14	24	10
number	77 850	-	76	75 536	63	153	2 022
Turkeys sold farms	20	-	2	9	7	-	2
number	2 501 134	-	(D)	1 648 037	223 017	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	3 765	35	314	564	676	985	1 191
acres	309 791	254 903	1 324	20 869	50 578	61 813	73 315	47 004
bushels	22 143 190	18 589 469	102 046	1 654 624	3 810 645	4 411 358	5 309 639	3 301 157
Irrigated farms	207	153	-	20	35	27	41	30
acres	18 225	15 373	-	675	4 334	3 118	5 610	1 636
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 776	1 842	21	111	176	251	444	839
25 to 99 acres	1 713	1 201	10	136	213	252	337	253
100 to 249 acres	558	491	4	55	125	111	129	67
250 to 499 acres	188	179	-	9	40	47	60	23
500 acres or more	57	52	-	3	10	15	15	9
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	320	2	24	64	67	79	84
acres	27 230	24 055	(D)	(D)	5 055	6 952	5 646	4 908
tons, green	317 438	276 392	(D)	(D)	54 127	86 094	62 824	53 766
Irrigated farms	32	28	-	7	6	6	3	6
acres	2 022	1 351	-	122	355	337	234	303
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	2 093	24	205	386	403	552	523
acres	213 374	176 776	1 364	15 021	37 910	43 607	47 860	31 014
bushels	7 558 179	6 439 364	53 296	549 844	1 435 285	1 556 377	1 749 524	1 095 038
Irrigated farms	66	52	-	3	15	10	15	9
acres	5 159	3 873	-	152	1 037	775	940	969
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 302	746	11	54	98	128	185	270
25 to 99 acres	1 133	759	7	89	150	136	206	171
100 to 249 acres	498	437	5	54	107	95	120	56
250 to 499 acres	125	115	1	8	22	33	31	20
500 acres or more	39	36	-	-	9	11	10	6
Barley for grain farms	270	181	1	10	36	32	48	54
acres	10 288	8 392	(D)	(D)	2 415	1 601	1 888	2 075
bushels	469 587	378 757	(D)	(D)	118 176	73 534	85 735	84 992
Irrigated farms	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres	208	208	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	679	4	40	107	115	196	217
acres	26 147	20 216	168	1 007	4 223	3 599	6 003	5 216
bushels	1 396 340	1 123 286	7 890	56 262	232 820	206 213	345 789	274 312
Irrigated farms	8	6	-	-	1	1	4	-
acres	301	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	65	-
Cotton farms	744	601	9	89	126	110	165	102
acres	116 424	108 292	1 769	12 250	22 849	17 208	34 865	19 351
bales	102 078	94 970	880	11 202	20 847	15 013	30 365	16 663
Irrigated farms	71	62	-	9	16	11	20	6
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 821	1 329	2 365	583
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	158	94	-	14	13	16	23	28
25 to 99 acres	236	187	2	27	42	32	51	33
100 to 249 acres	195	169	3	31	33	37	43	22
250 to 499 acres	114	110	4	17	31	19	31	8
500 acres or more	41	41	-	-	7	6	17	11
Tobacco farms	2 519	1 751	20	188	315	366	485	377
acres	42 666	36 779	206	3 878	8 944	9 178	10 438	4 136
pounds	87 431 422	75 901 765	423 280	8 146 050	18 900 808	19 161 526	21 142 123	8 127 976
Irrigated farms	112	93	-	15	22	14	35	7
acres	(D)	2 872	-	290	981	514	1 000	87
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	49	-	3	3	3	9	31
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	137	2	14	12	20	38	51
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	112	-	2	21	14	35	40
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	189	7	15	22	29	40	76
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	260	5	20	31	56	84	64
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	469	4	72	84	107	125	77
25.0 acres or more	580	535	2	62	142	137	154	38
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	3 305	31	303	548	624	894	905
acres	597 258	497 271	3 386	44 213	103 501	126 791	140 327	79 053
bushels	12 872 219	10 876 355	65 801	982 318	2 269 154	2 848 008	3 013 105	1 697 969
irrigated farms	80	60	-	4	15	13	18	10
acres	6 713	4 943	-	380	1 195	1 313	1 301	754
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 705	810	2	41	78	114	223	352
25 to 99 acres	1 900	1 138	15	111	164	198	288	362
100 to 249 acres	952	742	10	99	145	162	204	122
250 to 499 acres	429	394	4	39	116	82	109	44
500 acres or more	234	221	-	13	45	68	70	25
Irish potatoes farms	61	36	-	-	6	10	8	12
acres	290	217	-	-	66	42	94	15
cwt	33 138	29 560	-	-	12 770	3 368	12 580	842
Irrigated farms	12	7	-	-	2	2	1	2
acres	121	69	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	151	-	8	26	24	45	48
acres	2 733	2 515	-	80	545	724	486	681
bushels	460 990	428 403	-	19 421	77 500	124 628	85 194	121 660
Irrigated farms	15	12	-	-	3	5	3	1
acres	175	172	-	-	97	42	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	2 527	21	217	587	656	656	390
	acres	54 888	286	5 203	13 342	13 710	14 650	7 697
	bushels	3 553 721	17 491	373 779	861 036	842 868	965 002	493 545
Irrigated	farms	54	-	6	21	12	8	7
	acres	2 852	-	325	820	535	376	796
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 934	16	165	425	499	513	316
25 to 99 acres		512	5	45	140	139	118	65
100 to 249 acres		67	-	5	20	16	20	6
250 to 499 acres		9	-	2	2	2	2	1
500 acres or more		5	-	-	-	-	3	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	101	-	7	23	28	29	14
	acres	3 175	-	737	812	579	626	421
	tons, green	41 046	-	11 499	8 252	7 127	8 804	5 364
Irrigated	farms	4	-	1	1	1	1	-
	acres	671	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain	farms	1 004	9	101	257	296	222	119
	acres	36 598	281	3 236	9 626	10 480	9 385	3 590
	bushels	1 118 815	9 518	107 711	308 209	300 377	288 473	104 527
Irrigated	farms	14	-	1	5	-	7	1
	acres	1 286	-	(D)	(D)	-	597	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		556	5	66	132	158	123	72
25 to 99 acres		374	4	26	99	120	81	44
100 to 249 acres		61	-	9	22	16	12	2
250 to 499 acres		10	-	-	4	1	4	1
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Barley for grain	farms	89	-	13	21	29	14	12
	acres	1 896	-	323	561	709	141	162
	bushels	90 830	-	15 580	28 803	39 452	3 121	3 874
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	364	2	36	97	86	87	56
	acres	5 931	(D)	(D)	1 386	1 491	1 149	986
	bushels	273 054	(D)	(D)	67 639	64 848	47 715	50 606
Irrigated	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton	farms	143	-	24	48	32	22	17
	acres	8 132	-	988	3 437	1 292	1 578	837
	bales	7 108	-	600	3 084	1 032	1 656	736
Irrigated	farms	9	-	-	3	1	4	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	194	(D)	227	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		64	-	8	19	18	11	8
25 to 99 acres		49	-	12	15	11	5	6
100 to 249 acres		26	-	4	11	3	5	3
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	3	-	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	768	9	62	156	213	192	136
	acres	5 887	26	433	1 319	1 549	1 626	933
	pounds	11 529 657	56 747	887 432	2 745 501	2 805 332	3 235 809	1 798 836
Irrigated	farms	19	-	-	7	2	8	2
	acres	(D)	-	-	66	(D)	284	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		63	1	1	14	17	11	19
1.0 to 1.9 acres		128	3	10	27	29	28	31
2.0 to 2.9 acres		111	1	13	18	33	27	19
3.0 to 4.9 acres		124	2	7	17	40	40	18
5.0 to 9.9 acres		178	2	19	38	42	54	23
10.0 to 24.9 acres		119	-	10	30	40	21	18
25.0 acres or more		45	-	2	12	12	11	8
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 915	11	163	461	545	488	247
	acres	99 987	380	8 240	26 285	25 638	27 277	12 167
	bushels	1 995 864	5 778	171 303	527 589	496 342	542 184	252 668
Irrigated	farms	20	-	3	6	2	7	2
	acres	1 770	-	298	194	(D)	660	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		895	7	82	207	237	217	145
25 to 99 acres		762	3	60	179	245	196	79
100 to 249 acres		210	1	18	63	53	58	17
250 to 499 acres		35	-	1	9	8	14	3
500 acres or more		13	-	2	3	2	3	3
Irish potatoes	farms	25	-	2	7	5	6	5
	acres	74	-	(D)	(D)	53	11	3
	cwt	3 578	-	(D)	(D)	1 835	673	140
Irrigated	farms	5	-	1	2	2	-	-
	acres	52	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	79	-	10	14	20	22	13
	acres	218	-	31	54	61	49	23
	bushels	32 587	-	6 900	7 740	10 227	4 760	2 960
Irrigated	farms	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
	acres	3	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	226	151	1	10	22	30	40	48
acres	11 246	10 285	(D)	(D)	1 672	2 538	3 634	1 773
pounds	27 599 372	25 593 033	(D)	(D)	4 288 332	7 312 040	8 106 913	4 403 753
Irrigated farms	18	17	-	1	3	5	6	2
acres	888	(D)	-	(D)	145	187	463	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	129	70	-	4	10	8	16	32
25 to 99 acres	64	46	1	4	6	13	13	11
100 to 249 acres	21	21	-	1	5	6	6	3
250 to 499 acres	10	10	-	1	-	3	4	2
500 acres or more	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	7 272	3 083	10	140	321	387	773	1 452
acres	230 800	125 466	511	6 732	18 701	21 106	32 708	45 708
tons, dry	432 109	258 770	745	15 248	43 746	49 178	70 738	79 115
Irrigated farms	80	50	-	1	7	7	13	22
acres	2 117	1 502	-	(D)	(D)	407	419	529
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 529	1 680	6	62	131	169	393	899
25 to 99 acres	2 272	1 109	1	55	133	149	305	466
100 to 249 acres	406	269	3	22	45	59	67	73
250 to 499 acres	54	39	-	1	12	9	4	13
500 acres or more	11	6	-	-	-	1	4	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	5 682	2 415	8	116	253	306	621	1 111
acres	164 364	84 853	229	4 600	11 695	13 254	23 657	31 418
tons, dry	313 679	178 020	356	10 961	29 082	32 649	51 185	53 787
Irrigated farms	58	38	-	-	5	4	10	17
acres	1 565	1 113	-	-	124	256	314	419
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 265	751	4	71	126	123	204	223
acres	31 020	26 228	32	2 811	6 063	5 913	7 208	4 202
Irrigated farms	282	201	-	27	47	46	46	35
acres	10 254	9 617	-	614	3 442	1 811	2 745	1 006
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	506	244	1	16	28	26	61	112
5.0 to 24.9 acres	488	281	3	33	37	51	79	78
25.0 to 99.9 acres	202	161	-	15	45	30	46	25
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	49	-	4	14	11	14	6
250.0 acres or more	17	16	-	3	2	5	4	2
Land in orchards farms	1 134	505	3	32	64	85	150	171
acres	49 565	39 927	8	1 483	7 794	9 021	11 588	10 033
Irrigated farms	235	135	-	12	20	29	48	26
acres	18 030	15 228	-	683	2 832	3 786	5 042	2 886
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	165	3	6	10	15	62	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	150	-	10	15	23	40	62
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	111	-	13	21	28	21	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	33	-	2	10	7	11	3
250.0 acres or more	51	46	-	1	8	12	16	9
Peaches farms	544	279	1	23	46	51	78	80
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 308	34 041	(D)	(D)	7 190	7 389	10 502	7 613
pounds	281 462 441	261 591 899	(D)	(D)	49 340 732	60 098 085	81 643 051	61 232 539

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts farms	75	-	7	15	12	22	19
acres	961	-	136	301	69	293	162
pounds	2 006 339	-	308 665	686 459	161 899	524 328	324 988
Irrigated farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	59	-	4	10	12	15	18
25 to 99 acres	16	-	3	5	-	7	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	4 189	12	315	1 004	1 138	1 057	663
acres	105 334	345	8 880	24 799	29 723	24 180	17 407
tons, dry	173 339	510	14 115	42 930	52 453	38 020	25 311
Irrigated farms	30	-	1	6	14	8	1
acres	615	-	(D)	(D)	359	173	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2 869	8	208	700	744	740	469
25 to 99 acres	1 163	3	91	265	352	280	172
100 to 249 acres	137	1	12	36	35	36	17
250 to 499 acres	15	-	4	2	5	1	3
500 acres or more	5	-	-	1	2	-	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	3 267	11	225	790	908	838	495
acres	79 511	230	5 934	19 135	22 579	18 253	13 380
tons, dry	135 659	280	9 475	34 324	41 645	30 304	19 631
Irrigated farms	22	-	-	5	10	6	1
acres	452	-	-	68	248	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	514	4	43	147	134	124	62
acres	4 792	12	361	1 703	1 081	1 136	499
Irrigated farms	81	-	9	25	26	15	6
acres	637	-	39	266	100	194	38
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	4	17	62	71	65	43
5.0 to 24.9 acres	207	-	24	67	52	50	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	41	-	2	17	11	7	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	629	3	39	157	157	181	92
acres	9 638	83	450	1 979	4 015	1 366	1 746
Irrigated farms	100	2	9	20	34	24	11
acres	2 802	[1](D)	(D)	797	1 295	185	402
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	324	-	22	85	74	96	47
5.0 to 24.9 acres	234	1	12	56	60	73	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	60	2	4	15	18	12	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	-	1	-	2	-	3
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
Peaches farms	265	3	19	73	73	66	31
Bearing and nonbearing acres	5 268	83	161	665	3 138	517	703
pounds	19 870 542	329 800	657 952	2 664 475	12 804 826	1 350 048	2 063 441

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	20 517	1 337	5 437	2 051	2 116	2 148
	percent	100.0	6.5	26.5	10.0	10.3	10.5
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	5 636	153 845	119 551	175 100	250 597
Average size of farm	acres	232	4	28	58	83	117
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 517	1 337	5 437	2 051	2 116	2 148
	$1,000	878 683	36 646	72 456	37 770	30 702	45 209
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	27 409	13 326	18 416	14 509	21 047
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		3 631	403	1 696	422	332	294
$1,000 to $2,499		3 788	354	1 586	516	452	380
$2,500 to $4,999		3 516	229	983	485	557	426
$5,000 to $9,999		2 900	139	517	326	408	439
$10,000 to $19,999		2 039	84	277	150	174	282
$20,000 to $24,999		508	14	62	30	32	48
$25,000 to $39,999		887	30	88	37	57	89
$40,000 to $49,999		389	9	36	14	23	40
$50,000 to $99,999		954	15	64	19	30	63
$100,000 to $249,999		1 114	33	58	26	25	53
$250,000 to $499,999		478	18	41	15	15	20
$500,000 to $999,999		229	7	20	9	10	13
$1,000,000 or more		84	2	7	2	-	1
Grains	farms	7 062	87	1 183	535	618	771
	$1,000	126 581	68	1 702	1 487	1 961	3 332
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	639	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	74 466	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	4 311	47	572	272	334	428
	$1,000	36 263	28	558	412	556	881
Wheat	farms	2 909	4	154	126	169	240
	$1,000	19 328	2	137	156	236	392
Soybeans	farms	5 098	40	723	365	413	533
	$1,000	68 568	37	971	865	1 119	1 988
Sorghum for grain	farms	156	-	8	11	10	14
	$1,000	399	-	7	4	13	14
Barley	farms	100	-	11	4	5	10
	$1,000	298	-	9	2	7	13
Oats	farms	436	3	34	23	29	40
	$1,000	1 131	1	15	37	25	43
Other grains	farms	195	-	9	8	7	4
	$1,000	573	-	5	10	4	2
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	-	21	12	18	34
	$1,000	33 927	-	63	78	95	263
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	204	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	25 069	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	2 514	117	466	173	209	277
	$1,000	129 988	755	4 919	3 293	4 671	7 414
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	794	-	15	15	19	37
	$1,000	102 625	-	1 125	1 231	1 773	3 139
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	11	392	215	231	255
	$1,000	7 582	8	491	406	422	632
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 777	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 261	75	333	111	108	113
	$1,000	38 640	238	2 118	807	1 217	1 809
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	-	6	1	2	10
	$1,000	30 321	-	416	(D)	(D)	1 265
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	53	228	62	62	62
	$1,000	48 067	143	1 514	990	797	1 175
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	117	-	3	4	4	7
	$1,000	43 454	-	180	466	358	567
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	151	115	27	24	19
	$1,000	55 990	6 822	11 339	14 249	2 007	1 329
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	23	35	9	5	5
	$1,000	52 900	5 270	10 504	14 093	1 891	1 230
Other crops	farms	447	12	94	31	32	39
	$1,000	10 510	13	180	152	156	266
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	61	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	7 551	-	-	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	85	212	70	62	76
	$1,000	219 114	24 386	36 158	10 878	12 445	18 836
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	391	41	101	33	32	48
	$1,000	217 957	24 286	35 763	10 765	12 354	18 676
Dairy products	farms	333	8	14	11	15	14
	$1,000	68 618	571	248	281	741	844
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	249	1	1	2	3	7
	$1,000	67 321	(D)	(D)	(D)	575	747
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	279	2 095	1 052	1 181	1 117
	$1,000	72 172	1 107	5 009	3 058	4 233	5 235
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	161	4	1	-	1	1
	$1,000	20 414	329	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	1 427	989	716	2 057	1 303	673	263
	percent	7.0	4.8	3.5	10.0	6.4	3.3	1.3
Land in farms	acres	224 268	195 686	170 433	730 041	896 479	892 676	944 317
Average size of farm	acres	157	198	238	355	688	1 326	3 591
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 427	989	716	2 057	1 303	673	263
	$1,000	47 025	34 505	25 159	135 233	161 267	150 436	102 275
Average per farm	dollars	32 954	34 888	35 139	65 743	123 766	223 530	388 880
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		158	89	47	117	50	12	9
$1,000 to $2,499		189	86	69	122	25	5	4
$2,500 to $4,999		296	155	114	194	60	12	5
$5,000 to $9,999		287	219	122	317	96	22	7
$10,000 to $19,999		213	169	141	359	142	40	8
$20,000 to $24,999		40	38	31	127	65	14	7
$25,000 to $39,999		61	67	56	205	139	52	6
$40,000 to $49,999		33	21	32	87	64	23	7
$50,000 to $99,999		71	77	46	230	225	99	15
$100,000 to $249,999		43	45	42	208	283	233	65
$250,000 to $499,999		20	13	10	54	114	98	60
$500,000 to $999,999		9	6	5	27	25	48	50
$1,000,000 or more		7	4	1	10	15	15	20
Grains	farms	504	406	320	1 067	843	521	207
	$1,000	3 060	3 154	2 653	15 795	27 492	35 010	30 867
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	23	187	279	150
	$1,000	-	-	-	1 348	14 314	29 351	28 454
Corn for grain	farms	308	245	194	730	598	409	174
	$1,000	783	900	727	4 542	7 319	10 451	9 126
Wheat	farms	191	178	162	593	556	377	159
	$1,000	393	440	341	2 403	4 134	5 413	5 282
Soybeans	farms	346	298	226	840	683	454	177
	$1,000	1 791	1 722	1 505	8 594	15 569	18 450	15 958
Sorghum for grain	farms	14	13	13	26	22	19	6
	$1,000	25	22	20	52	84	102	56
Barley	farms	4	9	5	16	18	15	3
	$1,000	4	15	2	24	84	97	41
Oats	farms	27	30	16	68	75	66	25
	$1,000	39	52	27	126	203	343	219
Other grains	farms	9	4	12	31	44	39	28
	$1,000	26	4	30	54	99	154	186
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	23	22	20	107	200	183	94
	$1,000	272	280	266	1 719	7 728	11 577	11 586
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	3	54	92	55
	$1,000	-	-	-	265	4 577	9 497	10 711
Tobacco	farms	154	144	125	390	260	143	56
	$1,000	5 485	6 738	5 881	26 302	29 212	23 381	11 938
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	42	51	41	206	201	116	51
	$1,000	3 343	4 519	4 014	21 517	27 501	22 667	11 795
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	148	105	106	272	179	87	38
	$1,000	562	327	455	958	1 438	758	1 125
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	1	1	7	2	6
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	503	(D)	872
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	89	51	46	110	114	74	37
	$1,000	3 198	2 274	1 275	7 313	7 880	5 490	5 020
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	10	5	15	23	23	12
	$1,000	2 477	2 001	876	6 445	6 911	4 711	4 554
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	42	39	18	51	56	39	28
	$1,000	1 383	1 120	264	3 573	10 049	12 538	14 522
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	7	1	14	28	22	15
	$1,000	1 112	(D)	(D)	3 161	9 879	12 402	14 453
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	14	10	4	12	16	7	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	445	2 281	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	5	2	3	8	6	5	-
	$1,000	2 040	(D)	(D)	2 246	10 810	(D)	-
Other crops	farms	17	29	21	47	56	37	32
	$1,000	196	217	251	1 710	1 994	1 877	3 498
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	1	7	15	16	20
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	1 260	1 395	1 503	3 163
Poultry and poultry products	farms	59	34	22	59	27	8	5
	$1,000	21 004	11 899	5 893	39 991	20 841	15 715	1 068
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	36	24	13	37	19	5	2
	$1,000	20 890	11 895	5 860	39 905	20 802	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	16	17	17	84	81	46	10
	$1,000	1 202	1 766	1 858	15 349	21 348	19 668	4 743
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	12	11	73	75	45	10
	$1,000	1 068	1 660	1 734	15 142	21 151	(D)	4 743
Cattle and calves	farms	815	551	381	1 130	639	296	99
	$1,000	4 354	3 567	2 746	11 646	12 369	12 028	6 821
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	4	1	23	42	54	30
	$1,000	-	279	(D)	1 738	4 173	8 155	5 397

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs farms	3 031	385	916	253	233	280
$1,000	61 533	1 893	6 788	1 890	1 630	3 779
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	231	4	21	4	3	11
$1,000	45 190	777	3 502	929	648	2 304
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	72	5	23	7	12	5
$1,000	68	1	19	9	9	1
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 062	135	389	104	108	78
$1,000	5 893	640	1 908	193	319	295
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	2	4	-	1	1
$1,000	3 007	(D)	850	-	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]						
Total farm production expenses farms	20 517	1 538	5 184	2 109	2 105	2 108
$1,000	736 918	31 115	62 533	25 930	29 361	38 255
Average per farm dollars	35 917	20 231	12 063	12 295	13 948	18 148
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 904	256	1 241	443	415	517
$1,000	62 818	7 497	9 813	2 268	2 421	3 967
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 733	201	1 053	385	356	410
$5,000 to $24,999	717	26	120	37	34	68
$25,000 to $99,999	360	26	60	18	20	29
$100,000 or more	94	3	8	3	5	10
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	10 143	589	2 627	1 021	1 070	1 075
$1,000	170 086	9 202	22 302	7 060	9 111	13 330
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	8 672	504	2 434	978	1 014	971
$5,000 to $24,999	744	38	95	18	9	45
$25,000 to $99,999	335	21	34	2	24	20
$100,000 or more	392	26	64	23	23	39
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	4 101	324	911	382	365	500
$1,000	141 013	8 515	19 740	6 032	8 183	11 944
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 246	267	788	349	318	425
$5,000 to $24,999	292	13	30	10	11	23
$25,000 to $79,999	201	14	24	1	9	13
$80,000 or more	362	30	69	22	27	39
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	11 131	604	2 293	909	1 018	1 236
$1,000	20 380	1 354	1 262	516	563	721
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	7 886	575	2 227	858	897	1 065
$1 000 to $4,999	2 302	15	58	35	111	158
$5,000 to $24,999	880	10	3	14	10	13
$25,000 or more	63	4	5	2	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	638	3 414	1 523	1 570	1 594
$1,000	68 222	230	2 370	1 491	2 248	2 885
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	12 281	638	3 399	1 497	1 524	1 535
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	-	15	25	46	56
$25,000 to $49,999	490	-	-	1	-	3
$50,000 or more	164	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 442	825	2 392	1 063	1 029	1 161
$1,000	42 545	237	1 188	926	1 198	1 329
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	9 613	822	2 364	1 026	989	1 102
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	3	28	34	34	59
$25,000 to $49,999	256	-	-	3	6	-
$50,000 or more	125	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products farms	19 386	1 346	4 838	1 916	2 006	2 043
$1,000	41 808	924	2 927	1 583	1 759	2 331
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	17 459	1 304	4 784	1 887	1 965	1 953
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	39	46	27	38	90
$25,000 to $49,999	183	3	3	1	3	-
$50,000 or more	41	-	5	1	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	14 352	1 026	3 326	1 281	1 405	1 572
$1,000	15 129	356	1 247	562	669	954
Diesel fuel farms	13 118	563	2 862	1 207	1 350	1 407
$1,000	16 894	231	753	415	636	895
Natural gas farms	646	59	129	37	59	43
$1,000	1 605	29	323	279	30	51
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	11 810	621	2 149	809	1 149	1 361
$1,000	8 179	308	604	327	424	431

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	157	137	97	274	172	106	41
	$1,000	3 559	2 226	2 592	8 278	9 777	8 598	10 523
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	12	9	12	37	48	46	24
	$1,000	2 693	984	1 790	5 439	8 071	7 793	10 279
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	2	2	3	10	2	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	7	18	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	61	26	33	76	31	14	7
	$1,000	573	163	574	300	267	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	2	2	2	1	-	3
	$1,000	297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	545
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 395	1 052	679	2 147	1 275	662	263
	$1,000	36 882	27 006	20 456	114 939	137 112	127 159	86 170
Average per farm	dollars	26 439	25 671	30 127	53 535	107 539	192 083	327 644
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	274	246	200	677	347	205	83
	$1,000	3 602	2 149	1 841	10 340	7 906	7 345	3 670
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		218	202	166	452	186	73	31
$5,000 to $24,999		20	26	20	158	104	78	26
$25,000 to $99,999		30	14	9	48	43	43	20
$100,000 or more		6	4	5	19	14	11	6
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	702	579	380	1 085	606	299	110
	$1,000	14 039	7 962	5 586	31 596	23 965	19 388	6 545
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		628	514	295	796	345	145	48
$5,000 to $24,999		29	39	62	159	149	75	26
$25,000 to $99,999		13	9	11	81	60	45	15
$100,000 or more		32	17	12	49	52	34	21
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	310	266	153	452	264	129	45
	$1,000	12 638	7 135	4 562	27 217	19 042	13 600	2 405
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		258	227	126	301	120	50	17
$5,000 to $24,999		13	17	6	56	70	34	9
$25,000 to $79,999		6	5	9	53	35	23	9
$80,000 or more		33	17	12	42	39	22	10
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	753	588	402	1 519	1 007	569	233
	$1,000	605	557	602	3 244	4 322	3 762	2 873
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		589	438	217	708	237	57	18
$1,000 to $4,999		145	131	162	675	515	235	62
$5,000 to $24,999		19	19	23	131	245	268	125
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	5	10	9	28
Commercial fertilizer	farms	1 110	813	545	1 843	1 121	608	245
	$1,000	2 548	2 754	2 123	10 817	14 504	15 081	11 171
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		1 015	680	397	1 177	318	75	26
$5,000 to $24,999		91	126	144	600	635	285	66
$25,000 to $49,999		4	7	4	61	152	181	77
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	5	16	67	76
Agricultural chemicals	farms	777	562	413	1 460	970	561	229
	$1,000	1 352	1 159	1 066	5 537	9 537	10 390	8 625
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		719	487	354	1 128	436	150	36
$5,000 to $24,999		55	73	59	316	448	262	77
$25,000 to $49,999		3	2	-	11	64	108	59
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	5	22	41	57
Petroleum products	farms	1 355	1 001	658	2 067	1 253	645	258
	$1,000	1 805	1 701	1 196	6 650	8 614	7 235	5 082
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		1 285	919	601	1 727	725	250	59
$5,000 to $24,999		68	79	57	324	484	321	130
$25,000 to $49,999		1	3	-	12	36	66	55
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	4	8	8	14
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	955	798	465	1 631	1 085	584	224
	$1,000	740	615	437	2 265	2 912	2 414	1 958
Diesel fuel	farms	904	764	531	1 667	1 043	595	225
	$1,000	677	618	467	2 541	3 923	3 468	2 271
Natural gas	farms	31	23	30	84	86	46	19
	$1,000	63	65	45	284	209	170	57
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	920	628	484	1 664	1 154	631	240
	$1,000	326	404	247	1 561	1 569	1 183	796

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	10 852	712	1 993	864	981	1 089
$1,000	12 950	620	1 059	475	493	635
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	8 660	657	1 820	836	865	950
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	47	148	40	102	120
$5,000 to $24,999	478	6	21	6	14	19
$25,000 or more	44	2	4	2	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	7 727	280	1 315	539	611	750
$1,000	92 317	3 674	5 298	4 112	2 378	2 853
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 384	215	1 213	475	511	639
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	46	51	42	89	90
$25,000 to $99,999	671	16	42	18	7	19
$100,000 or more	136	3	9	4	4	2
Contract labor farms	2 270	85	425	182	176	255
$1,000	15 985	198	976	616	861	528
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 169	58	277	92	112	154
$1,000 to $4,999	689	22	121	54	32	83
$5,000 to $24,999	300	3	22	32	23	15
$25,000 or more	112	2	5	4	9	3
Repair and maintenance farms	16 088	1 083	3 691	1 472	1 639	1 650
$1,000	45 641	1 078	3 405	1 544	1 810	2 336
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	13 932	1 049	3 618	1 423	1 580	1 562
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	31	65	47	58	84
$25,000 to $49,999	183	1	5	-	1	4
$50,000 or more	88	2	3	2	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 954	200	1 103	458	617	759
$1,000	11 356	71	602	393	518	689
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	3 722	190	978	337	471	523
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	9	122	107	137	236
$5,000 to $24,999	411	1	2	14	9	-
$25,000 or more	43	-	1	-	-	-
Interest expense farms	7 437	409	1 244	565	754	703
$1,000	42 615	880	3 147	1 337	2 326	2 216
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	5 274	371	1 094	500	622	555
$5,000 to $24,999	1 841	37	139	62	126	142
$25,000 to $99,999	296	1	10	3	5	6
$100,000 or more	26	-	1	-	1	-
Secured by real estate farms	5 391	284	946	382	569	482
$1,000	30 519	689	2 489	1 151	1 791	1 663
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 361	126	335	111	197	171
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	127	477	212	267	199
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	30	127	56	101	107
$25,000 or more	203	1	7	3	4	5
Not secured by real estate farms	3 413	187	485	241	338	297
$1,000	12 296	191	658	186	535	552
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	1 559	128	336	183	206	151
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	54	131	56	127	118
$5,000 to $24,999	456	5	14	2	3	27
$25,000 or more	94	-	4	-	2	1
Cash rent farms	5 820	152	726	332	540	651
$1,000	31 490	158	435	479	532	1 290
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	4 456	149	719	319	520	576
$5,000 to $9,999	508	-	1	-	17	39
$10,000 to $24,999	543	2	5	12	2	36
$25,000 or more	313	1	1	1	1	-
Property taxes farms	19 496	1 394	4 869	2 028	2 010	1 967
$1,000	13 205	432	1 674	712	919	858
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	19 186	1 392	4 862	2 026	2 001	1 966
$5,000 to $9,999	231	2	7	1	9	1
$10,000 to $24,999	70	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	9	-	-	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	17 367	1 262	3 977	1 637	1 736	1 818
$1,000	65 299	4 561	6 074	2 419	2 203	2 287
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	15 535	1 208	3 914	1 584	1 669	1 760
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	39	35	48	62	50
$25,000 to $49,999	268	10	15	2	5	7
$50,000 or more	177	5	13	5	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity .... farms..	779	634	411	1 503	1 059	577	230
$1,000..	549	492	320	2 008	2 293	2 609	1 397
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	662	529	331	1 085	599	263	63
$1,000 to $4,999	98	87	67	346	335	185	95
$5,000 to $24,999	16	18	13	69	120	116	60
$25,000 or more	3	-	-	3	5	13	12
Hired farm labor .... farms..	620	461	288	1 192	915	529	227
$1,000..	3 179	2 515	1 525	12 180	20 774	19 777	14 052
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	491	380	215	776	330	112	27
$5,000 to $24,999	105	61	60	316	402	215	59
$25,000 to $99,999	20	16	13	89	163	164	104
$100,000 or more	4	4	-	11	20	38	37
Contract labor .... farms..	185	152	53	317	225	155	60
$1,000..	537	696	188	2 424	3 138	2 542	3 261
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	113	78	25	150	67	35	8
$1,000 to $4,999	59	45	21	83	82	67	20
$5,000 to $24,999	7	24	5	68	56	32	13
$25,000 or more	6	5	2	16	20	21	19
Repair and maintenance .... farms..	1 104	900	585	1 908	1 183	622	251
$1,000..	1 994	1 907	1 356	6 444	8 627	9 130	6 010
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 008	788	510	1 484	628	220	62
$5,000 to $24,999	93	109	74	408	503	304	109
$25,000 to $49,999	2	3	1	12	43	69	42
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	4	9	29	38
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms..	376	325	260	834	555	329	138
$1,000..	424	408	437	1 627	1 904	2 364	1 918
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	221	200	149	351	227	58	17
$1,000 to $4,999	151	120	94	399	222	131	50
$5,000 to $24,999	4	5	16	83	94	127	56
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	1	12	13	15
Interest expense .... farms..	483	396	310	1 086	796	492	199
$1,000..	1 817	1 302	1 388	7 136	8 287	7 252	5 727
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	365	307	212	640	367	186	55
$5,000 to $24,999	111	84	93	406	352	222	67
$25,000 to $99,999	7	5	5	38	74	78	64
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	2	3	6	13
Secured by real estate .... farms..	331	300	243	740	613	354	147
$1,000..	1 393	1 024	1 055	5 116	6 151	4 909	3 086
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	91	83	49	82	52	48	16
$1,000 to $4,999	129	136	103	321	228	86	29
$5,000 to $24,999	108	78	89	312	282	165	58
$25,000 or more	3	3	2	25	51	55	44
Not secured by real estate .... farms..	234	134	124	606	370	285	112
$1,000..	424	278	333	2 020	2 136	2 342	2 640
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	118	50	34	243	66	37	7
$1,000 to $4,999	99	77	80	237	182	115	28
$5,000 to $24,999	14	5	9	117	106	112	42
$25,000 or more	3	2	1	9	16	21	35
Cash rent .... farms..	470	291	290	1 023	744	433	168
$1,000..	771	902	878	4 127	7 924	7 640	6 353
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	443	248	240	776	289	143	34
$5,000 to $9,999	19	33	27	141	161	56	14
$10,000 to $24,999	7	8	22	88	211	116	34
$25,000 or more	1	2	1	18	83	118	86
Property taxes .... farms..	1 355	996	665	2 093	1 224	641	254
$1,000..	688	580	464	1 738	2 090	1 738	1 312
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 350	991	663	2 072	1 153	550	160
$5,000 to $9,999	4	3	2	18	50	69	65
$10,000 to $24,999	1	2	-	3	20	20	24
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	2	5
All other farm production expenses .... farms..	1 267	967	586	1 947	1 250	656	262
$1,000..	2 970	1 921	1 485	9 072	13 226	10 906	8 175
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 174	917	499	1 637	799	303	71
$5,000 to $24,999	80	41	82	248	351	243	110
$25,000 to $49,999	6	5	5	40	62	65	46
$50,000 or more	7	4	-	22	38	45	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	20 517	1 538	5 184	2 109	2 105	2 108
	$1,000	123 915	4 595	5 659	10 548	2 652	4 850
Average per farm	dollars	6 040	2 987	1 092	5 001	1 260	2 301
Farms with net gains[2]	number	9 746	755	2 180	921	976	998
Average net gain	dollars	18 583	8 713	6 550	15 140	6 887	9 104
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		2 423	359	811	312	298	241
$1,000 to $9,999		4 573	279	1 082	496	571	536
$10,000 to $49,999		1 888	88	226	84	75	184
$50,000 or more		862	29	61	29	32	37
Farms with net losses	number	10 771	783	3 004	1 188	1 129	1 110
Average net loss	dollars	5 310	2 533	2 889	2 860	3 604	3 817
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		2 838	332	951	447	280	327
$1,000 to $9,999		6 661	420	1 942	707	797	700
$10,000 to $49,999		1 160	29	110	28	51	81
$50,000 or more		112	2	1	6	1	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	5 554	13	483	328	426	571
	$1,000	48 792	14	390	324	612	1 204
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 367	149	647	302	406	342
	$1,000	13 478	459	1 430	566	1 275	721
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 307	42	243	130	164	143
	$1,000	4 301	145	588	319	529	212
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 385	93	314	170	158	146
	$1,000	3 140	145	385	138	330	282
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	722	5	93	39	90	59
	$1,000	4 898	10	262	96	297	176
Other farm-related income sources	farms	379	28	71	14	41	18
	$1,000	1 139	159	195	13	118	51
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	1 331	6	82	45	78	96
	$1,000	20 544	3	177	112	171	229
Corn	farms	1 095	2	54	38	61	76
	$1,000	13 136	(D)	(D)	29	67	109
Wheat	farms	265	-	14	3	16	20
	$1,000	1 374	-	7	(Z)	13	14
Soybeans	farms	209	2	24	7	12	18
	$1,000	2 897	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	31
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	18	-	-	-	1	2
	$1,000	34	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	132	-	1	1	4	6
	$1,000	2 401	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	40
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	49	2	11	3	7	2
	$1,000	701	(D)	131	73	53	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	18 578	768	4 769	1 883	1 966	2 040
	acres	2 686 117	2 664	90 268	69 244	97 531	137 194
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	631	3 607	1 435	1 596	1 732
	acres	1 589 636	2 100	45 118	32 159	41 483	63 572
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		10 366	631	3 607	1 340	1 352	1 247
50 to 99 acres		1 927	-	-	155	244	374
100 to 199 acres		1 342	-	-	-	-	111
200 to 499 acres		1 160	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		526	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		198	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		37	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	8 471	135	1 949	965	1 044	1 037
	acres	484 355	537	29 651	23 981	35 703	44 564
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 507	8	190	112	161	160
	acres	75 303	14	1 459	1 377	2 513	3 155
On which all crops failed	farms	1 649	37	392	158	190	205
	acres	43 589	120	3 600	2 294	3 479	4 153
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	487	3	56	47	50	69
	acres	22 010	9	433	559	829	1 463
Idle	farms	6 449	40	980	518	606	736
	acres	491 224	84	10 007	8 874	13 524	20 287
Total woodland	farms	12 736	126	2 475	1 368	1 511	1 598
	acres	1 508 004	402	28 882	29 852	50 137	79 060
Woodland pastured	farms	6 510	62	1 227	775	832	858
	acres	364 377	184	10 871	11 861	18 251	27 344
Woodland not pastured	farms	9 293	70	1 600	900	1 077	1 171
	acres	1 143 627	218	18 011	17 991	31 886	51 716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	1 395	1 052	679	2 147	1 275	662	263
	$1,000	8 580	3 722	1 796	21 105	24 988	19 317	16 105
Average per farm	dollars	6 151	3 538	2 645	9 830	19 599	29 180	61 235
Farms with net gains[2]	number	678	546	274	1 124	708	412	174
Average net gain	dollars	16 862	11 263	17 407	25 923	48 482	61 229	111 823
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000		103	76	57	105	41	16	4
$1,000 to $9,999		363	350	113	470	179	111	23
$10,000 to $49,999		168	100	82	407	276	149	49
$50,000 or more		44	20	22	142	212	136	98
Farms with net losses	number	717	506	405	1 023	567	250	69
Average net loss	dollars	3 978	4 798	7 343	7 852	16 467	23 637	37 665
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000		179	82	33	134	62	5	6
$1,000 to $9,999		489	365	251	670	234	70	16
$10,000 to $49,999		48	59	121	201	242	148	42
$50,000 or more		1	-	-	18	29	27	25
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	450	368	318	1 085	813	498	203
	$1,000	1 049	1 106	1 105	6 376	11 461	14 155	10 997
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	184	240	115	421	327	164	70
	$1,000	735	780	357	1 929	2 402	1 639	1 185
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	70	91	46	155	115	79	29
	$1,000	292	260	147	599	469	528	213
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	71	90	41	131	114	47	20
	$1,000	238	176	103	455	535	242	110
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	54	72	30	103	103	49	25
	$1,000	198	335	102	737	1 226	649	809
Other farm-related income sources	farms	3	23	13	48	64	43	13
	$1,000	7	8	6	137	172	221	53
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	83	73	68	242	275	207	76
	$1,000	341	369	266	1 908	5 308	6 564	5 095
Corn	farms	66	60	51	203	236	183	65
	$1,000	111	226	194	1 335	3 046	4 485	3 507
Wheat	farms	14	14	16	53	62	37	16
	$1,000	14	16	22	178	349	309	452
Soybeans	farms	13	4	10	28	46	35	10
	$1,000	71	35	44	203	861	979	633
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	3	3	-	2	4	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	12	15	-
Cotton	farms	2	4	3	23	44	32	12
	$1,000	(D)	19	(D)	177	991	661	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	4	1	2	4	4	7	2
	$1,000	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	115	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	1 323	955	686	1 998	1 271	662	257
	acres	116 018	107 015	94 315	408 367	551 833	565 060	446 408
Harvested cropland	farms	1 137	829	604	1 846	1 189	640	250
	acres	56 940	52 473	46 754	224 540	339 146	374 388	310 983
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		707	411	268	587	170	33	13
50 to 99 acres		240	217	145	372	129	41	10
100 to 199 acres		190	184	146	447	201	49	14
200 to 499 acres		-	17	45	440	465	163	30
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	224	252	50
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	102	96
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	704	495	330	950	549	237	76
	acres	37 178	29 959	25 172	87 592	81 017	48 382	20 619
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	109	101	86	277	133	121	49
	acres	2 554	3 776	2 983	13 148	11 083	18 997	14 244
On which all crops failed	farms	116	79	60	191	127	71	23
	acres	2 680	2 725	1 885	6 906	6 681	7 267	1 799
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	35	49	33	69	39	22	15
	acres	911	1 598	1 565	3 418	3 362	3 513	4 350
Idle	farms	464	382	315	992	753	471	192
	acres	15 755	16 484	15 956	72 763	110 544	112 513	94 433
Total woodland	farms	1 054	760	557	1 598	972	516	203
	acres	73 689	65 929	55 700	246 325	266 711	253 109	358 208
Woodland pastured	farms	613	415	288	770	423	192	55
	acres	27 429	21 541	18 533	68 676	66 195	53 447	40 045
Woodland not pastured	farms	761	580	424	1 277	797	455	181
	acres	46 260	44 388	37 167	177 649	200 516	199 662	318 163

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	4 425	100	1 179	547	478	463
acres	325 310	336	15 866	11 588	14 804	17 508
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	12 424	866	3 275	1 270	1 307	1 296
acres	239 200	2 036	18 829	8 867	12 628	16 835
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 812	1	198	166	261	358
acres	212 659	(D)	(D)	1 077	2 037	3 709
Conservation reserve program farms	688	-	36	28	39	77
acres	45 106	-	402	397	617	1 566
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	20 517	1 538	5 184	2 109	2 105	2 108
$1,000	4 127 379	63 519	375 228	185 964	238 580	251 562
Average per farm dollars	201 169	41 300	72 382	88 176	113 340	119 337
Average per acre dollars	871	8 822	2 537	1 492	1 364	1 024
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $39,999	4 039	1 018	2 106	479	255	102
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	289	1 261	685	577	589
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	99	609	299	544	412
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	58	565	329	347	426
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	36	306	170	199	279
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	37	314	135	140	282
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	-	20	9	36	18
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	-	3	1	7	-
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	-	-	2	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	23	1	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	20 470	1 536	5 143	2 105	2 105	2 108
$1,000	639 734	23 836	71 585	35 225	44 836	46 561
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	2 259	244	876	332	221	228
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	714	2 082	767	614	474
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	314	1 199	494	569	543
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	182	788	400	507	652
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	47	129	64	121	142
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	31	52	42	60	62
$200,000 to $499,999	423	3	16	5	13	6
$500,000 or more	49	1	1	1	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]						
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 623	1 234	4 140	1 751	1 853	1 901
number	31 801	1 782	5 634	2 478	2 769	3 055
Wheel tractors farms	18 671	1 266	4 465	1 867	1 990	1 951
number	40 783	2 017	6 609	3 286	3 725	3 998
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	11 874	878	3 148	1 303	1 389	1 250
number	17 396	1 077	3 929	1 612	1 934	2 108
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 043	612	2 076	1 029	1 230	1 289
number	23 387	940	2 680	1 474	1 791	1 890
Grain and bean combines farms	4 266	43	367	238	304	412
number	5 077	43	404	249	374	454
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	527	-	17	-	-	26
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	35
Mower conditioners farms	3 977	97	630	233	395	386
number	4 500	111	730	271	421	421
Pickup balers farms	4 367	87	580	325	498	435
number	5 301	101	647	364	521	529
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]						
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	639	3 414	1 523	1 570	1 594
acres on which used	1 535 395	2 182	45 608	34 765	46 033	67 186
Lime farms	3 672	110	653	332	386	389
acres on which used	221 376	457	8 333	6 426	8 885	11 330
tons	206 829	443	8 555	6 104	8 789	10 531
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 737	353	1 013	369	481	520
acres on which used	583 768	1 131	9 792	6 855	8 755	16 327
Nematodes in crops farms	2 198	65	240	118	170	224
acres on which used	203 830	277	1 796	2 059	2 347	6 943
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 811	194	386	169	160	130
acres on which used	110 445	611	3 280	2 067	3 188	3 513
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	7 598	325	1 424	732	585	719
acres on which used	974 825	1 113	18 576	15 051	17 798	25 373
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	974	34	135	21	64	64
acres on which used	110 886	66	685	254	1 576	1 714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .... farms..	380	209	153	416	284	160	76
acres..	19 759	11 292	10 804	39 705	46 982	45 512	91 154
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	846	591	441	1 208	759	401	164
acres..	14 802	11 450	9 614	35 644	30 953	28 995	48 547
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .... farms..	285	250	204	764	675	464	186
acres..	3 664	4 606	4 234	24 432	48 019	64 688	55 206
Conservation reserve program .... farms..	52	48	46	123	113	93	33
acres..	1 676	2 467	2 052	8 344	10 238	11 641	5 366
Value of land and buildings[1] .... farms..	1 395	1 052	679	2 147	1 275	662	263
$1,000..	203 663	187 495	139 807	635 072	646 119	604 939	595 431
Average per farm .... dollars..	145 995	178 227	205 901	295 795	506 760	913 805	2 263 996
Average per acre .... dollars..	926	903	868	834	749	687	631
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	35	20	3	21	-	-	-
$40,000 to $69,999	211	84	17	13	-	-	-
$70,000 to $99,999	291	162	32	62	3	-	-
$100,000 to $149,999	383	223	207	217	29	5	-
$150,000 to $199,999	215	195	174	317	53	4	-
$200,000 to $499,999	224	350	219	1 257	694	70	2
$500,000 to $999,999	34	16	19	231	424	364	28
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	2	2	8	28	62	193	124
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	1	8	25	90
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	1	19
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms..	1 395	1 052	679	2 147	1 275	662	263
$1,000..	36 025	31 980	23 886	90 887	96 941	81 609	56 360
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	119	94	44	72	27	-	2
$5,000 to $9,999	303	191	91	269	128	15	5
$10,000 to $19,999	345	209	112	378	122	32	7
$20,000 to $49,999	432	369	287	778	304	139	33
$50,000 to $99,999	134	139	86	432	339	143	37
$100,000 to $199,999	57	34	56	173	251	196	64
$200,000 to $499,999	4	18	3	42	94	128	94
$500,000 or more	1	1	-	3	10	9	21
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	1 162	940	621	1 925	1 211	630	255
number..	1 913	1 635	1 206	3 962	3 502	2 423	1 442
Wheel tractors .... farms..	1 327	974	668	2 035	1 230	640	258
number..	2 774	2 231	1 485	5 291	4 441	3 161	1 765
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	870	629	347	1 042	581	325	112
number..	1 362	879	524	1 749	1 005	704	313
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	871	739	539	1 742	1 079	595	242
number..	1 412	1 352	961	3 542	3 436	2 457	1 452
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	269	227	261	770	690	471	194
number..	314	243	295	876	852	649	324
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	22	17	13	54	152	143	83
number..	23	33	19	60	229	231	161
Mower conditioners .... farms..	428	258	194	662	400	217	77
number..	490	261	205	719	452	274	125
Pickup balers .... farms..	366	333	185	773	441	252	92
number..	438	404	214	1 040	581	328	134
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	1 110	813	545	1 843	1 121	608	245
acres on which used..	64 232	58 142	49 416	223 480	319 317	344 295	280 739
Lime .... farms..	197	271	143	445	389	253	104
acres on which used..	8 242	11 396	7 223	26 285	43 181	44 143	45 475
tons..	8 912	11 696	8 042	25 177	41 071	41 115	38 394
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms..	388	276	260	815	659	419	184
acres on which used..	15 330	11 876	13 588	64 411	130 613	165 746	137 344
Nematodes in crops .... farms..	161	187	116	324	330	178	85
acres on which used..	5 820	7 503	5 050	30 633	39 403	54 091	47 908
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms..	66	111	90	172	175	109	49
acres on which used..	2 658	3 025	1 577	8 833	23 172	28 145	30 376
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms..	520	403	305	1 172	774	467	172
acres on which used..	30 366	27 471	24 466	142 654	211 816	254 404	205 737
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms..	21	41	43	129	185	169	68
acres on which used..	684	1 029	1 542	7 993	24 213	39 805	31 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		20 517	1 337	5 437	2 051	2 116	2 148
Full owners		12 624	1 084	3 984	1 429	1 444	1 319
Part owners		6 433	94	1 008	498	560	703
Tenants		1 460	159	445	124	112	126
White		18 479	999	4 561	1 833	1 905	1 998
Full owners		11 405	809	3 441	1 311	1 324	1 238
Part owners		5 798	64	762	419	482	639
Tenants		1 276	126	358	103	99	121
Black and other races		2 038	338	876	218	211	150
Full owners		1 219	275	543	118	120	81
Part owners		635	30	246	79	78	64
Tenants		184	33	87	21	13	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	19 107	1 186	5 006	1 932	2 008	2 025
	acres	3 368 788	13 181	142 651	104 014	151 044	204 841
Owned land in farms	farms	19 057	1 178	4 992	1 927	2 004	2 022
	acres	3 227 375	4 566	125 493	97 361	141 613	194 371
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 962	262	1 474	632	675	836
	acres	1 549 049	1 499	30 236	23 094	33 878	57 410
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 893	253	1 453	622	672	829
	acres	1 531 258	1 072	28 352	22 190	33 487	56 229
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 022	124	484	173	214	199
	acres	159 206	9 042	19 042	7 557	9 822	11 454
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		14 289	790	3 778	1 459	1 505	1 513
Not on farm operated		4 222	276	1 112	398	403	450
Not reported		2 006	271	547	194	208	185
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		8 983	464	1 625	721	816	901
Other		11 534	873	3 812	1 330	1 300	1 247
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		7 335	412	1 399	640	684	761
Any		11 791	818	3 718	1 278	1 289	1 262
1 to 99 days		1 566	86	441	154	131	165
100 to 199 days		1 676	99	448	177	209	179
200 days or more		8 549	633	2 829	947	949	918
Not reported		1 391	107	320	133	143	125
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		1 040	118	407	86	87	106
3 or 4 years		1 214	141	400	152	137	103
5 to 9 years		2 602	212	890	274	256	222
10 years or more		10 698	381	2 272	1 043	1 135	1 239
Average years on present farm		19.7	12.1	15.5	19.0	20.1	21.5
Not reported		4 963	485	1 468	496	501	478
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		142	30	39	14	15	6
25 to 34 years		1 506	151	430	137	136	132
35 to 44 years		3 839	329	1 198	370	335	353
45 to 49 years		2 188	117	626	250	226	211
50 to 54 years		2 302	117	635	216	249	257
55 to 59 years		2 473	164	583	240	227	257
60 to 64 years		2 637	131	616	234	300	321
65 to 69 years		2 407	119	598	259	284	259
70 years and over		3 023	179	712	331	344	352
Average age		54.5	51.7	53.1	55.0	55.6	55.8
Operators by sex:							
Male		19 142	1 187	5 050	1 907	1 947	2 017
Female		1 375	150	387	144	169	131
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		23	3	6	6	3	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	1 188	5 096	1 928	1 983	1 942
	acres	3 527 638	5 100	144 227	112 361	164 111	226 479
Partnership	farms	1 583	103	243	94	108	167
	acres	755 322	374	6 897	5 507	8 915	19 626
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	438	35	66	15	15	30
	acres	375 672	132	1 802	881	1 253	3 424
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	-	-	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	430	35	66	14	15	29
Other than family held	farms	50	4	9	4	-	1
	acres	35 108	13	247	222	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	45	4	9	4	-	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	7	23	10	10	8
	acres	64 891	19	672	580	821	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		1 427	989	716	2 057	1 303	673	263
Full owners		817	531	365	904	457	201	89
Part owners		518	388	316	1 016	738	435	159
Tenants		92	70	35	137	108	37	15
White		1 338	949	686	2 005	1 277	666	262
Full owners		780	517	357	891	451	197	89
Part owners		475	366	295	984	722	432	158
Tenants		83	66	34	130	104	37	15
Black and other races		89	40	30	52	26	7	1
Full owners		37	14	8	13	6	4	-
Part owners		43	22	21	32	16	3	1
Tenants		9	4	1	7	4	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	1 337	921	686	1 920	1 200	636	248
	acres	179 608	148 060	132 324	513 937	570 675	546 003	662 650
Owned land in farms	farms	1 335	919	681	1 920	1 195	636	248
	acres	168 607	142 043	125 305	493 392	547 688	534 003	652 933
Land rented or leased from others	farms	611	460	351	1 160	849	475	177
	acres	56 618	55 180	45 331	238 640	350 558	360 751	295 854
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	610	458	351	1 153	846	472	174
	acres	55 661	53 643	45 128	236 649	348 791	358 673	291 384
Land rented or leased to others	farms	161	112	74	218	151	73	39
	acres	11 958	7 554	7 222	22 536	24 754	14 078	14 187
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		981	708	521	1 489	930	441	174
Not on farm operated		332	190	146	423	272	156	64
Not reported		114	91	49	145	101	76	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		647	484	359	1 242	953	558	213
Other		780	505	357	815	350	115	50
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		506	398	299	942	716	404	174
Any		810	526	365	971	485	201	68
1 to 99 days		86	72	44	193	114	59	21
100 to 199 days		126	91	61	156	86	34	10
200 days or more		598	363	260	622	285	108	37
Not reported		111	65	52	144	102	68	21
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		35	36	21	77	41	15	11
3 or 4 years		80	38	27	79	34	18	5
5 to 9 years		186	108	88	205	101	51	9
10 years or more		829	581	446	1 307	845	445	175
Average years on present farm		21.2	22.4	23.5	23.1	23.7	25.0	26.6
Not reported		297	226	134	389	282	144	63
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		5	5	3	16	7	1	1
25 to 34 years		91	71	46	149	107	43	13
35 to 44 years		239	144	89	337	261	146	38
45 to 49 years		145	111	70	215	119	73	25
50 to 54 years		147	101	86	238	141	82	33
55 to 59 years		197	124	106	266	173	98	38
60 to 64 years		201	130	97	296	170	95	46
65 to 69 years		154	136	110	236	153	69	30
70 years and over		248	167	109	304	172	66	39
Average age		55.8	55.9	56.4	54.9	54.0	53.3	56.1
Operators by sex:								
Male		1 340	916	677	1 951	1 241	656	253
Female		87	73	39	106	62	17	10
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		2	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	1 283	880	644	1 813	1 018	426	136
	acres	201 719	174 240	153 071	639 765	698 046	563 382	445 137
Partnership	farms	109	85	63	185	193	151	82
	acres	17 166	16 739	15 193	68 530	133 043	200 375	262 957
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	21	16	5	51	71	79	34
	acres	3 263	3 122	1 202	18 859	50 451	107 098	184 165
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	21	16	5	51	69	77	32
Other than family held	farms	5	1	1	2	14	5	4
	acres	769	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 079	5 904	16 695
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	5	1	1	1	14	2	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	9	7	3	6	7	12	7
	acres	1 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 860	15 917	35 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	1 337	1 337	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	5 437	-	5 437	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	2 051	-	-	2 051	-	-
70 to 99 acres	2 116	-	-	-	2 116	-
100 to 139 acres	2 148	-	-	-	-	2 148
140 to 179 acres	1 427	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	989	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	716	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	2 057	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1 303	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	263	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	3 307	67	713	301	323	383
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	128	700	280	301	379
Cotton (0131)	268	-	16	7	14	22
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	113	426	146	182	239
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	15	258	127	105	118
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	62	241	69	54	49
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	73	248	75	45	58
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	149	108	25	16	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	6	207	78	63	77
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	644	2 699	1 099	1 190	1 066
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	249	1 873	891	1 010	898
Dairy farms (024)	288	5	9	7	10	10
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	57	140	40	36	58
Animal specialties (027)	786	136	355	70	67	40
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	10	16	7	11	15
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	10 227	344	2 414	1 136	1 226	1 163
number	428 491	5 552	29 399	20 883	26 554	31 191
Farms with—						
1 to 9	2 430	213	1 170	330	228	188
10 to 49	5 714	110	1 217	770	926	842
50 to 99	1 141	13	22	30	67	114
100 to 199	581	5	4	5	4	18
200 to 499	304	3	1	-	1	1
500 or more	57	-	-	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	9 308	263	2 094	1 027	1 145	1 070
number	245 457	3 234	16 786	11 911	15 860	17 910
Beef cows ... farms	8 903	236	2 006	1 007	1 109	1 052
number	205 344	2 791	16 232	11 595	15 196	17 277
Farms with—						
1 to 9	3 335	169	1 398	501	422	327
10 to 49	4 621	54	603	499	672	695
50 to 99	644	11	3	6	15	28
100 to 199	228	2	1	-	-	2
200 to 499	70	-	1	1	-	-
500 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	697	40	168	48	56	39
number	40 113	443	534	316	662	633
Farms with—						
1 to 4	350	29	145	36	37	23
5 to 9	43	4	15	3	6	5
10 to 49	70	6	7	8	11	5
50 to 99	65	-	1	1	-	4
100 to 199	104	-	-	-	1	2
200 to 499	62	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	7 365	206	1 500	792	873	902
number	100 384	1 220	6 095	4 384	5 411	6 782
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	8 249	235	1 762	897	982	986
number	82 650	1 098	6 538	4 588	5 283	6 499
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	9 635	279	2 095	1 052	1 181	1 117
number	218 766	3 796	16 894	10 394	14 425	16 791
$1,000	72 172	1 107	5 009	3 056	4 233	5 235
Calves ... farms	7 433	188	1 568	826	966	904
number	105 091	2 182	9 609	5 724	8 502	9 291
$1,000	25 582	505	2 375	1 406	2 080	2 364
Cattle ... farms	6 874	189	1 389	720	841	777
number	113 675	1 614	7 285	4 670	5 923	7 500
$1,000	46 590	602	2 633	1 652	2 153	2 871
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	776	27	189	62	88	65
number	15 512	550	1 054	502	519	661
$1,000	7 680	193	394	177	210	298

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	1 427	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	989	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	716	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2 057	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1 303	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	673	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	230	160	129	418	282	209	92
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	213	177	158	441	338	152	56
Cotton (0131)	14	10	6	34	76	50	19
Tobacco (0132)	138	121	109	326	217	89	25
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	61	46	43	81	45	13	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	46	23	19	33	27	14	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	29	30	13	34	29	25	13
Horticultural specialties (018)	11	8	3	8	8	5	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	37	26	22	75	85	58	35
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	755	495	314	881	409	153	46
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	649	418	259	733	330	118	34
Dairy farms (024)	12	16	15	80	76	40	8
Poultry and eggs (025)	44	25	15	39	21	5	4
Animal specialties (027)	34	17	21	24	15	5	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	16	12	7	24	13	7	4
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	836	557	386	1 137	638	292	98
number	28 193	23 581	18 368	79 115	76 860	60 798	27 997
Farms with—							
1 to 9	106	64	25	75	23	6	2
10 to 49	535	340	234	493	181	50	16
50 to 99	180	111	86	297	148	61	12
100 to 199	14	33	37	217	157	63	24
200 to 499	1	9	4	52	123	81	28
500 or more	-	-	-	3	6	31	16
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	787	525	360	1 071	605	273	88
number	16 564	13 604	10 645	45 515	43 977	33 112	16 359
Beef cows farms	770	509	344	997	547	243	83
number	15 773	12 415	9 572	36 644	31 989	21 615	14 243
Farms with—							
1 to 9	185	90	58	129	45	9	2
10 to 49	547	367	235	600	244	89	16
50 to 99	37	47	46	219	151	64	17
100 to 199	1	5	4	43	90	51	29
200 to 499	-	-	1	6	17	29	15
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Milk cows farms	39	37	22	104	85	49	10
number	791	1 189	1 073	8 871	11 988	11 497	2 116
Farms with—							
1 to 4	22	19	6	23	7	2	1
5 to 9	2	2	2	2	1	1	-
10 to 49	8	7	4	10	4	-	-
50 to 99	7	4	6	26	8	7	1
100 to 199	-	5	4	34	44	12	2
200 to 499	-	-	-	9	21	24	6
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	613	415	302	915	519	247	81
number	5 915	4 925	3 955	19 341	19 592	16 908	5 856
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	697	471	343	983	549	255	63
number	5 714	5 052	3 768	14 259	13 201	10 778	5 782
Cattle and calves sold farms	815	551	381	1 130	639	296	99
number	14 735	11 898	8 818	36 619	36 062	33 060	15 274
$1,000	4 354	3 567	2 746	11 646	12 369	12 028	6 821
Calves farms	661	441	296	850	465	213	55
number	8 828	6 612	4 785	18 674	15 895	10 929	4 060
$1,000	2 046	1 605	1 256	4 540	3 779	2 425	1 202
Cattle farms	587	387	271	868	505	242	88
number	5 907	5 286	4 033	17 945	20 167	22 131	11 214
$1,000	2 308	1 962	1 490	7 106	8 591	9 604	5 619
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	48	49	17	99	60	35	17
number	485	547	207	2 608	2 415	2 986	2 978
$1,000	223	214	78	1 045	1 296	1 720	1 834

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 249	412	1 034	280	259	281
number	352 413	13 367	44 752	13 201	12 490	20 922
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 895	323	771	194	173	166
25 to 49	466	47	142	40	44	42
50 to 99	326	28	61	22	20	36
100 to 199	222	9	20	19	15	19
200 to 499	192	1	31	2	4	8
500 or more	148	4	9	3	3	7
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 284	282	689	199	198	197
number	48 524	1 976	6 744	1 719	1 948	3 104
Other farms	3 024	381	949	257	235	257
number	303 889	11 391	38 008	11 482	10 542	17 818
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 031	385	916	253	233	260
number	619 986	19 929	75 692	20 383	16 771	44 473
$1,000	61 533	1 893	6 768	1 890	1 630	3 779
Feeder pigs farms	665	95	246	67	52	65
number	89 237	2 855	20 617	4 316	3 079	14 957
$1,000	3 468	104	801	1 170	100	532
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 361	297	708	209	205	205
number	73 471	2 316	8 346	2 312	2 479	5 821
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	2 192	281	656	192	189	180
number	37 274	1 224	4 307	1 148	1 277	2 906
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 981	240	557	173	165	181
number	36 197	1 092	4 039	1 164	1 202	2 915
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	80	8	19	8	13	6
number	1 580	44	417	155	178	31
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	62	6	17	6	9	5
number	978	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	65	4	21	7	12	3
number	940	18	227	119	125	9
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	47	1	18	3	8	3
number	1 146	(D)	372	35	144	9
pounds of wool	7 034	(D)	2 875	195	955	104
Horses and ponies inventory farms	3 060	183	984	311	297	304
number	16 769	956	4 700	1 369	1 481	1 591
Horses and ponies sold farms	611	73	242	61	51	45
number	3 121	216	788	165	122	147
Goats inventory farms	671	47	212	86	89	62
number	6 330	416	1 722	716	940	713
Goats sold farms	242	27	71	30	33	21
number	2 594	271	674	173	763	158
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	1 477	167	538	187	144	137
number	7 539 759	374 082	946 957	309 275	310 856	706 667
Farms with—						
1 to 399	1 337	150	508	177	134	119
400 to 3,199	12	2	1	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	4	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	39	8	6	4	6	7
20,000 to 49,999	36	6	15	2	2	4
50,000 to 99,999	28	1	2	3	2	6
100,000 or more	17	-	2	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	1 436	161	521	185	140	133
number	6 414 275	360 608	753 645	308 627	310 549	596 370
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	282	37	109	33	28	26
number	1 125 484	13 474	193 312	648	307	110 297
Hens and pullets sold farms	237	32	78	26	11	22
number	8 045 489	255 179	1 291 306	240 704	232 499	661 952
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	227	27	66	20	21	27
number	60 295 197	5 425 027	14 385 453	4 638 967	5 512 261	7 004 869
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	17	6	4	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	11	1	6	2	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	19	-	9	1	1	5
100,000 or more	180	20	47	17	17	22
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	92	9	26	11	8	11
number	(D)	63 546	92	27	118	33
Turkeys sold farms	78	7	14	6	4	9
number	5 707 448	251 164	558 365	243 010	341 200	405 520

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	163	144	97	269	169	101	40
number	21 583	12 229	16 381	44 379	49 142	52 270	51 688
Farms with—							
1 to 24	74	57	31	70	23	9	4
25 to 49	32	18	19	52	24	6	-
50 to 99	22	30	18	44	20	16	6
100 to 199	19	23	10	36	35	13	4
200 to 499	9	13	13	42	41	23	5
500 or more	7	3	6	25	26	34	21
Used or to be used for breeding farms	122	100	65	199	127	69	37
number	3 193	1 878	1 748	5 838	7 231	5 960	7 185
Other farms	153	138	96	255	164	100	39
number	18 390	10 351	14 633	38 541	41 911	46 319	44 503
Hogs and pigs sold farms	157	137	97	274	172	106	41
number	33 848	23 197	23 700	80 418	99 806	82 727	99 042
$1,000	3 559	2 226	2 592	8 278	9 777	8 598	10 523
Feeder pigs farms	43	22	9	40	30	10	6
number	2 627	5 569	250	6 724	18 127	4 281	5 815
$1,000	93	222	9	234	772	201	229
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	125	101	67	202	131	74	37
number	3 932	2 576	2 592	8 389	11 638	9 405	13 665
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	118	97	61	192	124	67	35
number	2 040	1 299	1 276	4 172	5 890	4 893	6 842
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	100	91	61	188	122	68	35
number	1 892	1 277	1 316	4 217	5 748	4 512	6 823
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	5	4	3	10	2	1	1
number	37	32	150	391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	2	2	3	10	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	138	272	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1	2	3	9	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	138	235	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	2	1	3	6	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	138	344	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool	(D)	(D)	914	1 481	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	206	129	96	266	166	71	47
number	1 203	479	612	1 711	1 292	414	961
Horses and ponies sold farms	36	11	23	36	17	10	6
number	412	32	350	560	88	46	195
Goats inventory farms	51	17	17	55	18	12	5
number	498	152	194	557	170	136	116
Goats sold farms	21	8	4	19	7	3	-
number	125	56	32	187	108	47	-
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	82	59	34	80	27	17	5
number	769 173	383 957	259 939	631 453	1 353 875	1 450 051	43 474
Farms with—							
1 to 399	69	52	28	67	18	13	2
400 to 3,199	1	-	1	3	1	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	5	-	1	1	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	3	-	2	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	2	4	2	4	-	2	-
100,000 or more	4	-	1	2	6	2	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	81	55	33	79	26	17	5
number	704 088	197 121	259 828	620 926	1 069 525	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	10	12	6	9	6	4	2
number	65 085	186 836	111	10 527	284 350	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold farms	20	7	6	19	12	4	2
number	895 113	903 479	195 165	531 518	1 386 865	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	18	13	6	21	6	1	1
number	5 744 030	4 352 800	1 497 293	7 897 218	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	1	-	1	3	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	17	12	5	16	6	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	6	3	3	7	4	3	1
number	20	738	6	12 021	2 008	154	(D)
Turkeys sold farms	9	4	3	14	4	2	2
number	318 003	288 381	184 000	2 726 420	301 097	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	168	1 176	474	544	624
acres	309 791	674	9 878	5 610	6 977	10 611
bushels	22 143 190	36 836	502 580	310 235	416 140	641 226
Irrigated farms	207	5	21	3	4	5
acres	18 225	18	166	15	20	55
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	3 776	168	1 114	426	462	484
25 to 99 acres	1 713	-	62	48	82	137
100 to 249 acres	558	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	188	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	57	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	12	62	20	16	20
acres	27 230	36	427	249	198	327
tons, green	317 438	407	5 438	2 386	1 762	3 418
Irrigated farms	32	3	-	-	2	-
acres	2 022	11	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	7	186	155	193	268
acres	213 374	35	2 062	2 291	3 333	5 456
bushels	7 553 179	934	59 157	65 438	98 702	173 368
Irrigated farms	66	-	1	-	-	4
acres	5 159	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 302	7	167	127	151	197
25 to 99 acres	1 133	-	19	28	42	68
100 to 249 acres	498	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	125	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	39	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain farms	270	-	18	9	17	21
acres	10 288	-	182	84	224	267
bushels	469 587	-	6 789	2 922	6 909	10 706
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	208	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	9	107	62	74	95
acres	26 147	29	735	741	684	1 154
bushels	1 396 340	1 413	28 385	39 782	29 993	50 885
Irrigated farms	8	-	1	-	-	-
acres	301	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton farms	744	-	25	12	20	34
acres	116 424	-	192	284	421	977
bales	102 078	-	164	239	295	773
Irrigated farms	71	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	158	-	24	8	14	20
25 to 99 acres	236	-	1	4	6	11
100 to 249 acres	195	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	114	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	41	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	2 519	119	468	173	209	278
acres	42 666	278	1 816	1 134	1 730	2 557
pounds	87 431 422	511 879	3 397 832	2 235 696	3 126 915	5 168 759
Irrigated farms	112	1	5	5	3	6
acres	(D)	(D)	13	46	42	67
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	30	61	5	3	6
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	39	137	25	28	19
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	16	89	30	26	31
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	16	78	33	49	57
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	18	56	50	42	78
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	-	42	20	46	64
25.0 acres or more	580	-	5	10	15	23
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	56	782	376	418	539
acres	597 258	252	10 644	8 702	11 405	20 027
bushels	12 872 219	5 898	195 412	172 021	219 601	387 685
Irrigated farms	80	-	4	1	2	5
acres	6 713	-	44	(D)	(D)	110
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1 705	56	682	225	225	196
25 to 99 acres	1 900	-	100	151	193	323
100 to 249 acres	952	-	-	-	-	20
250 to 499 acres	429	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	234	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	61	9	17	6	4	6
acres	290	6	77	7	5	5
cwt	33 138	290	4 036	802	330	400
Irrigated farms	12	-	3	2	2	1
acres	121	-	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	11	49	25	20	25
acres	2 733	12	121	137	84	93
bushels	460 990	1 170	12 169	20 424	16 075	15 838
Irrigated farms	15	-	1	1	1	4
acres	175	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	440	346	263	914	701	453	189
acres	8 761	8 978	7 853	42 903	62 253	76 900	68 393
bushels	507 317	605 183	556 875	3 022 189	4 476 497	5 956 320	5 113 792
Irrigated farms	4	3	6	31	48	48	29
acres	50	108	129	1 309	4 119	6 320	5 916
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	306	201	159	315	112	24	5
25 to 99 acres	131	141	97	503	347	136	29
100 to 249 acres	3	4	7	91	213	185	52
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	5	28	92	63
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	16	40
Corn for silage or green chop farms	12	17	18	80	85	61	18
acres	195	582	835	4 995	8 131	7 475	3 780
tons, green	2 076	5 064	5 860	56 305	95 799	87 798	51 127
Irrigated farms	-	-	2	7	7	7	4
acres	-	-	(D)	377	347	415	815
Wheat for grain farms	209	186	179	611	565	378	160
acres	5 274	5 591	5 697	29 968	47 781	56 298	49 588
bushels	159 237	179 200	145 888	955 820	1 664 453	2 079 098	1 976 885
Irrigated farms	-	1	-	9	14	28	9
acres	-	(D)	-	270	747	2 694	1 369
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	119	96	100	217	84	28	9
25 to 99 acres	88	86	70	316	281	110	25
100 to 249 acres	2	4	9	74	183	175	48
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4	17	56	48
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	9	30
Barley for grain farms	19	17	16	55	49	41	8
acres	217	414	254	1 275	2 836	3 751	784
bushels	8 426	17 785	8 102	54 243	135 677	175 693	42 335
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	208	-	-
Oats for grain farms	75	79	47	167	155	124	49
acres	1 026	1 129	928	3 770	5 884	6 070	3 997
bushels	39 801	54 784	44 882	183 187	308 212	378 891	236 125
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	1	2	3	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	45	(D)
Cotton farms	24	22	20	110	200	183	94
acres	952	991	1 091	6 697	27 881	38 164	38 774
bales	772	837	862	5 050	22 962	34 558	35 566
Irrigated farms	-	2	1	9	14	26	18
acres	-	(D)	(D)	504	1 201	2 547	2 755
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	6	4	39	17	11	2
25 to 99 acres	10	14	12	49	64	41	24
100 to 249 acres	1	2	4	20	83	61	21
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2	36	58	18
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	12	29
Tobacco farms	154	144	125	390	260	143	56
acres	1 865	2 187	2 010	8 785	9 311	7 397	3 596
pounds	3 773 442	4 566 063	3 992 629	17 770 504	19 525 604	15 508 085	7 856 014
Irrigated farms	2	5	7	20	31	19	8
acres	(D)	142	122	381	870	894	671
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3	4	2	6	1	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	9	5	5	11	1	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	29	13	14	12	6	4	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	36	39	32	64	18	4	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	56	61	42	148	75	27	7
25.0 acres or more	20	22	28	147	158	106	46
Soybeans for beans farms	361	300	230	842	685	454	177
acres	17 796	16 981	15 204	82 513	135 040	154 598	124 096
bushels	344 243	334 630	294 778	1 659 640	2 921 116	3 410 222	2 926 993
Irrigated farms	-	1	2	11	18	29	7
acres	-	(D)	(D)	638	1 775	2 977	1 120
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	106	53	41	81	33	4	3
25 to 99 acres	215	199	134	383	132	61	9
100 to 249 acres	40	48	55	340	300	130	19
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	38	197	146	48
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	23	113	98
Irish potatoes farms	3	4	-	7	3	1	1
acres	2	14	-	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt	90	1 200	-	3 840	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sweetpotatoes farms	12	11	11	25	25	12	4
acres	85	74	177	1 013	567	195	175
bushels	19 154	10 650	17 640	209 795	87 420	32 230	18 425
Irrigated farms	2	1	-	1	4	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	98	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts	farms	226	4	47	9	11	16
	acres	11 246	4	143	38	94	77
	pounds	27 599 372	7 419	230 816	55 702	178 340	134 247
Irrigated	farms	18	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	838	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		129	4	47	9	10	15
25 to 99 acres		64	-	-	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres		21	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		10	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 272	54	1 396	748	867	899
	acres	230 800	178	14 860	11 454	15 087	20 391
	tons, dry	432 109	272	21 680	17 962	23 512	33 597
Irrigated	farms	80	2	15	2	8	7
	acres	2 117	(D)	70	(D)	148	49
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 529	54	1 312	617	666	593
25 to 99 acres		2 272	-	84	130	199	290
100 to 249 acres		406	-	-	1	2	16
250 to 499 acres		54	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		11	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	5 682	31	1 023	578	660	689
	acres	164 364	115	10 735	8 270	11 218	14 869
	tons, dry	313 679	192	15 789	13 242	17 889	24 935
Irrigated	farms	58	1	12	1	7	4
	acres	1 565	(D)	55	(D)	138	24
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	1 265	75	336	111	108	113
	acres	31 020	255	2 314	890	1 161	1 757
Irrigated	farms	282	18	54	19	19	23
	acres	10 254	64	407	205	346	510
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		506	50	181	56	60	54
5.0 to 24.9 acres		488	25	141	47	32	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres		202	-	14	8	16	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres		52	-	-	-	-	4
250.0 acres or more		17	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 134	81	346	107	93	100
	acres	49 565	259	2 796	1 567	1 514	1 923
Irrigated	farms	235	24	64	14	20	19
	acres	18 030	57	491	193	361	503
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		489	65	157	47	38	45
5.0 to 24.9 acres		384	16	162	33	36	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres		171	-	27	27	19	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres		39	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		51	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	farms	544	40	146	61	41	43
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	39 306	113	1 186	951	713	1 166
	pounds	281 462 441	281 381	3 873 850	3 757 285	3 381 587	5 455 550

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	9	15	11	23	30	24	27
acres	161	276	291	676	1 908	2 352	5 226
pounds	378 163	619 038	531 934	1 470 863	4 610 513	6 149 256	13 233 081
Irrigated ... farms	-	1	-	2	3	4	7
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	140	165	444
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	10	4	14	6	3	1
25 to 99 acres	3	5	6	8	18	11	11
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	1	5	8	6
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	2	7
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	613	443	325	977	576	280	94
acres	17 526	13 406	11 978	46 030	40 548	25 554	13 788
tons, dry	27 278	23 535	21 785	89 905	84 841	53 626	34 096
Irrigated ... farms	6	-	5	12	17	4	2
acres	297	-	93	520	553	115	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	335	241	157	343	144	61	6
25 to 99 acres	260	183	141	524	293	131	37
100 to 249 acres	18	19	24	104	118	69	35
250 to 499 acres	-	-	3	6	18	15	12
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	4	4
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms	483	361	263	788	484	237	85
acres	12 853	9 833	9 038	31 129	27 617	17 391	11 296
tons, dry	20 585	18 467	15 858	64 076	58 585	36 342	27 719
Irrigated ... farms	5	-	3	8	14	1	2
acres	207	-	38	341	493	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ... farms	89	51	46	111	114	74	37
acres	2 167	1 337	1 137	3 631	6 433	6 333	3 606
Irrigated ... farms	23	9	5	25	41	28	18
acres	824	641	159	698	2 984	2 374	1 043
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	19	15	9	32	20	8	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	45	22	22	43	46	17	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	20	11	12	28	30	31	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	3	3	6	13	13	5
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	2	5	5	5
Land in orchards ... farms	68	63	38	93	63	50	32
acres	2 198	1 938	577	4 501	8 739	11 537	12 015
Irrigated ... farms	10	10	4	18	21	20	11
acres	674	484	7	1 535	2 956	7 044	3 716
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	28	28	25	33	13	8	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	13	18	7	34	14	14	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	9	5	11	15	6	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	8	8	1	9	4	7	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	6	17	15	13
Peaches ... farms	34	28	15	51	38	28	19
Bearing and nonbearing ... acres	1 415	1 583	385	3 965	7 089	9 682	11 061
pounds	8 069 552	7 949 030	1 207 440	23 126 448	51 184 375	86 729 796	86 446 167

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	20 517	84	313	478	1 114	954	389
	percent	100.0	.4	1.5	2.3	5.4	4.6	1.9
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	140 756	428 666	446 744	818 163	489 357	152 043
Average size of farm	acres	232	1 676	1 370	935	734	513	391
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	20 517	84	313	478	1 114	954	389
	$1,000	878 683	185 762	339 161	167 735	178 855	67 397	17 330
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	2 211 448	1 083 581	350 911	160 552	70 647	44 551
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		3 631	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		3 788	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		3 516	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		2 900	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		2 039	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		508	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		887	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		389	-	-	-	-	-	389
$50,000 to $99,999		954	-	-	-	-	954	-
$100,000 to $249,999		1 114	-	-	-	1 114	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		478	-	-	478	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		229	-	229	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		84	84	84	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	7 062	35	151	289	804	724	249
	$1,000	126 581	5 713	17 986	22 976	40 676	17 706	4 281
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	639	17	78	156	293	112	-
	$1,000	74 466	5 436	16 817	20 746	29 439	7 464	-
Corn for grain	farms	4 311	18	88	187	630	536	176
	$1,000	36 283	1 508	5 045	6 251	12 510	5 012	1 162
Wheat	farms	2 909	25	108	191	493	420	145
	$1,000	19 328	1 426	3 473	3 261	5 784	2 708	735
Soybeans	farms	5 098	20	110	233	710	637	210
	$1,000	68 568	2 592	9 142	13 163	21 751	9 710	2 282
Sorghum for grain	farms	156	4	8	5	17	9	7
	$1,000	399	71	93	12	80	24	15
Barley	farms	100	3	6	3	11	8	4
	$1,000	298	71	91	22	54	22	11
Oats	farms	436	4	14	28	60	50	21
	$1,000	1 131	17	81	124	353	156	59
Other grains	farms	195	4	14	24	44	25	9
	$1,000	573	29	61	142	144	73	16
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	734	4	48	79	222	117	40
	$1,000	33 927	241	8 524	6 165	13 059	3 415	777
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	204	1	34	38	113	19	-
	$1,000	25 069	(D)	8 193	5 138	10 465	1 273	-
Tobacco	farms	2 514	5	41	126	417	428	153
	$1,000	129 988	2 594	15 200	26 007	46 422	22 465	5 044
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	794	5	39	118	388	249	-
	$1,000	102 625	2 594	(D)	(D)	45 618	15 904	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	2 039	10	33	48	77	68	43
	$1,000	7 582	(D)	464	972	1 027	527	261
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	18	2	5	3	7	3	-
	$1,000	1 777	(D)	328	664	625	160	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	1 261	13	41	61	119	100	37
	$1,000	38 640	10 513	16 883	7 586	6 325	2 662	723
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	120	8	25	31	45	19	-
	$1,000	30 321	10 487	16 652	7 150	5 323	1 196	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	740	17	39	29	51	57	29
	$1,000	48 067	20 149	31 145	6 275	4 133	2 403	607
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	117	15	33	22	31	31	-
	$1,000	43 454	(D)	31 078	6 263	3 997	2 115	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	400	11	23	27	42	28	12
	$1,000	55 990	29 932	38 235	8 078	5 169	1 590	417
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	106	10	22	23	36	25	-
	$1,000	52 900	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 084	1 572	-
Other crops	farms	447	5	20	31	72	44	19
	$1,000	10 510	680	2 754	3 367	2 532	740	230
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	61	3	15	21	21	4	-
	$1,000	7 551	(D)	2 691	3 132	1 486	243	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	719	37	122	124	123	39	16
	$1,000	219 114	96 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	273
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	391	36	120	124	122	25	-
	$1,000	217 957	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 940	-
Dairy products	farms	333	9	42	85	108	31	8
	$1,000	68 618	7 043	(D)	(D)	16 519	1 760	195
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	249	8	40	85	104	20	-
	$1,000	67 321	(D)	(D)	(D)	16 417	1 417	-
Cattle and calves	farms	9 635	30	127	190	338	282	129
	$1,000	72 172	4 255	10 233	6 607	7 298	5 889	2 770
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	161	9	33	32	40	56	-
	$1,000	20 414	3 954	8 746	4 070	4 006	3 593	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	887	508	2 039	2 900	3 516	7 419
	percent	4.3	2.5	9.9	14.1	17.1	36.2
Land in farms	acres	310 640	159 154	468 664	456 165	393 072	625 963
Average size of farm	acres	350	333	230	157	112	84
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	887	508	2 039	2 900	3 516	7 419
	$1,000	28 050	11 294	28 386	20 419	12 518	7 536
Average per farm	dollars	31 624	22 232	13 921	7 041	3 560	1 016
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-	3 631
$1,000 to $2,499		-	-	-	-	-	3 788
$2,500 to $4,999		-	-	-	-	3 516	-
$5,000 to $9,999		-	-	-	2 900	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		-	-	2 039	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		-	508	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		887	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	552	258	913	992	868	1 282
	$1,000	6 965	2 441	6 266	3 919	2 076	1 289
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	349	173	513	550	446	663
	$1,000	1 830	663	1 553	1 139	611	506
Wheat	farms	292	112	399	334	213	202
	$1,000	1 165	311	947	550	250	143
Soybeans	farms	451	200	674	692	563	618
	$1,000	3 749	1 412	3 556	2 094	1 125	585
Sorghum for grain	farms	18	8	30	21	18	15
	$1,000	43	14	59	28	22	7
Barley	farms	8	4	15	12	11	18
	$1,000	24	6	22	20	12	16
Oats	farms	38	20	57	57	37	56
	$1,000	83	28	105	73	39	28
Other grains	farms	20	7	15	17	12	8
	$1,000	70	8	23	15	17	4
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	81	27	50	40	18	12
	$1,000	1 058	331	345	192	52	10
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	281	113	377	266	201	111
	$1,000	6 631	1 940	3 965	1 519	633	161
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	87	65	283	374	362	599
	$1,000	594	389	1 210	1 017	651	471
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	91	47	187	189	179	210
	$1,000	1 205	581	1 334	772	416	172
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	53	25	105	83	74	195
	$1,000	1 348	446	1 028	339	191	152
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	28	16	65	62	51	46
	$1,000	811	300	783	384	155	68
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	30	17	52	54	62	46
	$1,000	347	113	158	116	114	39
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	18	6	27	41	55	148
	$1,000	350	(D)	86	44	37	30
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products	farms	10	14	11	10	8	6
	$1,000	225	234	102	26	14	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	325	213	995	1 704	2 144	3 188
	$1,000	5 539	3 098	10 095	9 914	6 702	4 027
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs farms	3 031	14	66	71	218	214	79
$1,000	61 533	8 082	22 572	8 542	13 895	5 539	1 463
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	231	10	46	39	104	42	-
$1,000	45 190	8 042	22 311	8 113	12 012	2 754	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	72	-	1	2	1	2	-
$1,000	68	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 062	1	5	9	22	26	16
$1,000	5 893	(D)	15	1 645	910	533	289
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	-	-	6	8	7	-
$1,000	3 007	-	-	1 645	889	473	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses farms	20 517	84	313	478	997	967	363
$1,000	736 918	152 815	278 744	133 928	129 198	55 267	13 453
Average per farm dollars	35 917	1 819 226	890 556	280 183	129 587	57 153	35 125
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 904	48	197	250	335	269	79
$1,000	62 818	22 146	35 689	10 455	6 250	1 875	349
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 733	1	11	42	118	144	54
$5,000 to $24,999	717	4	23	37	113	115	24
$25,000 to $99,999	360	5	79	164	101	10	1
$100,000 or more	94	38	84	7	3	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	10 143	51	217	286	447	392	172
$1,000	170 086	53 618	97 548	38 353	16 494	4 491	1 604
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	8 672	-	9	25	125	179	86
$5,000 to $24,999	744	1	7	29	114	159	68
$25,000 to $99,999	335	2	23	64	163	54	18
$100,000 or more	392	48	178	168	45	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	4 101	44	183	240	288	186	93
$1,000	141 013	49 774	86 411	33 406	12 507	2 554	507
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 246	-	3	10	71	100	67
$5,000 to $24,999	292	-	7	42	71	45	23
$25,000 to $79,999	201	3	23	39	85	39	3
$80,000 or more	362	41	150	149	61	2	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	11 131	49	201	359	848	853	320
$1,000	20 380	2 503	5 122	3 276	4 490	2 330	677
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	7 886	4	23	35	99	221	134
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	12	48	120	363	485	161
$5,000 to $24,999	880	15	87	190	378	147	25
$25,000 or more	63	18	43	14	6	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	60	229	388	899	905	362
$1,000	68 222	3 989	10 554	10 685	16 969	9 079	2 283
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	12 281	11	47	59	131	242	186
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	13	42	141	514	606	173
$25,000 to $49,999	490	8	63	137	218	57	3
$50,000 or more	164	28	77	51	36	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 442	61	240	400	886	895	302
$1,000	42 545	3 925	9 373	7 026	11 325	5 712	947
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	9 613	13	69	135	236	484	223
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	11	61	149	521	387	79
$25,000 to $49,999	256	6	36	90	105	23	-
$50,000 or more	125	31	74	26	24	1	-
Petroleum products farms	19 386	84	306	473	967	951	382
$1,000	41 808	3 519	7 746	7 087	9 260	5 312	1 041
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 459	11	42	108	287	504	351
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	24	156	274	655	447	31
$25,000 to $49,999	183	26	74	84	25	-	-
$50,000 or more	41	23	34	7	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	14 352	79	279	437	852	832	302
$1,000	15 129	1 307	2 791	2 465	2 893	1 562	354
Diesel fuel farms	13 118	72	266	394	859	852	314
$1,000	16 894	1 117	2 657	2 883	4 104	2 300	479
Natural gas farms	646	9	37	53	65	90	14
$1,000	1 605	422	722	270	128	218	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	11 810	82	299	469	945	923	353
$1,000	8 179	674	1 575	1 469	2 134	1 231	191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	167	101	350	465	515	785
	$1,000	2 391	1 128	2 419	1 694	1 135	755
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	1	4	12	16	33
	$1,000	-	(D)	16	7	21	14
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	38	19	97	155	202	473
	$1,000	587	193	579	477	319	346
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	879	480	2 161	2 942	3 484	7 433
	$1,000	24 084	10 345	29 705	20 368	17 259	23 969
Average per farm	dollars	27 399	21 552	13 746	7 127	4 954	3 225
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	213	177	591	779	784	1 230
	$1,000	1 409	707	1 537	1 673	1 185	1 692
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		117	124	503	721	744	1 155
$5,000 to $24,999		96	53	88	53	40	75
$25,000 to $99,999		-	-	-	5	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	333	249	1 112	1 665	1 859	3 411
	$1,000	1 493	1 448	2 234	2 120	1 598	2 702
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		244	132	1 020	1 652	1 851	3 349
$5,000 to $24,999		87	108	91	12	8	61
$25,000 to $99,999		2	9	-	1	-	1
$100,000 or more		-	-	1	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	151	103	380	689	736	1 052
	$1,000	601	537	601	711	507	671
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		121	67	357	680	730	1 040
$5,000 to $24,999		28	27	22	9	6	12
$25,000 to $79,999		2	9	1	-	-	-
$80,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	747	314	1 469	1 638	1 588	2 796
	$1,000	1 163	374	1 238	723	500	487
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		312	164	1 090	1 527	1 505	2 776
$1,000 to $4,999		410	138	363	111	83	20
$5,000 to $24,999		25	12	16	-	-	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	793	393	1 870	2 351	2 437	4 397
	$1,000	3 762	1 158	4 854	3 676	2 376	2 826
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		486	348	1 684	2 281	2 427	4 390
$5,000 to $24,999		295	45	186	70	10	7
$25,000 to $49,999		12	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	746	330	1 575	1 637	1 536	2 895
	$1,000	2 208	670	2 211	1 439	749	884
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		625	293	1 510	1 614	1 529	2 895
$5,000 to $24,999		119	37	65	23	7	-
$25,000 to $49,999		2	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	839	435	2 099	2 900	3 390	6 644
	$1,000	2 185	814	2 664	1 879	1 675	2 145
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		757	416	2 067	2 894	3 390	6 643
$5,000 to $24,999		82	19	32	6	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	636	370	1 582	2 018	2 529	4 515
	$1,000	783	345	1 101	895	839	1 100
Diesel fuel	farms	688	364	1 620	1 982	2 149	3 630
	$1,000	907	355	1 076	725	659	749
Natural gas	farms	85	4	85	49	30	134
	$1,000	117	9	49	31	9	33
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	746	395	1 589	1 836	1 509	2 746
	$1,000	377	105	438	228	168	262

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con							
Electricity farms	10 852	83	307	454	950	859	298
$1,000	12 950	2 727	4 713	2 104	2 505	1 075	199
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	8 660	3	14	50	258	439	243
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	8	90	240	557	404	53
$5,000 to $24,999	478	41	161	162	135	16	2
$25,000 or more	44	31	42	2	-	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	7 727	80	305	457	897	747	239
$1,000	92 317	24 800	41 303	19 104	17 955	5 428	1 235
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 384	-	-	17	122	276	138
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	7	55	153	530	462	96
$25,000 to $99,999	671	19	149	256	242	9	5
$100,000 or more	136	54	101	31	3	-	-
Contract labor farms	2 270	35	105	128	207	193	60
$1,000	15 985	4 634	8 075	2 567	2 212	1 194	120
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 169	-	2	7	17	28	32
$1,000 to $4,999	689	4	23	49	66	94	19
$5,000 to $24,999	300	11	32	37	101	65	9
$25,000 or more	112	20	48	35	23	6	-
Repair and maintenance farms	16 088	81	303	468	952	904	359
$1,000	45 641	5 634	10 805	7 073	8 561	4 189	1 223
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 932	9	51	137	304	499	267
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	21	118	229	616	403	92
$25,000 to $49,999	183	12	66	83	31	2	-
$50,000 or more	88	39	68	19	1	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 954	41	151	241	459	499	168
$1,000	11 356	1 305	2 452	1 351	2 280	1 396	270
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 722	7	24	41	122	155	46
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	13	50	110	188	257	115
$5,000 to $24,999	411	9	57	83	135	85	7
$25,000 or more	43	12	20	7	14	2	-
Interest expense farms	7 437	75	276	408	794	689	223
$1,000	42 815	3 835	10 050	7 635	8 450	3 528	890
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 274	6	37	97	287	439	168
$5,000 to $24,999	1 841	21	113	199	434	241	55
$25,000 to $99,999	296	38	102	110	73	9	-
$100,000 or more	26	10	24	2	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	5 391	62	227	340	607	485	183
$1,000	30 519	2 547	6 455	5 389	5 897	2 606	637
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 361	2	6	15	41	85	30
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	3	29	69	164	191	110
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	24	105	189	340	204	43
$25,000 or more	203	33	87	67	42	5	-
Not secured by real estate farms	3 413	40	133	190	429	305	122
$1,000	12 296	1 289	3 595	2 246	2 553	922	253
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 559	3	12	26	56	64	54
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	7	30	54	195	186	55
$5,000 to $24,999	456	12	42	82	163	53	13
$25,000 or more	94	18	49	28	15	2	-
Cash rent farms	5 820	44	183	296	682	668	237
$1,000	31 490	2 156	6 133	5 950	9 869	4 223	796
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	4 456	18	58	93	202	359	176
$5,000 to $9,999	508	6	32	38	82	159	44
$10,000 to $24,999	543	6	28	64	266	136	16
$25,000 or more	313	14	65	101	132	14	1
Property taxes farms	19 496	81	302	462	966	910	351
$1,000	13 205	505	1 350	1 159	1 880	968	330
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 186	46	219	399	885	890	348
$5,000 to $9,999	231	21	51	51	65	19	3
$10,000 to $24,999	70	11	26	11	15	1	-
$25,000 or more	9	3	6	1	1	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	17 367	84	313	478	997	967	383
$1,000	65 299	17 519	27 831	10 102	10 700	4 464	1 489
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	15 535	5	41	108	363	678	298
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	18	99	214	529	280	85
$25,000 to $49,999	268	9	52	115	90	9	-
$50,000 or more	177	52	121	41	15	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	farms	656	364	1 465	1 464	1 624	2 411
	$1,000	342	170	582	368	401	491
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		594	332	1 346	1 438	1 565	2 381
$1,000 to $4,999		62	32	118	26	59	29
$5,000 to $24,999		-	-	1	-	-	1
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor	farms	501	215	998	1 057	1 052	1 259
	$1,000	1 937	529	2 357	918	657	894
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		376	191	922	1 049	1 050	1 243
$5,000 to $24,999		123	24	75	8	2	8
$25,000 to $99,999		2	-	-	-	-	8
$100,000 or more		-	-	1	-	-	-
Contract labor	farms	171	62	339	318	303	384
	$1,000	491	177	533	219	153	244
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		82	15	193	244	260	289
$1,000 to $4,999		71	34	122	74	43	94
$5,000 to $24,999		18	13	24	-	-	1
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance	farms	790	442	1 857	2 415	2 791	4 807
	$1,000	2 055	1 149	2 933	2 235	2 236	3 181
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		672	357	1 759	2 380	2 741	4 765
$5,000 to $24,999		118	85	97	35	50	42
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	411	148	791	935	969	1 182
	$1,000	786	237	901	717	458	506
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		171	76	474	686	853	1 062
$1,000 to $4,999		214	66	305	237	116	120
$5,000 to $24,999		26	6	12	-	-	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense	farms	501	265	906	911	853	1 611
	$1,000	2 067	1 116	2 575	1 598	1 959	2 947
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		326	178	720	832	739	1 451
$5,000 to $24,999		174	87	185	79	114	160
$25,000 to $99,999		1	-	1	-	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate	farms	336	171	605	546	704	1 187
	$1,000	1 255	847	2 007	1 241	1 696	2 489
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		73	33	151	195	291	441
$1,000 to $4,999		170	59	310	272	309	611
$5,000 to $24,999		92	79	143	79	104	135
$25,000 or more		1	-	1	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate	farms	304	143	429	458	299	601
	$1,000	812	269	568	357	263	458
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		80	39	267	312	209	440
$1,000 to $4,999		164	85	138	146	90	161
$5,000 to $24,999		60	19	24	-	-	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent	farms	473	212	848	768	728	725
	$1,000	1 419	573	1 253	586	402	287
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		366	176	815	765	727	719
$5,000 to $9,999		79	35	31	2	-	6
$10,000 to $24,999		28	1	2	1	1	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes	farms	815	432	2 066	2 733	3 345	7 114
	$1,000	799	307	1 086	1 190	1 387	2 750
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		798	431	2 063	2 731	3 338	7 084
$5,000 to $9,999		6	1	2	2	6	25
$10,000 to $24,999		11	-	1	-	1	4
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
All other farm production expenses	farms	879	480	2 161	2 518	2 872	5 319
	$1,000	1 967	917	2 745	1 628	1 523	1 933
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		801	444	2 104	2 517	2 870	5 311
$5,000 to $24,999		78	36	56	1	2	7
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	1	-	-	1
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms ... number	20 517	84	313	478	997	967	383
$1,000	123 915	32 947	60 417	33 808	29 290	13 905	3 695
Average per farm ... dollars	6 040	392 220	193 026	70 728	29 378	14 380	9 648
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	9 746	74	280	428	803	748	299
Average net gain ... dollars	18 583	459 786	224 052	83 469	43 734	23 835	16 314
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	2 423	1	2	2	13	10	15
$1,000 to $9,999	4 573	1	10	31	88	139	75
$10,000 to $49,999	1 888	3	33	107	412	550	209
$50,000 or more	862	69	235	288	290	49	-
Farms with net losses ... number	10 771	10	33	50	194	219	84
Average net loss ... dollars	5 310	107 767	70 227	38 337	30 041	17 914	14 081
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	2 838	-	-	2	5	3	2
$1,000 to $9,999	6 661	1	5	12	35	92	19
$10,000 to $49,999	1 160	-	7	24	119	113	61
$50,000 or more	112	9	21	12	35	11	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments ... farms	5 554	31	128	259	704	604	218
$1,000	48 792	1 630	6 383	7 146	15 622	6 931	1 621
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	3 367	15	59	82	169	161	67
$1,000	13 478	249	883	919	1 708	916	716
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	1 307	6	27	39	100	98	32
$1,000	4 301	(D)	215	342	601	324	305
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	1 395	6	17	24	42	58	10
$1,000	3 140	52	128	99	212	234	28
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	722	6	20	17	29	37	25
$1,000	4 898	166	438	329	695	318	371
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	379	1	9	17	40	28	3
$1,000	1 139	(D)	103	148	200	39	13
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms	1 331	8	41	91	293	227	54
$1,000	20 544	1 201	2 853	3 915	7 656	3 427	589
Corn ... farms	1 095	6	33	81	258	187	44
$1,000	13 136	707	2 068	2 525	5 145	1 737	337
Wheat ... farms	265	3	12	17	49	48	6
$1,000	1 374	(D)	344	203	333	253	20
Soybeans ... farms	209	2	4	16	35	46	9
$1,000	2 897	(D)	392	609	760	772	117
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	18	-	1	1	2	2	-
$1,000	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton ... farms	132	-	1	14	45	27	8
$1,000	2 401	-	(D)	(D)	1 209	449	50
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	49	-	1	1	10	9	5
$1,000	701	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ... farms	18 578	76	284	437	1 053	929	377
acres	2 686 117	95 043	297 468	322 420	577 688	306 743	87 512
Harvested cropland ... farms	15 556	68	251	410	1 013	906	362
acres	1 569 636	72 555	223 706	239 551	413 286	199 453	55 122
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	10 366	10	40	64	91	128	98
50 to 99 acres	1 927	7	23	18	85	157	83
100 to 199 acres	1 342	8	20	39	180	238	72
200 to 499 acres	1 160	9	40	104	310	301	100
500 to 999 acres	526	12	48	101	284	74	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	198	12	52	77	61	8	-
2,000 acres or more	37	10	28	7	2	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	8 471	27	111	133	305	248	108
acres	464 355	5 429	14 473	18 122	29 305	28 580	12 046
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	1 507	11	41	47	109	110	34
acres	75 303	2 215	8 655	5 661	13 330	8 357	2 692
On which all crops failed ... farms	1 649	7	16	33	57	74	35
acres	43 589	(D)	1 337	2 139	3 184	5 882	742
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	487	1	11	17	28	34	18
acres	22 010	(D)	2 297	1 869	4 542	2 303	854
Idle ... farms	6 449	38	150	253	683	560	212
acres	491 224	13 150	47 000	55 078	114 041	62 168	16 056
Total woodland ... farms	12 736	50	191	297	680	576	250
acres	1 508 004	36 039	98 882	83 434	187 019	136 809	44 220
Woodland pastured ... farms	6 510	18	69	115	207	170	95
acres	364 377	1 561	9 620	14 570	29 108	23 099	11 991
Woodland not pastured ... farms	9 293	41	160	238	590	499	210
acres	1 143 627	34 478	89 262	68 864	157 911	113 710	32 229

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	879	480	2 161	2 942	3 484	7 433
	$1,000	4 048	262	149	-528	-4 811	-16 321
Average per farm	dollars	4 606	547	69	-179	-1 381	-2 196
Farms with net gains[2]	number	621	280	1 233	1 777	1 610	1 667
Average net gain	dollars	11 113	7 696	5 724	2 972	1 452	652
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		55	34	118	278	622	1 274
$1,000 to $9,999		272	134	944	1 499	988	393
$10,000 to $49,999		294	112	171	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	258	200	928	1 165	1 874	5 766
Average net loss	dollars	11 058	9 462	7 445	4 987	3 815	3 019
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		27	9	166	219	527	1 878
$1,000 to $9,999		139	122	592	802	1 217	3 626
$10,000 to $49,999		83	69	162	139	130	253
$50,000 or more		9	-	8	5	-	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	471	227	747	744	620	832
	$1,000	3 330	1 033	2 598	1 843	1 012	1 273
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	183	108	385	581	623	949
	$1,000	865	638	1 718	1 583	1 402	2 129
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	50	33	167	242	193	326
	$1,000	253	93	885	451	362	470
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	96	33	137	237	284	457
	$1,000	375	80	291	343	454	916
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	26	43	102	97	144	182
	$1,000	199	369	487	633	518	542
Other farm-related income sources	farms	18	12	35	69	55	93
	$1,000	38	117	56	157	67	202
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	135	51	163	84	103	89
	$1,000	973	259	553	154	111	54
Corn	farms	109	46	130	62	80	65
	$1,000	591	222	319	83	69	39
Wheat	farms	37	12	34	18	22	10
	$1,000	103	16	75	13	9	5
Soybeans	farms	18	5	21	11	28	16
	$1,000	107	15	71	23	22	8
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	2	1	4	2	1	2
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	14	3	9	7	3	1
	$1,000	(D)	6	63	23	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	6	2	4	8	1	2
	$1,000	95	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	856	484	1 946	2 708	3 137	6 367
	acres	174 564	75 118	227 111	212 480	169 521	235 492
Harvested cropland	farms	821	456	1 807	2 350	2 549	4 631
	acres	97 261	39 805	109 527	86 334	59 886	65 705
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		258	183	992	1 735	2 288	4 489
50 to 99 acres		187	128	430	479	217	120
100 to 199 acres		202	99	320	117	37	18
200 to 499 acres		167	45	64	18	7	4
500 to 999 acres		7	1	1	1	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	301	185	826	1 409	1 642	3 203
	acres	32 449	17 545	68 268	76 331	69 499	97 737
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	77	40	191	208	213	437
	acres	3 522	2 520	8 752	6 197	4 529	11 088
On which all crops failed	farms	91	35	170	214	233	691
	acres	3 633	1 472	4 540	4 787	4 056	11 817
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	31	14	63	68	61	142
	acres	1 593	918	2 220	1 751	1 396	2 267
Idle	farms	423	209	704	806	858	1 591
	acres	36 106	12 858	33 804	37 080	30 155	46 878
Total woodland	farms	587	340	1 353	1 937	2 257	4 268
	acres	110 196	59 747	182 127	184 395	166 597	254 578
Woodland pastured	farms	245	170	661	1 119	1 312	2 347
	acres	23 237	19 479	47 647	62 332	49 872	73 422
Woodland not pastured	farms	482	259	1 033	1 350	1 572	2 900
	acres	86 959	40 268	134 480	122 063	116 725	181 156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	4 425	16	68	100	169	144	63
acres	325 310	4 508	18 479	26 054	33 694	31 029	12 842
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	12 424	49	198	302	677	546	234
acres	239 200	5 166	13 837	14 836	19 762	14 776	7 469
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 812	25	114	225	656	511	184
acres	212 659	9 689	32 443	33 144	70 551	30 299	7 690
Conservation reserve program farms	688	8	21	19	68	45	17
acres	45 106	1 562	3 324	2 683	5 462	3 389	1 367
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	20 517	84	313	478	997	967	383
$1,000	4 127 379	145 141	385 339	354 051	548 198	352 998	108 489
Average per farm dollars	201 169	1 727 869	1 231 115	740 692	549 848	365 044	283 261
Average per acre dollars	871	1 031	899	793	715	697	716
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	4 039	1	8	17	24	32	3
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	2	8	14	25	31	48
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	1	6	14	34	71	40
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	2	16	33	64	107	57
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	4	15	20	73	107	32
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	12	62	125	374	444	147
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	15	68	138	269	132	48
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	24	75	84	111	33	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	16	45	30	19	8	1
$5,000,000 or more	23	7	10	3	4	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	20 470	84	313	478	997	967	383
$1,000	639 734	32 080	72 205	67 477	100 623	56 077	18 408
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	2 259	-	1	2	1	7	-
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	1	2	9	15	26	26
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	1	6	19	48	103	57
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	5	39	66	167	386	152
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	11	53	99	318	247	101
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	15	88	151	330	166	40
$200,000 to $499,999	423	30	92	117	116	32	7
$500,000 or more	49	21	32	15	2	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 623	82	304	462	960	916	354
number	31 801	612	1 740	1 993	3 302	2 244	869
Wheel tractors farms	18 671	79	291	457	969	955	367
number	40 783	641	1 947	2 363	4 218	3 236	1 167
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	11 874	40	142	249	420	527	191
number	17 396	187	443	541	803	986	506
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 043	71	267	411	895	874	304
number	23 387	454	1 504	1 822	3 415	2 250	661
Grain and bean combines farms	4 266	36	161	266	593	484	164
number	5 077	55	230	402	799	579	168
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	527	6	44	66	176	78	28
number	(D)	8	93	102	295	112	31
Mower conditioners farms	3 977	27	99	138	212	175	116
number	4 500	43	142	183	239	210	137
Pickup balers farms	4 367	28	110	143	251	223	104
number	5 301	39	158	206	331	288	125
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	60	229	388	899	905	362
acres on which used	1 535 395	63 718	196 897	226 160	350 609	194 863	48 492
Lime farms	3 672	29	90	154	322	293	99
acres on which used	221 376	17 668	36 710	33 699	43 610	19 153	6 831
tons	208 829	13 227	31 374	31 018	39 839	18 854	6 025
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 737	45	163	276	725	694	221
acres on which used	583 768	37 837	105 520	103 174	182 825	74 312	13 249
Nematodes in crops farms	2 198	17	64	136	385	402	111
acres on which used	203 830	6 791	29 674	38 924	66 348	32 770	5 319
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 811	23	75	88	225	200	59
acres on which used	110 445	16 674	36 392	22 673	26 594	7 261	3 111
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	7 598	50	192	315	677	627	214
acres on which used	974 825	42 115	146 827	162 118	263 066	135 189	26 831
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	974	6	40	81	219	174	61
acres on which used	110 886	869	22 757	20 956	41 626	13 339	3 646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	130	95	360	629	838	1 829
	acres	16 269	23 022	33 248	32 537	33 692	64 444
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	480	292	1 201	1 748	2 084	4 662
	acres	9 611	11 267	26 178	26 753	23 262	71 449
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	367	153	503	424	317	358
	acres	13 369	3 801	9 857	6 100	2 994	2 411
Conservation reserve program	farms	52	31	83	96	88	168
	acres	4 457	2 781	4 035	5 719	3 472	8 417
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	879	480	2 161	2 942	3 484	7 433
	$1,000	261 759	130 657	393 144	415 297	410 633	766 814
Average per farm	dollars	297 792	272 202	181 927	141 161	117 863	103 163
Average per acre	dollars	870	738	807	905	1 038	1 240
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999		64	22	260	573	732	2 304
$40,000 to $69,999		79	28	283	560	889	1 761
$70,000 to $99,999		110	72	333	381	539	913
$100,000 to $149,999		94	51	363	487	488	1 029
$150,000 to $199,999		115	90	282	312	274	628
$200,000 to $499,999		273	164	500	535	485	615
$500,000 to $999,999		106	39	125	65	65	144
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		31	12	10	26	10	31
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		6	2	5	3	1	6
$5,000,000 or more		1	-	-	-	1	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	879	480	2 161	2 940	3 484	7 388
	$1,000	37 826	20 012	59 657	58 596	64 949	83 905
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		26	13	161	310	519	1 219
$5,000 to $9,999		130	33	268	469	754	3 921
$10,000 to $19,999		148	34	551	944	1 075	1 339
$20,000 to $49,999		306	240	839	1 048	894	734
$50,000 to $99,999		176	124	283	140	165	107
$100,000 to $199,999		63	35	45	27	77	56
$200,000 to $499,999		30	1	14	2	-	12
$500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	780	454	1 947	2 606	3 008	5 832
	number	1 678	996	3 455	3 878	4 231	7 415
Wheel tractors	farms	818	450	1 963	2 650	3 239	6 512
	number	2 365	1 171	4 268	4 943	5 600	9 505
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	466	238	1 180	1 737	2 099	4 625
	number	869	372	1 795	2 345	2 963	5 773
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	720	386	1 469	1 772	1 968	2 977
	number	1 496	799	2 473	2 598	2 637	3 732
Grain and bean combines	farms	386	162	528	560	561	401
	number	446	182	583	618	664	406
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	51	2	40	20	19	3
	number	75	(D)	(D)	33	19	5
Mower conditioners	farms	221	196	511	653	693	963
	number	250	205	565	725	832	1 012
Pickup balers	farms	240	141	518	793	872	972
	number	333	154	685	994	980	1 047
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer	farms	793	393	1 870	2 351	2 437	4 397
	acres on which used	101 399	32 856	130 669	102 209	66 422	84 819
Lime	farms	161	89	432	598	486	948
	acres on which used	9 544	4 189	20 302	20 953	10 444	15 941
	tons	8 361	3 650	19 842	21 274	10 923	17 669
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	525	189	926	710	478	830
	acres on which used	34 018	9 020	29 793	17 158	7 102	7 597
Nematodes in crops	farms	255	98	337	179	144	87
	acres on which used	10 563	5 347	8 049	3 946	1 791	1 099
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	161	58	238	170	165	372
	acres on which used	2 942	982	5 072	946	1 356	3 116
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	571	249	1 130	1 169	949	1 505
	acres on which used	69 714	21 342	64 849	41 199	21 111	22 579
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	76	47	54	75	41	106
	acres on which used	4 328	441	1 112	1 503	372	806

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators	20 517	84	313	478	1 114	954	389
Full owners	12 624	40	121	152	293	239	128
Part owners	6 433	39	172	291	709	578	209
Tenants	1 460	5	20	35	112	137	52
White	18 479	84	312	471	1 096	916	370
Full owners	11 405	40	121	149	291	229	122
Part owners	5 798	39	171	287	696	555	201
Tenants	1 276	5	20	35	109	132	47
Black and other races	2 038	-	1	7	18	38	19
Full owners	1 219	-	-	3	2	10	6
Part owners	635	-	1	4	13	23	8
Tenants	184	-	-	-	3	5	5
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms	19 107	79	294	444	1 003	820	337
acres	3 368 788	93 843	264 921	243 555	426 461	287 990	97 406
Owned land in farms farms	19 057	79	293	443	1 002	817	337
acres	3 227 375	90 302	257 124	240 481	416 935	280 196	93 442
Land rented or leased from others farms	7 962	44	195	326	825	715	261
acres	1 549 049	50 919	173 467	207 581	405 931	210 069	60 061
Rented or leased land in farms farms	7 893	44	192	326	821	715	261
acres	1 531 256	50 454	171 542	206 263	401 228	209 161	58 601
Land rented or leased to others farms	2 022	8	28	36	80	84	35
acres	159 206	4 006	9 722	4 392	14 229	8 702	5 424
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	14 289	54	225	360	796	651	249
Not on farm operated	4 222	25	66	74	186	201	106
Not reported	2 006	5	22	44	132	102	34
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	8 983	71	276	428	978	798	275
Other	11 534	13	37	50	136	156	114
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	7 335	67	236	317	719	557	175
Any	11 791	14	65	118	279	304	175
1 to 99 days	1 566	4	22	41	80	91	41
100 to 199 days	1 676	1	11	18	57	66	53
200 days or more	8 549	9	32	59	142	147	81
Not reported	1 391	3	12	43	116	93	39
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 040	-	8	19	37	40	6
3 or 4 years	1 214	5	12	22	28	35	18
5 to 9 years	2 602	15	42	45	108	94	51
10 years or more	10 698	49	195	289	657	546	236
Average years on present farm	19.7	20.8	21.3	22.2	20.5	21.3	22.5
Not reported	4 963	15	56	103	284	239	78
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	142	-	1	2	6	5	4
25 to 34 years	1 506	3	21	40	145	119	42
35 to 44 years	3 839	18	70	112	304	204	68
45 to 49 years	2 188	10	36	63	128	127	41
50 to 54 years	2 302	18	49	62	142	131	41
55 to 59 years	2 473	9	48	62	159	102	51
60 to 64 years	2 637	8	38	71	120	118	58
65 to 69 years	2 407	14	34	38	59	77	46
70 years and over	3 023	4	16	28	51	71	38
Average age	54.5	52.9	51.3	51.0	48.7	50.6	52.7
Operators by sex:							
Male	19 142	83	303	457	1 072	916	368
Female	1 375	1	10	21	42	38	21
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	23	-	-	-	1	1	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	18 337	30	148	300	845	787	324
acres	3 527 638	36 780	118 692	241 545	578 010	362 179	128 807
Partnership farms	1 583	18	92	101	180	121	50
acres	755 322	36 781	175 309	119 275	160 935	79 624	17 000
Corporation:							
Family held farms	438	30	62	64	73	35	10
acres	375 672	54 635	114 350	75 659	52 615	43 046	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	8	2	3	2	1	1	-
10 or less stockholders farms	430	28	59	62	72	34	10
Other than family held farms	50	5	9	9	7	3	2
acres	35 108	(D)	(D)	6 461	4 710	945	(D)
More than 10 stockholders farms	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	45	3	7	9	6	3	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	109	1	2	4	9	8	3
acres	64 891	(D)	(D)	3 804	21 893	3 563	1 661

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		887	508	2 039	2 900	3 516	7 419
Full owners		349	221	1 034	1 770	2 485	5 832
Part owners		444	228	800	960	813	1 229
Tenants		94	59	205	170	218	358
White		828	479	1 875	2 656	3 115	6 361
Full owners		336	211	959	1 663	2 250	5 074
Part owners		403	213	735	848	682	1 007
Tenants		89	55	181	145	183	280
Black and other races		59	29	164	244	401	1 058
Full owners		13	10	75	107	235	758
Part owners		41	15	65	112	131	222
Tenants		5	4	24	25	35	78
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	795	451	1 842	2 737	3 307	7 077
	acres	213 039	126 126	370 009	386 158	351 764	601 359
Owned land in farms	farms	793	449	1 834	2 730	3 298	7 061
	acres	205 844	121 911	353 448	364 019	333 966	560 009
Land rented or leased from others	farms	541	290	1 015	1 146	1 038	1 610
	acres	105 631	47 728	116 608	93 477	61 438	67 058
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	538	287	1 005	1 130	1 031	1 587
	acres	104 796	47 243	115 216	92 146	59 106	65 954
Land rented or leased to others	farms	89	56	214	351	375	674
	acres	8 030	4 700	17 953	23 470	20 130	42 454
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		607	348	1 392	2 023	2 454	5 184
Not on farm operated		203	133	492	605	735	1 421
Not reported		77	27	155	272	327	814
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		547	289	1 055	1 195	1 188	1 954
Other		340	219	984	1 705	2 328	5 465
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		361	192	776	944	1 084	1 974
Any		458	281	1 132	1 748	2 233	4 998
1 to 99 days		73	54	179	197	248	540
100 to 199 days		94	45	171	272	308	581
200 days or more		291	182	782	1 279	1 677	3 877
Not reported		68	35	131	208	199	447
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		40	24	109	116	183	458
3 or 4 years		40	27	114	149	211	558
5 to 9 years		92	60	263	369	442	1 036
10 years or more		548	301	1 147	1 625	1 815	3 339
Average years on present farm		21.1	21.6	20.6	21.2	19.5	17.8
Not reported		167	96	406	641	865	2 028
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		11	-	19	27	19	48
25 to 34 years		82	42	126	192	223	474
35 to 44 years		165	86	336	433	574	1 487
45 to 49 years		96	48	199	297	351	802
50 to 54 years		121	60	220	315	372	789
55 to 59 years		98	62	285	348	403	855
60 to 64 years		137	79	273	377	516	850
65 to 69 years		96	55	266	385	455	896
70 years and over		81	76	315	526	603	1 218
Average age		52.6	54.9	55.4	56.1	56.0	54.8
Operators by sex:							
Male		842	479	1 916	2 665	3 247	6 877
Female		45	29	123	235	269	542
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		-	-	-	5	2	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	751	437	1 800	2 675	3 278	6 992
	acres	253 628	136 293	383 642	412 909	352 982	558 951
Partnership	farms	112	56	195	179	191	306
	acres	45 585	19 760	49 766	27 696	27 956	32 396
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	17	13	32	31	24	77
	acres	8 831	(D)	22 346	10 413	4 519	28 293
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	17	13	31	31	24	77
Other than family held	farms	6	-	3	3	-	8
	acres	(D)	-	8 165	150	-	1 472
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	5	-	2	3	-	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	1	2	9	12	23	36
	acres	(D)	(D)	4 745	4 997	7 615	4 861

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more: $1,000,000 or more	$500,000 or more: Total	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	1 337	2	9	18	33	15	9
10 to 49 acres	5 437	7	27	41	58	64	38
50 to 69 acres	2 051	2	11	15	26	19	14
70 to 99 acres	2 118	-	10	15	25	30	23
100 to 139 acres	2 148	1	14	20	53	63	40
140 to 179 acres	1 427	7	16	20	43	71	33
180 to 219 acres	989	4	10	13	45	77	21
220 to 259 acres	716	1	6	10	42	46	32
260 to 499 acres	2 057	10	37	54	208	230	87
500 to 999 acres	1 303	15	40	114	283	225	64
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	15	63	98	233	99	23
2,000 acres or more	263	20	70	60	65	15	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3 307	2	10	39	178	166	72
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	1	31	108	429	416	158
Cotton (0131)	268	-	8	9	73	36	17
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	1	22	90	345	371	134
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	-	1	9	11	9	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	6	14	18	35	35	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	13	30	18	26	33	14
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	10	21	23	36	25	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	3	16	31	71	60	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	7	34	32	107	154	92
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	1	4	6	24	64	57
Dairy farms (024)	288	6	36	81	103	25	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	36	120	124	121	29	6
Animal specialties (027)	786	-	-	4	8	8	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	-	1	-	-	3	2
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	10 227	30	129	189	339	294	138
number	428 491	9 968	37 011	42 257	44 215	29 971	14 273
Farms with—							
1 to 9	2 430	1	9	7	20	29	17
10 to 49	5 714	9	38	34	94	113	36
50 to 99	1 141	3	10	24	51	49	31
100 to 199	581	6	17	20	102	62	33
200 to 499	304	4	25	94	65	33	20
500 or more	57	7	30	10	7	8	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	9 308	27	115	178	314	265	125
number	245 457	5 574	20 451	22 960	25 506	16 872	7 954
Beef cows ... farms	8 903	20	85	116	222	243	116
number	205 344	1 818	7 890	8 968	15 250	15 520	7 654
Farms with—							
1 to 9	3 335	1	10	10	25	45	22
10 to 49	4 621	9	38	52	109	103	38
50 to 99	644	2	14	23	40	35	26
100 to 199	228	6	16	22	25	42	24
200 to 499	70	2	6	8	21	17	6
500 or more	5	-	1	1	2	1	-
Milk cows ... farms	697	8	41	84	108	36	18
number	40 113	3 756	12 561	13 992	10 256	1 352	300
Farms with—							
1 to 4	350	-	1	1	3	8	9
5 to 9	43	-	-	-	1	1	1
10 to 49	70	1	2	-	5	14	8
50 to 99	65	-	-	4	47	13	-
100 to 199	104	-	1	53	50	-	-
200 to 499	62	4	34	26	2	-	-
500 or more	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	7 365	23	105	161	279	234	111
number	100 384	3 195	11 196	13 014	11 842	7 137	3 159
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	8 249	24	99	157	274	250	127
number	82 650	1 199	5 364	6 283	6 867	5 962	3 160
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	9 635	30	127	190	338	282	129
number	218 766	9 184	23 632	16 683	21 000	17 152	8 016
$1,000	72 172	4 255	10 233	6 607	7 298	5 889	2 770
Calves ... farms	7 433	21	89	139	237	186	77
number	105 091	1 453	5 127	5 912	7 841	6 517	3 726
$1,000	25 582	240	1 098	1 197	1 788	1 675	1 090
Cattle ... farms	6 874	25	104	153	269	220	103
number	113 675	7 731	18 505	10 771	13 159	10 635	4 290
$1,000	46 590	4 014	9 136	5 410	5 511	4 213	1 680
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	776	3	13	25	46	46	15
number	15 512	2 166	3 982	1 728	2 283	1 382	415
$1,000	7 680	1 453	2 685	949	1 021	582	167

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	30	14	84	139	229	757
10 to 49 acres	88	62	277	517	983	3 284
50 to 69 acres	37	30	150	326	485	938
70 to 99 acres	57	32	174	409	557	784
100 to 139 acres	89	48	282	439	426	674
140 to 179 acres	61	40	213	287	296	347
180 to 219 acres	67	38	169	219	155	175
220 to 259 acres	56	31	141	122	114	116
260 to 499 acres	205	127	359	317	194	239
500 to 999 acres	139	65	142	96	60	75
1,000 to 1,999 acres	52	14	40	22	12	17
2,000 acres or more	6	7	8	7	5	13
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	170	87	380	489	549	1 167
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	290	135	419	391	389	557
Cotton (0131)	30	16	26	28	16	9
Tobacco (0132)	237	102	320	231	179	100
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	23	17	73	132	194	448
Vegetables and melons (016)	33	22	95	107	116	152
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	45	21	72	47	54	312
Horticultural specialties (018)	26	14	57	57	43	44
General farms, primarily crop (019)	30	9	49	51	19	421
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	256	194	913	1 682	2 245	4 042
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	150	137	892	1 359	1 814	3 155
Dairy farms (024)	9	13	6	2	1	7
Poultry and eggs (025)	11	5	6	6	7	49
Animal specialties (027)	17	8	39	64	88	544
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	3	4	5	124
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	329	198	985	1 665	2 125	3 836
Cattle and calves inventory number	28 072	16 852	56 637	59 698	49 869	49 636
Farms with— 1 to 9	34	8	85	154	319	1 748
10 to 49	101	72	412	1 107	1 669	2 038
50 to 99	75	42	322	365	126	46
100 to 199	79	63	155	37	10	3
200 to 499	40	13	11	2	1	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	302	187	910	1 566	1 971	3 375
Cows and heifers that had calved number	15 378	9 880	32 448	35 399	29 313	29 296
Beef cows farms	292	176	901	1 553	1 934	3 265
Beef cows number	15 119	9 499	32 276	35 258	29 103	28 307
Farms with— 1 to 9	54	23	138	264	598	2 146
10 to 49	108	58	515	1 188	1 307	1 105
50 to 99	80	70	222	95	27	12
100 to 199	45	22	25	4	2	1
200 to 499	5	3	1	2	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	18	20	31	51	75	215
Milk cows number	259	381	172	141	210	489
Farms with— 1 to 4	8	4	20	45	61	190
5 to 9	1	3	3	3	9	21
10 to 49	9	12	8	3	5	4
50 to 99	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	250	167	769	1 311	1 564	2 414
Heifers and heifer calves number	6 207	3 673	11 593	12 146	10 500	9 917
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	283	175	867	1 453	1 718	2 846
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves number	6 487	3 299	12 596	12 153	10 056	10 423
Cattle and calves sold farms	325	213	895	1 704	2 144	3 188
Cattle and calves sold number	17 310	10 286	32 715	32 617	23 424	15 931
Cattle and calves sold $1,000	5 539	3 098	10 095	9 914	6 702	4 027
Calves farms	216	166	779	1 401	1 713	2 430
Calves number	8 493	5 934	17 687	18 826	14 140	10 888
Calves $1,000	2 145	1 379	4 511	4 889	3 463	2 346
Cattle farms	260	166	833	1 349	1 574	1 843
Cattle number	8 817	4 352	15 028	13 791	9 284	5 043
Cattle $1,000	3 393	1 719	5 584	5 025	3 239	1 681
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	55	12	114	118	138	194
Fattened on grain and concentrates number	1 481	295	1 607	1 049	784	506
Fattened on grain and concentrates $1,000	650	125	644	408	299	171

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	3 249	14	66	73	210	214	81
number	352 413	36 964	107 805	53 598	73 328	34 146	9 277
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 895	2	5	9	20	39	25
25 to 49	466	1	3	8	18	23	13
50 to 99	326	2	7	6	27	34	9
100 to 199	222	-	3	6	25	53	14
200 to 499	192	-	5	14	60	57	20
500 or more	148	9	43	32	60	8	-
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	2 284	11	52	61	150	155	63
number	48 524	4 605	13 040	6 996	9 501	4 572	1 373
Other ... farms	3 024	14	65	71	206	207	80
number	303 889	32 359	94 765	46 602	63 827	29 574	7 904
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3 031	14	66	71	218	214	79
number	619 986	72 627	204 540	92 565	140 635	57 582	15 079
$1,000	61 533	8 082	22 572	8 542	13 895	5 539	1 463
Feeder pigs ... farms	685	3	7	12	23	34	9
number	89 237	2 223	5 484	20 998	20 861	9 013	1 922
$1,000	3 468	100	237	831	867	345	104
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ... farms	2 361	11	52	63	156	161	65
number	73 471	9 154	23 131	12 618	14 909	5 830	1 791
Dec. 1 and May 31 ... farms	2 192	10	49	62	149	149	61
number	37 274	4 600	11 617	6 392	7 415	2 854	954
June 1 and Nov. 30 ... farms	1 961	11	49	62	147	150	61
number	36 197	4 554	11 514	6 226	7 494	2 976	837
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ... farms	80	-	1	1	1	3	-
number	1 580	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	168	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	62	-	1	-	1	2	-
number	978	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	65	-	1	2	1	2	-
number	940	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn ... farms	47	-	1	1	1	2	-
number	1 146	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
pounds of wool	7 034	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	3 060	5	31	45	86	77	40
number	16 769	22	220	748	602	618	223
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	611	-	3	6	14	13	12
number	3 121	-	18	499	592	266	86
Goats inventory ... farms	671	2	6	9	7	16	9
number	6 330	(D)	52	93	63	151	49
Goats sold ... farms	242	-	-	3	3	5	2
number	2 594	-	-	34	42	33	(D)
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	1 477	23	51	31	50	34	18
number	7 539 759	4 187 098	5 751 781	853 647	748 816	126 048	4 737
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 337	-	-	5	10	21	16
400 to 3,199	12	-	1	-	-	3	2
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	-	-	3	4	-
10,000 to 19,999	39	1	1	1	31	5	-
20,000 to 49,999	36	-	8	23	4	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	28	6	24	2	2	-	-
100,000 or more	17	16	17	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ... farms	1 436	20	46	30	47	30	18
number	6 414 275	(D)	5 061 638	716 812	543 784	49 716	4 737
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ... farms	282	5	7	4	6	9	-
number	1 125 484	(D)	690 143	136 835	205 032	76 332	-
Hens and pullets sold ... farms	237	22	50	28	44	16	3
number	8 045 489	4 236 700	5 688 604	1 107 163	852 128	235 278	650
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	227	7	47	77	63	18	3
number	60 295 197	6 499 000	26 893 879	23 056 530	8 899 174	1 080 860	157 500
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	17	-	1	-	-	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	11	-	-	1	-	5	2
60,000 to 99,999	19	1	1	-	5	10	1
100,000 or more	180	6	45	76	58	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ... farms	92	1	3	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	75 569	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold ... farms	78	10	28	20	15	-	1
number	5 707 448	2 774 499	4 251 493	1 020 430	426 181	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,50 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	164	102	348	455	532	1 004
	number	16 451	9 054	15 169	13 353	10 074	10 158
Farms with—							
1 to 24		42	32	143	256	390	934
25 to 49		22	11	79	118	111	62
50 to 99		43	17	84	65	26	8
100 to 199		37	27	40	13	4	-
200 to 499		17	14	2	3	-	-
500 or more		3	1	-	-	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	119	82	264	361	371	606
	number	2 285	1 293	2 634	2 680	1 800	2 350
Other	farms	158	96	330	408	477	926
	number	14 166	7 761	12 535	10 673	8 274	7 808
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	167	101	350	485	515	785
	number	26 293	12 414	27 243	19 789	13 196	10 648
	$1,000	2 391	1 128	2 419	1 694	1 135	755
Feeder pigs	farms	27	20	79	112	116	246
	number	6 423	2 504	7 168	6 133	3 782	4 949
	$1,000	246	82	237	222	140	159
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	120	82	270	372	392	628
	number	3 305	1 589	3 323	2 790	2 023	2 162
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	117	79	246	345	354	581
	number	1 720	803	1 761	1 453	1 093	1 212
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	113	78	231	315	313	462
	number	1 585	786	1 562	1 337	930	950
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	-	-	7	13	21	33
	number	-	-	337	157	331	453
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	-	-	6	8	16	28
	number	-	-	(D)	98	129	313
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	-	1	4	11	15	28
	number	-	(D)	190	106	253	200
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	-	-	3	9	9	21
	number	-	-	255	117	149	365
	pounds of wool	-	-	1 250	909	596	2 913
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	82	46	230	405	492	1 526
	number	760	381	1 579	1 960	1 820	7 858
Horses and ponies sold	farms	23	13	61	96	105	265
	number	193	91	261	319	290	506
Goats inventory	farms	24	10	51	96	110	333
	number	366	114	753	935	1 068	2 686
Goats sold	farms	10	3	25	39	43	109
	number	(D)	13	689	408	343	810
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	35	21	88	167	252	730
	number	14 183	12 487	2 181	5 203	5 646	15 030
Farms with—							
1 to 399		31	20	88	165	252	729
400 to 3,199		3	-	-	2	-	1
3,200 to 9,999		1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	35	20	86	162	246	716
	number	13 032	(D)	(D)	4 721	4 815	12 625
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	6	2	14	36	51	147
	number	1 151	(D)	(D)	482	831	2 405
Hens and pullets sold	farms	7	2	6	12	18	51
	number	23 765	(D)	(D)	44 280	6 336	1 163
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	5	-	3	4	2	5
	number	190 070	-	17 010	35	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999		2	-	1	4	2	5
2,000 to 59,999		1	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	3	2	10	12	18	41
	number	12	(D)	2 031	31	147	134
Turkeys sold	farms	1	2	3	1	1	6
	number	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	23	119	227	716	620	221
acres	309 791	14 030	42 666	44 026	90 305	43 780	11 015
bushels	22 143 190	1 071 577	3 305 495	3 570 242	7 012 147	3 073 005	736 704
Irrigated farms	207	4	21	25	67	22	2
acres	18 225	1 680	3 796	3 845	7 326	1 610	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 776	4	10	10	74	143	85
25 to 99 acres	1 713	1	17	69	318	337	103
100 to 249 acres	558	5	33	86	224	120	32
250 to 499 acres	188	5	35	50	82	18	-
500 acres or more	57	8	24	12	18	2	1
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	6	36	72	80	29	9
acres	27 230	1 211	7 643	8 782	6 147	1 458	360
tons, green	317 438	15 655	88 935	112 680	68 568	16 632	3 547
Irrigated farms	32	1	3	7	12	3	-
acres	2 022	(D)	486	580	639	(D)	-
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	25	108	192	500	425	149
acres	213 374	12 396	31 741	31 598	59 282	32 007	9 136
bushels	7 558 179	542 729	1 314 109	1 219 162	2 213 443	1 088 224	290 622
Irrigated farms	66	2	5	6	25	12	1
acres	5 159	(D)	1 085	761	2 062	606	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 302	2	10	19	59	94	52
25 to 99 acres	1 133	4	19	52	203	217	64
100 to 249 acres	498	9	43	77	174	102	30
250 to 499 acres	125	1	17	35	56	9	3
500 acres or more	39	9	19	9	8	3	-
Barley for grain farms	270	4	19	25	37	25	11
acres	10 288	928	2 822	1 845	1 842	912	353
bushels	469 587	45 445	135 320	96 130	86 812	38 398	12 674
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	208	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	7	41	65	131	94	45
acres	26 147	995	3 080	3 772	5 548	2 825	1 199
bushels	1 396 340	63 907	192 439	220 733	331 228	156 417	63 149
Irrigated farms	8	1	2	3	1	1	-
acres	301	(D)	(D)	115	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton farms	744	4	48	79	222	118	40
acres	116 424	1 036	26 083	19 468	44 824	13 254	3 418
bales	102 078	797	25 563	18 605	38 558	10 530	2 407
Irrigated farms	71	-	12	13	33	3	2
acres	(D)	-	2 344	1 013	3 171	212	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	158	-	-	1	9	21	7
25 to 99 acres	236	1	6	21	62	36	19
100 to 249 acres	195	2	12	27	69	50	12
250 to 499 acres	114	-	12	20	70	10	2
500 acres or more	41	1	18	10	12	1	-
Tobacco farms	2 519	5	41	126	417	428	153
acres	42 666	743	4 275	7 953	14 915	7 529	1 936
pounds	87 431 422	1 689 535	9 695 667	17 155 708	30 921 292	15 368 483	3 546 856
Irrigated farms	112	1	8	21	44	16	5
acres	(D)	(D)	775	851	1 262	220	75
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	-	-	-	-	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	-	-	1	1	1	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	-	-	-	-	2	6
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	-	2	5	3	8	4
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	-	-	1	10	32	39
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	-	-	5	61	308	98
25.0 acres or more	580	5	39	114	342	76	5
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	20	110	233	711	637	213
acres	597 258	20 395	68 202	98 888	182 696	89 376	22 036
bushels	12 872 219	499 632	1 700 098	2 365 548	4 030 105	1 850 599	443 737
Irrigated farms	80	2	6	9	26	12	-
acres	6 713	(D)	1 035	1 104	2 396	1 105	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 705	-	4	8	24	46	34
25 to 99 acres	1 900	1	13	30	145	249	82
100 to 249 acres	952	2	19	52	243	236	81
250 to 499 acres	429	7	29	64	205	90	16
500 acres or more	234	10	45	79	94	16	-
Irish potatoes farms	61	-	1	1	4	5	2
acres	290	-	(D)	(D)	20	75	(D)
cwt	33 138	-	(D)	(D)	1 570	8 940	(D)
Irrigated farms	12	-	1	-	2	3	-
acres	121	-	(D)	-	(D)	4	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	2	6	14	28	23	11
acres	2 733	(D)	172	1 334	633	111	99
bushels	460 990	(D)	23 810	250 070	100 165	24 000	14 870
Irrigated farms	15	1	1	1	2	2	2
acres	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	443	220	722	822	781	1 401
	acres	17 870	7 373	18 289	13 664	9 705	11 098
	bushels	1 212 519	430 499	1 080 497	798 347	486 724	457 011
Irrigated	farms	13	1	12	13	13	18
	acres	754	(D)	464	202	125	75
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		201	110	470	637	688	1 348
25 to 99 acres		206	105	232	182	91	53
100 to 249 acres		34	4	20	3	2	-
250 to 499 acres		2	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	19	9	45	30	36	56
	acres	546	245	844	387	398	420
	tons, green	4 399	2 081	9 061	4 200	2 931	4 404
Irrigated	farms	-	-	2	2	1	2
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	302	113	429	363	246	270
	acres	14 973	4 667	13 388	8 688	4 652	3 242
	bushels	490 536	133 420	399 511	226 802	112 810	69 540
Irrigated	farms	4	2	4	6	-	1
	acres	334	(D)	184	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		111	47	250	242	181	237
25 to 99 acres		152	56	158	115	64	33
100 to 249 acres		37	9	19	6	1	-
250 to 499 acres		2	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	30	5	31	29	23	35
	acres	663	76	645	533	242	355
	bushels	27 865	3 750	28 401	19 098	8 900	12 239
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	76	37	133	146	109	166
	acres	2 048	780	2 356	1 952	1 276	1 311
	bushels	90 572	32 587	116 985	88 433	57 927	45 870
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton	farms	82	27	52	44	19	13
	acres	5 160	1 251	1 675	876	348	67
	bales	3 480	1 045	1 091	591	174	34
Irrigated	farms	7	-	-	-	-	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		23	8	27	35	14	13
25 to 99 acres		41	16	22	8	5	-
100 to 249 acres		18	3	3	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	281	113	377	266	202	115
	acres	2 420	701	1 656	811	356	114
	pounds	4 621 832	1 401 471	2 914 603	1 147 808	499 701	158 001
Irrigated	farms	5	2	6	3	-	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1	-	4	7	35	64
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3	3	25	87	103	40
2.0 to 2.9 acres		3	1	77	95	34	5
3.0 to 4.9 acres		24	26	160	53	25	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres		167	72	94	17	3	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres		82	11	16	5	2	-
25.0 acres or more		1	-	1	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	453	201	680	699	587	696
	acres	37 583	14 287	36 740	23 878	13 637	9 935
	bushels	712 561	284 914	698 507	411 686	232 465	141 999
Irrigated	farms	8	2	2	8	5	2
	acres	400	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		71	46	181	309	388	594
25 to 99 acres		226	108	396	360	193	100
100 to 249 acres		141	43	100	29	6	2
250 to 499 acres		15	6	3	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms	4	2	14	11	2	15
	acres	5	(D)	16	59	(D)	(D)
	cwt	685	(D)	1 763	2 150	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	1	1	1	2	-	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sweetpotatoes	farms	12	12	33	29	38	24
	acres	104	68	59	49	72	32
	bushels	14 034	9 879	9 211	5 211	7 090	2 650
Irrigated	farms	1	1	2	1	1	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts farms	226	3	13	16	41	19	8
acres	11 246	930	4 088	2 025	3 147	777	208
pounds	27 599 372	2 346 000	10 239 576	5 640 442	7 702 798	1 632 757	498 946
Irrigated farms	18	-	4	2	9	-	1
acres	888	-	395	(D)	369	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	129	-	-	1	5	5	2
25 to 99 acres	64	-	1	7	24	13	6
100 to 249 acres	21	1	3	6	11	1	-
250 to 499 acres	10	2	7	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	7 272	27	111	180	293	238	110
acres	230 800	2 729	13 038	16 155	20 595	14 596	6 831
tons, dry	432 109	7 107	31 427	44 209	53 167	30 951	15 511
Irrigated farms	80	1	2	5	10	4	1
acres	2 117	(D)	(D)	352	518	147	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 529	1	18	43	94	85	38
25 to 99 acres	2 272	16	56	82	127	102	43
100 to 249 acres	406	7	24	40	61	47	25
250 to 499 acres	54	3	11	11	10	4	4
500 acres or more	11	-	2	4	1	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	5 682	25	98	144	248	195	92
acres	164 364	1 883	7 960	9 005	13 745	10 125	4 727
tons, dry	313 679	5 185	20 092	23 884	38 432	22 329	11 410
Irrigated farms	58	-	-	4	7	2	1
acres	1 565	-	-	320	307	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 265	13	41	61	119	100	37
acres	31 020	2 113	5 670	6 939	6 986	3 380	954
Irrigated farms	282	8	25	31	51	32	9
acres	10 254	711	2 820	3 112	2 135	997	139
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	506	1	4	7	8	20	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	488	3	6	10	39	30	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres	202	3	13	22	49	46	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	3	12	15	19	4	1
250.0 acres or more	17	3	6	7	4	-	-
Land in orchards farms	1 134	16	38	36	59	54	32
acres	49 565	14 117	23 613	6 134	4 478	3 709	946
Irrigated farms	235	9	24	14	24	16	9
acres	18 030	6 232	9 799	3 060	1 867	1 228	409
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	-	1	5	11	9	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	1	3	8	14	7	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	-	2	2	18	27	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	1	1	8	14	9	1
250.0 acres or more	51	14	31	13	2	2	-
Peaches farms	544	14	35	27	36	33	17
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 308	12 901	22 003	4 902	3 918	2 444	687
pounds	281 462 441	100 750 777	180 432 447	43 514 913	27 662 658	10 977 592	4 486 034

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Peanuts for nuts	farms	18	4	16	26	29	36
	acres	402	45	163	154	189	48
	pounds	876 081	88 633	336 982	224 231	267 956	90 970
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	3	15	25	25	36
25 to 99 acres		6	1	1	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	284	174	813	1 267	1 358	2 444
	acres	16 071	9 957	34 136	35 441	27 565	36 415
	tons, dry	34 698	18 205	62 943	59 415	38 764	42 819
Irrigated	farms	5	-	14	8	6	25
	acres	236	-	230	133	59	367
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		103	45	340	716	984	2 063
25 to 99 acres		124	105	397	518	357	361
100 to 249 acres		52	22	68	31	16	20
250 to 499 acres		4	1	7	1	1	-
500 acres or more		1	1	1	1	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	239	147	652	1 037	1 055	1 775
	acres	12 971	7 782	25 874	26 384	19 862	25 909
	tons, dry	29 338	14 806	48 013	45 084	28 812	31 479
Irrigated	farms	4	-	10	6	5	19
	acres	228	-	195	88	44	306
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	91	47	188	189	179	213
	acres	1 815	739	2 001	1 151	820	566
Irrigated	farms	16	8	34	24	21	31
	acres	404	125	245	105	96	78
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		17	9	58	80	118	180
5.0 to 24.9 acres		43	26	118	108	59	33
25.0 to 99.9 acres		30	12	12	1	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	61	31	120	136	127	440
	acres	3 016	538	1 999	997	1 182	2 954
Irrigated	farms	14	8	23	13	23	67
	acres	617	117	347	88	154	345
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		8	10	45	73	73	247
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	11	42	54	41	174
25.0 to 99.9 acres		27	10	31	9	13	19
100.0 to 249.9 acres		4	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	farms	37	14	57	60	48	180
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	2 077	294	1 193	481	291	1 020
	pounds	6 723 942	1 308 000	4 285 989	1 107 306	565 668	397 892

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number	20 517	3 307	3 323	268	2 131	924	640	672
percent	100.0	16.1	16.2	1.3	10.4	4.5	3.1	3.3
Land in farms acres	4 758 631	1 183 290	969 743	208 051	585 905	175 787	93 250	142 253
Average size of farm acres	232	358	292	776	275	190	146	212
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms	20 517	3 307	3 323	268	2 131	924	640	672
$1,000	878 683	82 901	185 426	26 167	149 020	10 240	34 467	48 286
Average per farm dollars	42 827	25 068	55 801	97 636	69 930	11 082	53 855	71 854
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	3 631	561	218	2	10	206	72	238
$1,000 to $2,499	3 788	606	339	7	90	242	80	74
$2,500 tc $4,999	3 516	549	389	16	179	194	116	54
$5,000 to $9,999	2 900	489	391	28	231	132	107	47
$10,000 to $19,999	2 039	380	419	26	320	73	95	72
$20,000 to $24,999	508	87	135	16	102	17	22	21
$25,000 to $39,999	887	170	290	30	237	23	33	45
$40,000 to $49,999	389	72	158	17	134	7	13	14
$50,000 to $99,999	954	166	416	36	371	9	35	33
$100,000 to $249,999	1 114	178	429	73	345	11	35	26
$250,000 to $499,999	478	39	108	9	90	9	18	18
$500,000 to $999,999	229	8	30	8	21	1	8	17
$1,000,000 or more	84	2	1	-	1	-	6	13
Grains farms	7 062	3 207	2 010	227	1 654	129	190	50
$1,000	126 581	65 875	33 171	6 321	25 776	1 072	1 327	1 202
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	639	339	165	38	123	4	6	7
$1,000	74 466	44 115	14 436	3 202	10 820	414	458	857
Corn for grain farms	4 311	2 064	1 433	157	1 217	59	112	15
$1,000	36 283	19 697	9 281	1 619	7 216	447	541	250
Wheat farms	2 909	1 319	774	121	599	54	54	32
$1,000	19 328	9 846	4 285	962	3 090	233	181	309
Soybeans farms	5 098	2 381	1 611	184	1 383	44	75	21
$1,000	68 568	35 249	19 229	3 641	15 277	311	539	561
Sorghum for grain farms	156	68	20	5	7	8	8	5
$1,000	399	142	22	4	7	11	40	21
Barley farms	100	51	11	4	-	7	-	-
$1,000	298	113	23	9	-	14	-	-
Oats farms	436	204	81	9	54	18	7	4
$1,000	1 131	626	205	66	106	33	8	11
Other grains farms	195	58	25	7	13	5	16	7
$1,000	573	203	127	20	82	24	18	50
Cotton and cottonseed farms	734	199	349	268	73	8	4	8
$1,000	33 927	4 983	20 308	18 407	1 767	133	49	319
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	204	28	119	109	9	1	-	3
$1,000	25 069	2 380	16 572	15 705	(D)	(D)	-	248
Tobacco farms	2 514	128	2 151	12	2 131	8	10	1
$1,000	129 988	3 359	115 906	469	115 234	203	367	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	794	20	711	3	706	2	2	-
$1,000	102 625	2 282	91 840	(D)	91 333	(D)	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2 039	175	856	11	39	806	31	18
$1,000	7 582	487	4 477	81	150	4 246	47	156
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	18	-	9	1	-	8	-	2
$1,000	1 777	-	1 216	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	1 261	142	130	12	89	29	638	41
$1,000	38 640	1 670	940	(D)	778	(D)	31 612	572
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	120	7	4	1	3	-	86	1
$1,000	30 321	778	257	(D)	(D)	-	26 821	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	740	33	35	6	11	18	46	515
$1,000	48 067	(D)	207	152	27	28	334	45 033
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	117	-	1	1	-	-	2	105
$1,000	43 454	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	41 121
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	400	2	9	1	3	5	7	6
$1,000	55 990	(D)	166	(D)	121	(D)	69	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	106	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	52 900	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other crops farms	447	57	204	7	76	121	44	5
$1,000	10 510	1 192	5 114	259	944	3 911	146	138
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	61	8	26	2	3	21	1	1
$1,000	7 551	753	3 639	(D)	(D)	3 238	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products farms	719	23	16	-	8	8	14	5
$1,000	219 114	18	4	-	1	2	6	8
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	217 957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products farms	333	5	2	-	2	-	1	-
$1,000	68 618	369	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	249	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	67 321	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves farms	9 635	402	420	20	226	174	56	55
$1,000	72 172	2 606	1 739	279	1 102	358	187	551
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	161	5	3	2	1	-	-	3
$1,000	20 414	411	229	(D)	(D)	-	-	279

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	355	769	9 751	7 462	288	484	786	142
	percent	1.7	3.7	47.5	36.4	1.4	2.4	3.8	.7
Land in farms	acres	26 695	321 483	1 638 311	1 318 381	175 212	85 272	73 055	50 067
Average size of farm	acres	75	418	168	177	608	176	93	353
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	355	769	9 751	7 462	288	484	786	142
	$1,000	55 733	42 855	120 891	53 266	78 049	223 476	5 484	1 114
Average per farm	dollars	156 994	55 728	12 398	7 138	271 003	461 728	6 978	7 842
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		5	412	1 581	1 189	6	37	385	116
$1,000 to $2,499		39	9	2 461	1 966	1	12	159	8
$2,500 to $4,999		43	19	2 245	1 814	1	7	88	5
$5,000 to $9,999		57	51	1 682	1 359	2	6	64	4
$10,000 to $19,999		57	49	913	692	6	6	39	3
$20,000 to $24,999		14	9	194	137	13	5	8	-
$25,000 to $39,999		26	30	256	150	9	11	17	-
$40,000 to $49,999		9	12	92	57	5	6	6	2
$50,000 to $99,999		25	60	154	64	25	29	8	3
$100,000 to $249,999		36	71	107	24	103	121	8	-
$250,000 to $499,999		23	31	32	6	81	124	4	-
$500,000 to $999,999		11	13	27	3	30	84	-	1
$1,000,000 or more		10	3	7	1	6	36	-	-
Grains	farms	5	347	1 047	415	114	73	5	14
	$1,000	32	12 055	8 807	1 401	2 932	958	35	186
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	77	29	1	12	3	-	1
	$1,000	-	8 644	4 071	(D)	1 438	(D)	-	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	4	223	389	161	27	31	2	11
	$1,000	(D)	3 278	2 387	373	573	195	(D)	68
Wheat	farms	3	200	414	158	69	39	1	4
	$1,000	5	2 006	1 759	362	672	226	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	3	282	600	167	80	38	1	6
	$1,000	(D)	6 574	4 382	491	1 463	475	(D)	82
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	8	37	21	4	5	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	20	70	37	70	(D)	-	-
Barley	farms	-	10	17	9	7	4	-	-
	$1,000	-	12	35	16	85	30	-	-
Oats	farms	-	38	82	51	13	4	2	1
	$1,000	-	80	97	79	58	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	27	48	21	11	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	86	77	42	12	2	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	139	23	9	2	8	1	1
	$1,000	-	6 804	970	67	(D)	264	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	45	6	-	1	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	4 779	777	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	145	65	5	8	3	-	3
	$1,000	-	8 335	1 651	16	308	(D)	-	27
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	52	7	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	6 965	1 128	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	14	80	749	610	25	47	33	11
	$1,000	44	497	1 286	979	267	234	72	16
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	136	141	55	9	15	1	5
	$1,000	4	2 860	614	83	136	224	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	16	3	-	1	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	1 688	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	5	21	70	52	3	10	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	1 821	335	202	(D)	156	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	6	2	1	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	1 755	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	355	6	11	8	-	4	-	-
	$1,000	55 593	51	37	17	-	34	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	1	86	47	19	-	2	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	3 591	313	21	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	2 736	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1	10	145	78	4	478	14	9
	$1,000	(D)	9	130	46	13	218 911	1	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	1	-	-	390	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Dairy products	farms	1	2	29	26	282	5	-	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	700	697	66 339	681	-	300
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	1	2	2	240	2	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	65 425	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	11	161	8 011	7 155	282	155	61	21
	$1,000	44	1 801	56 803	48 699	6 676	1 358	159	250
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	7	106	86	34	2	-	1
	$1,000	-	583	15 444	11 407	3 210	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	3 031	321	379	10	338	31	63	11
$1,000	61 533	2 169	3 312	(D)	3 073	(D)	311	276
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	231	9	10	-	9	1	1	1
$1,000	45 190	894	1 130	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	72	3	3	-	-	3	-	2
$1,000	68	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	1 062	19	54	1	19	34	19	14
$1,000	5 893	6	52	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	3 007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	20 517	3 360	3 221	258	2 062	901	624	748
$1,000	736 918	82 170	136 448	23 286	103 919	9 243	23 078	40 610
Average per farm dollars	35 917	24 455	42 362	90 256	50 397	10 258	36 984	54 292
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	4 904	362	364	5	226	133	41	22
$1,000	62 818	1 185	1 204	25	971	208	27	167
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 733	304	327	2	193	132	40	20
$5,000 to $24,999	717	49	27	3	24	-	1	-
$25,000 to $99,999	360	9	9	-	8	1	-	2
$100,000 or more	94	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	10 143	566	720	30	399	291	79	54
$1,000	170 086	1 275	1 276	58	927	291	97	108
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	8 672	510	690	29	372	289	77	48
$5,000 to $24,999	744	48	23	1	21	1	1	5
$25,000 to $99,999	335	8	6	-	5	1	1	1
$100,000 or more	392	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	4 101	185	245	12	169	64	16	14
$1,000	141 013	400	346	10	225	110	18	2
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	3 246	169	235	12	161	62	15	14
$5,000 to $24,999	292	14	8	-	7	1	1	-
$25,000 to $79,999	201	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
$80,000 or more	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	11 131	3 078	2 582	256	1 958	368	553	178
$1,000	20 380	5 300	5 195	890	3 896	410	1 093	388
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	7 886	2 070	1 591	91	1 205	295	428	131
$1,000 to $4,999	2 302	705	674	115	505	54	75	36
$5,000 to $24,999	880	296	305	47	240	18	42	7
$25,000 or more	63	7	12	3	8	1	8	4
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	2 923	3 033	258	2 062	713	570	569
$1,000	68 222	17 088	19 790	3 369	14 785	1 637	2 601	2 663
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	12 281	2 261	2 136	123	1 348	665	448	492
$5,000 to $24,999	2 089	486	687	91	559	37	95	48
$25,000 to $49,999	490	127	171	33	130	8	19	15
$50,000 or more	164	49	39	11	25	3	8	14
Agricultural chemicals farms	11 442	2 762	2 639	256	1 968	415	470	628
$1,000	42 545	9 988	14 973	4 636	9 631	706	2 043	4 833
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	9 613	2 331	1 907	79	1 433	395	392	489
$5,000 to $24,999	1 448	349	583	114	454	15	59	91
$25,000 to $49,999	256	64	105	43	60	2	11	20
$50,000 or more	125	18	44	20	21	3	8	28
Petroleum products farms	19 386	3 242	3 148	257	2 036	855	612	664
$1,000	41 608	6 725	14 392	1 753	11 787	853	1 345	1 675
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 459	2 929	2 364	156	1 376	832	550	600
$5,000 to $24,999	1 703	296	694	89	585	20	55	47
$25,000 to $49,999	183	13	79	11	65	3	7	14
$50,000 or more	41	4	11	1	10	-	-	3
Gasoline and gasohol farms	14 352	2 172	2 383	205	1 593	585	500	440
$1,000	15 129	2 543	3 983	574	3 062	346	619	761
Diesel fuel farms	13 118	2 636	2 353	224	1 606	523	362	460
$1,000	16 894	3 337	5 700	987	4 301	412	585	724
Natural gas farms	646	113	254	10	228	16	2	13
$1,000	1 605	90	509	17	485	7	(D)	36
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	11 810	2 184	2 409	217	1 816	376	296	334
$1,000	8 179	754	4 200	173	3 940	87	(D)	154

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (016)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	-	138	2 040	229	25	36	9	9
$1,000	-	4 770	48 600	586	1 245	594	55	200
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	26	173	1	7	2	1	1
$1,000	-	3 888	37 293	(D)	1 102	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	1	1	50	20	3	1	6	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	50	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	7	10	404	270	2	8	510	15
$1,000	7	66	596	446	(D)	(D)	5 107	20
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	19	-
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	324	816	9 831	7 615	275	444	723	151
$1,000	35 187	41 600	115 123	59 098	60 474	191 940	8 781	1 507
Average per farm dollars	108 602	50 980	11 710	7 761	219 907	432 298	12 145	9 981
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	8	218	3 128	2 107	152	396	207	6
$1,000	24	1 533	18 388	8 599	3 391	35 188	1 159	552
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7	174	2 627	1 816	45	41	148	-
$5,000 to $24,999	1	25	433	280	51	77	53	-
$25,000 to $99,999	-	17	47	7	55	212	4	5
$100,000 or more	-	2	21	4	1	66	2	1
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	18	293	7 124	5 463	274	434	546	35
$1,000	10	1 697	22 849	8 145	19 506	121 313	1 867	68
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18	239	6 509	5 244	38	57	452	34
$5,000 to $24,999	-	42	483	196	43	13	86	-
$25,000 to $99,999	-	11	96	19	123	81	7	1
$100,000 or more	-	1	36	4	70	283	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	9	115	2 544	1 749	274	434	256	9
$1,000	5	232	5 149	1 894	12 590	120 682	543	47
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	9	103	2 356	1 693	48	57	232	8
$5,000 to $24,999	-	10	148	52	76	13	22	-
$25,000 to $79,999	-	2	27	4	102	63	2	1
$80,000 or more	-	-	13	-	48	301	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	198	507	3 499	2 301	248	108	140	40
$1,000	3 340	1 785	2 135	946	909	156	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	120	228	3 037	2 066	50	75	130	26
$1,000 to $4,999	34	173	416	228	141	26	9	13
$5,000 to $24,999	29	95	42	7	55	7	1	1
$25,000 or more	15	11	4	-	2	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer farms	236	593	6 350	5 029	251	159	298	40
$1,000	493	6 642	13 477	8 834	4 502	540	284	142
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	216	355	5 856	4 691	62	129	294	32
$5,000 to $24,999	18	150	446	322	123	25	4	7
$25,000 to $49,999	3	65	36	13	49	4	-	1
$50,000 or more	1	23	12	3	17	1	-	-
Agricultural chemicals farms	284	527	3 467	2 347	212	178	227	48
$1,000	970	4 255	3 698	1 597	1 255	398	83	49
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	259	345	3 325	2 303	137	155	226	47
$5,000 to $24,999	17	131	128	43	68	21	-	1
$25,000 to $49,999	4	35	10	1	5	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	4	16	4	-	2	1	-	-
Petroleum products farms	290	746	9 287	7 196	274	375	625	123
$1,000	1 772	3 142	7 136	4 516	2 610	2 532	397	61
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	223	590	9 105	7 119	119	238	619	122
$5,000 to $24,999	49	130	166	74	135	124	6	1
$25,000 to $49,999	11	21	15	3	18	5	-	-
$50,000 or more	7	5	1	-	2	8	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	244	607	6 882	5 317	251	325	452	96
$1,000	580	1 063	3 460	2 344	1 108	729	244	40
Diesel fuel farms	153	527	5 686	4 339	235	254	398	54
$1,000	345	1 526	2 765	1 698	1 211	559	111	31
Natural gas farms	12	34	135	81	13	59	7	4
$1,000	496	54	79	29	31	297	(D)	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	223	481	4 878	3 864	260	347	311	87
$1,000	350	499	833	445	260	948	(D)	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)					
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	10 852	1 643	2 216	179	1 652	385	223	391
$1,000	12 950	993	2 744	217	2 389	138	344	1 008
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	8 660	1 449	1 487	124	1 001	362	152	307
$1,000 to $4,999	1 670	160	603	44	539	20	59	48
$5,000 to $24,999	478	34	124	11	110	3	11	25
$25,000 or more	44	-	2	-	2	-	1	11
Hired farm labor farms	7 727	1 276	1 872	185	1 436	251	230	303
$1,000	92 317	6 703	21 219	3 181	17 173	865	4 653	10 130
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 384	982	1 016	56	735	225	127	193
$5,000 to $24,999	1 536	237	612	89	509	14	66	50
$25,000 to $99,999	671	54	225	37	177	11	27	33
$100,000 or more	136	3	19	3	15	1	10	27
Contract labor farms	2 270	316	394	55	250	89	191	249
$1,000	15 985	607	1 865	194	1 514	157	3 475	6 416
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 169	239	125	14	56	55	54	68
$1,000 to $4,999	689	55	167	33	102	32	71	101
$5,000 to $24,999	300	17	95	7	87	1	35	37
$25,000 or more	112	5	7	1	5	1	31	43
Repair and maintenance farms	16 088	2 659	2 630	219	1 766	645	484	568
$1,000	45 641	7 451	10 865	1 895	8 041	930	1 513	3 033
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 932	2 277	1 948	118	1 223	607	399	476
$5,000 to $24,999	1 885	353	612	78	498	36	73	62
$25,000 to $49,999	183	23	56	19	35	2	8	10
$50,000 or more	88	6	14	4	10	-	4	20
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5 954	1 349	1 444	154	1 062	228	131	158
$1,000	11 356	2 736	3 366	690	2 416	260	259	1 079
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 722	745	743	62	537	144	86	95
$1,000 to $4,999	1 778	485	516	55	393	68	38	43
$5,000 to $24,999	411	109	176	33	127	16	6	12
$25,000 or more	43	10	9	4	5	-	1	8
Interest expense farms	7 437	1 450	1 717	130	1 290	297	201	213
$1,000	42 815	6 092	10 489	1 778	7 698	1 013	1 220	2 159
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	5 274	1 024	1 166	63	868	235	151	139
$5,000 to $24,999	1 841	386	469	48	362	59	37	45
$25,000 to $99,999	296	40	75	15	57	3	13	25
$100,000 or more	26	-	7	4	3	-	-	4
Secured by real estate farms	5 391	954	1 168	96	868	204	141	143
$1,000	30 519	4 554	6 835	1 026	5 110	698	722	1 595
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 361	244	256	15	194	47	52	25
$1,000 to $4,999	2 314	410	513	30	358	125	54	60
$5,000 to $24,999	1 513	281	356	40	286	30	31	39
$25,000 or more	203	19	43	11	30	2	4	19
Not secured by real estate farms	3 413	769	884	72	680	132	89	110
$1,000	12 296	2 438	3 653	750	2 589	315	497	563
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	1 559	280	343	29	258	56	22	62
$1,000 to $4,999	1 304	363	364	12	290	62	45	25
$5,000 to $24,999	456	111	150	25	113	12	16	13
$25,000 or more	94	15	27	6	19	2	6	10
Cash rent farms	5 820	1 507	1 368	156	1 035	177	244	152
$1,000	31 490	7 486	13 688	2 265	10 961	462	645	851
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	4 456	1 204	718	50	510	158	216	123
$5,000 to $9,999	508	104	211	30	171	10	13	10
$10,000 to $24,999	543	124	282	44	232	6	12	7
$25,000 or more	313	75	157	32	122	3	3	12
Property taxes farms	19 496	3 062	3 007	227	1 932	848	561	707
$1,000	13 205	2 453	2 573	396	1 694	483	429	593
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	19 186	3 007	2 924	203	1 885	836	548	686
$5,000 to $9,999	231	44	67	19	39	9	12	11
$10,000 to $24,999	70	11	16	5	8	3	-	9
$25,000 or more	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
All other farm production expenses farms	17 367	2 702	2 915	250	1 983	682	524	618
$1,000	65 299	5 186	12 808	1 940	10 037	831	3 335	5 505
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	15 535	2 488	2 287	154	1 479	654	466	525
$5,000 to $24,999	1 387	188	531	76	431	24	37	57
$25,000 to $49,999	268	25	71	17	52	2	11	11
$50,000 or more	177	1	26	3	21	2	10	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Total	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021): Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity .... farms	267	454	4 475	3 329	260	385	466	72
$1,000	928	726	2 056	1 034	1 754	2 152	200	44
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	176	322	4 151	3 177	23	100	423	70
$1,000 to $4,999	65	101	274	144	111	209	40	-
$5,000 to $24,999	17	29	46	8	120	67	3	2
$25,000 or more	9	2	4	-	6	9	-	-
Hired farm labor .... farms	159	369	2 788	2 218	213	294	182	41
$1,000	13 505	5 305	7 974	3 752	9 138	12 057	1 467	105
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	62	202	2 531	2 090	22	64	145	40
$5,000 to $24,999	36	102	198	108	71	140	24	-
$25,000 to $99,999	35	60	47	17	102	75	12	1
$100,000 or more	26	5	12	3	18	15	1	-
Contract labor .... farms	44	111	764	586	34	87	68	12
$1,000	690	638	1 058	550	248	844	115	29
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	10	55	578	443	5	6	29	-
$1,000 to $4,999	23	25	146	118	14	42	33	12
$5,000 to $24,999	7	27	37	25	13	26	6	-
$25,000 or more	4	4	3	-	2	13	-	-
Repair and maintenance .... farms	302	668	7 532	5 802	257	371	537	80
$1,000	2 277	3 770	9 051	5 647	3 670	3 150	772	89
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	234	465	7 211	5 649	82	254	508	78
$5,000 to $24,999	51	174	296	146	132	102	28	2
$25,000 to $49,999	8	20	17	5	33	7	1	-
$50,000 or more	9	9	8	2	10	8	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	44	298	2 130	1 607	117	111	149	23
$1,000	394	865	1 878	1 059	484	178	111	6
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	24	119	1 697	1 324	28	50	113	22
$1,000 to $4,999	14	136	394	279	61	54	36	1
$5,000 to $24,999	4	37	34	3	26	7	-	-
$25,000 or more	2	6	5	1	2	-	-	-
Interest expense .... farms	180	350	2 530	1 781	201	299	271	25
$1,000	1 451	3 061	8 389	4 783	3 944	4 154	888	70
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	109	199	2 071	1 514	62	114	214	25
$5,000 to $24,999	59	128	429	263	85	148	55	-
$25,000 to $99,999	11	19	29	3	51	31	2	-
$100,000 or more	1	4	1	1	3	6	-	-
Secured by real estate .... farms	139	274	1 912	1 326	166	279	190	25
$1,000	1 127	2 096	6 380	3 850	2 994	3 452	701	64
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	42	35	638	412	9	17	42	1
$1,000 to $4,999	38	121	874	679	37	88	95	24
$5,000 to $24,999	50	102	384	233	76	142	52	-
$25,000 or more	9	16	16	2	44	32	1	-
Not secured by real estate .... farms	75	141	996	703	99	93	147	10
$1,000	325	966	2 009	933	950	701	187	6
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	55	37	597	491	16	41	97	9
$1,000 to $4,999	4	58	322	186	38	38	46	1
$5,000 to $24,999	12	38	69	24	36	8	3	-
$25,000 or more	4	8	8	2	9	6	1	-
Cash rent .... farms	45	324	1 829	1 255	170	82	97	2
$1,000	162	3 950	3 053	1 260	1 003	521	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	37	169	1 716	1 210	114	62	95	2
$5,000 to $9,999	3	59	69	32	29	10	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	4	50	35	11	22	6	1	-
$25,000 or more	1	46	9	2	5	4	1	-
Property taxes .... farms	302	802	9 517	7 385	269	437	697	135
$1,000	327	651	4 521	3 438	583	619	329	127
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	292	779	9 468	7 353	244	415	695	128
$5,000 to $9,999	8	19	33	18	15	14	1	7
$10,000 to $24,999	1	3	14	12	10	5	1	-
$25,000 or more	1	1	2	2	-	3	-	-
All other farm production expenses .... farms	312	660	8 197	6 292	275	436	622	106
$1,000	8 843	3 580	9 461	4 938	7 418	8 137	931	93
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	229	530	7 959	6 177	83	270	593	105
$5,000 to $24,999	47	98	195	109	91	118	24	1
$25,000 to $49,999	15	16	27	4	62	26	4	-
$50,000 or more	21	16	16	2	39	22	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	20 517	3 360	3 221	258	2 062	901	624	748
	$1,000	123 915	788	40 289	2 191	38 137	-39	10 959	7 575
Average per farm	dollars	6 040	234	12 508	8 493	18 495	-43	17 563	10 127
Farms with net gains[2]	number	9 746	1 269	2 146	141	1 639	366	424	265
Average net gain	dollars	18 583	10 436	21 975	30 288	24 666	6 724	27 531	36 752
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		2 423	425	248	3	121	124	54	22
$1,000 to $9,999		4 573	567	908	66	640	202	234	118
$10,000 to $49,999		1 888	218	755	56	666	33	89	83
$50,000 or more		862	59	235	16	212	7	47	42
Farms with net losses	number	10 771	2 091	1 075	117	423	535	200	483
Average net loss	dollars	5 310	5 957	6 390	17 774	5 414	4 673	3 568	4 480
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		2 838	391	268	5	100	163	99	129
$1,000 to $9,999		6 661	1 407	608	45	273	290	86	329
$10,000 to $49,999		1 160	269	184	56	46	82	13	16
$50,000 or more		112	24	15	11	4	-	2	9
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	5 554	1 791	1 507	221	1 121	165	132	72
	$1,000	48 792	18 678	14 032	6 480	6 526	1 025	890	540
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	3 367	738	606	64	350	192	77	151
	$1,000	13 478	2 640	2 852	572	1 800	480	400	513
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 307	329	228	28	140	60	36	77
	$1,000	4 301	708	1 201	276	756	169	136	173
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	1 395	358	320	32	194	94	22	69
	$1,000	3 140	886	786	142	501	144	35	140
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	722	112	68	15	23	30	33	29
	$1,000	4 898	855	742	101	528	114	212	193
Other farm-related income sources	farms	379	72	43	8	12	23	11	13
	$1,000	1 139	192	123	53	16	54	17	6
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	1 331	544	468	98	352	18	21	4
	$1,000	20 544	9 893	5 649	1 839	3 517	292	346	(D)
Corn	farms	1 095	457	374	52	308	14	19	1
	$1,000	13 136	6 576	2 884	559	2 056	270	246	(D)
Wheat	farms	265	115	76	15	58	3	7	3
	$1,000	1 374	775	236	53	172	11	17	14
Soybeans	farms	209	129	41	4	37	-	6	-
	$1,000	2 897	2 045	(D)	24	(D)	-	63	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	18	8	2	1	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	34	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	132	33	74	55	18	1	-	-
	$1,000	2 401	447	(D)	1 165	322	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	49	8	26	2	22	2	-	-
	$1,000	701	35	551	(D)	502	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	18 578	3 307	3 323	268	2 131	924	640	672
	acres	2 686 117	776 340	630 795	156 421	387 681	86 693	58 459	84 406
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	3 307	3 323	268	2 131	924	640	672
	acres	1 589 636	545 690	432 996	112 380	269 365	51 251	34 460	59 448
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		10 366	1 717	1 788	43	1 075	670	502	517
50 to 99 acres		1 927	545	504	41	330	133	59	57
100 to 199 acres		1 342	392	451	31	347	73	35	34
200 to 499 acres		1 160	358	369	73	258	38	30	32
500 to 999 acres		526	190	158	59	93	6	12	16
1,000 to 1,999 acres		198	88	47	16	28	3	2	14
2,000 acres or more		37	17	6	5	-	1	-	2
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	8 471	631	690	35	342	313	133	137
	acres	464 355	25 062	23 840	2 413	8 398	13 029	3 105	6 479
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	1 507	281	300	41	172	87	72	61
	acres	75 303	21 685	16 537	4 780	9 064	2 693	2 844	2 472
On which all crops failed	farms	1 649	403	227	27	133	67	123	46
	acres	43 589	11 290	6 914	1 296	4 013	1 605	1 901	1 076
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	487	110	128	12	85	31	16	19
	acres	22 010	5 364	7 148	1 532	4 676	940	829	645
Idle	farms	6 449	1 750	1 707	203	1 251	253	252	223
	acres	491 224	167 249	143 360	34 020	92 165	17 175	15 320	14 286
Total woodland	farms	12 736	1 839	1 989	159	1 229	601	330	378
	acres	1 508 004	313 474	268 593	42 502	159 622	66 469	25 115	43 281
Woodland pastured	farms	6 510	458	520	35	268	217	93	109
	acres	364 377	31 846	30 630	4 459	18 054	8 117	2 719	5 854
Woodland not pastured	farms	9 293	1 623	1 724	145	1 099	480	288	331
	acres	1 143 627	281 628	237 963	38 043	141 568	58 352	22 396	37 427

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	324	816	9 831	7 615	275	444	723	151
	$1,000	19 345	4 719	3 723	-5 999	16 325	23 469	-2 599	-678
Average per farm	dollars	59 707	5 783	379	-788	59 365	52 857	-3 595	-4 490
Farms with net gains[2]	number	263	274	4 380	3 372	246	321	149	9
Average net gain	dollars	74 911	31 765	5 823	3 331	69 462	79 514	17 168	23 598
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		32	19	1 537	1 197	1	21	57	7
$1,000 to $9,999		94	129	2 417	1 973	20	41	45	-
$10,000 to $49,999		76	69	328	186	115	117	37	1
$50,000 or more		61	57	98	16	110	142	10	1
Farms with net losses	number	61	542	5 451	4 243	29	123	574	142
Average net loss	dollars	5 849	7 351	3 996	4 061	26 285	16 709	8 984	6 270
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		17	134	1 599	1 161	7	33	83	78
$1,000 to $9,999		36	311	3 409	2 758	4	54	378	39
$10,000 to $49,999		7	87	420	307	14	27	103	20
$50,000 or more		1	10	23	17	4	9	10	5
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	9	327	1 459	932	129	67	22	39
	$1,000	24	6 287	5 817	2 322	1 660	511	105	250
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	47	130	1 337	1 015	52	48	138	43
	$1,000	436	587	4 388	3 408	590	457	472	143
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	8	86	452	283	23	18	40	10
	$1,000	127	347	1 200	659	128	184	75	22
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	28	25	478	360	1	16	60	18
	$1,000	(D)	73	883	720	(D)	22	101	15
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	19	18	385	338	18	8	15	17
	$1,000	90	124	2 119	1 884	335	61	61	106
Other farm-related income sources	farms	2	13	141	121	21	10	53	-
	$1,000	(D)	42	187	146	(D)	189	234	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	-	98	165	46	13	11	6	1
	$1,000	-	2 123	1 899	167	357	97	78	(D)
Corn	farms	-	86	140	37	10	5	2	1
	$1,000	-	1 370	1 593	125	327	73	(D)	(D)
Wheat	farms	-	20	35	12	2	6	-	1
	$1,000	-	127	155	24	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms	-	12	20	4	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	113	154	12	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	-	4	1	1	2	1	-	-
	$1,000	-	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton	farms	-	24	1	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	461	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	-	9	2	1	-	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	36	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	355	769	8 250	6 387	275	334	540	113
	acres	12 288	219 409	709 029	528 610	118 735	36 574	25 110	14 972
Harvested cropland	farms	355	686	5 850	4 426	264	215	190	54
	acres	6 895	152 236	250 887	144 629	82 751	17 720	3 676	2 877
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		331	402	4 719	3 668	32	132	180	46
50 to 99 acres		5	43	636	488	26	43	8	1
100 to 199 acres		10	59	272	176	64	21	-	4
200 to 499 acres		6	83	169	79	96	14	1	2
500 to 999 acres		3	65	42	14	36	3	1	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	26	9	1	9	2	-	1
2,000 acres or more		-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	30	280	5 709	4 829	179	169	426	87
	acres	945	14 658	335 519	305 038	23 279	10 869	12 551	8 048
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	21	83	582	428	32	25	35	15
	acres	819	5 926	18 885	14 545	1 889	1 861	848	1 537
On which all crops failed	farms	14	147	600	337	21	24	34	10
	acres	420	4 763	15 123	9 145	900	520	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	4	15	173	120	8	10	2	2
	acres	41	1 246	4 269	3 118	1 873	558	(D)	(D)
Idle	farms	81	328	1 772	1 094	94	117	101	24
	acres	3 168	40 580	84 346	52 135	8 043	5 046	7 466	2 360
Total woodland	farms	121	474	6 574	5 308	222	303	413	93
	acres	10 682	71 968	651 065	544 623	38 140	36 743	28 409	20 534
Woodland pastured	farms	29	231	4 535	3 872	121	132	218	64
	acres	2 302	13 575	241 695	218 996	10 899	5 683	6 566	12 608
Woodland not pastured	farms	103	368	4 127	3 200	172	228	272	57
	acres	8 380	58 393	409 370	325 627	27 241	31 060	21 843	7 926

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	4 425	361	440	29	220	191	73	83
acres	325 310	43 348	32 629	5 407	16 886	10 336	1 940	6 137
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	12 424	1 813	1 929	138	1 220	571	370	451
acres	239 200	50 128	37 726	3 721	21 716	12 289	7 736	8 429
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	3 812	1 494	1 224	217	946	61	76	30
acres	212 659	91 635	61 873	23 307	35 575	2 991	3 331	2 086
Conservation reserve program farms	688	201	143	29	67	47	22	25
acres	45 106	13 630	8 325	2 615	2 298	3 412	1 283	1 969
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	20 517	3 360	3 221	258	2 062	901	624	748
$1,000	4 127 379	807 780	755 026	127 597	461 005	166 424	104 234	163 021
Average per farm dollars	201 169	240 411	234 407	494 562	223 572	184 710	167 042	217 943
Average per acre dollars	871	695	809	626	811	1 037	1 307	1 131
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	4 039	687	495	22	325	148	227	122
$40,000 to $69,999	3 726	597	480	28	343	109	102	121
$70,000 to $99,999	2 513	360	447	20	287	140	96	92
$100,000 to $149,999	2 789	457	380	4	262	114	83	139
$150,000 to $199,999	1 948	297	331	19	185	127	9	83
$200,000 to $499,999	3 724	574	740	73	462	205	65	123
$500,000 to $999,999	1 199	226	245	58	139	48	23	34
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	430	119	76	25	46	5	12	24
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	126	38	24	9	10	5	5	10
$5,000,000 or more	23	5	3	-	3	-	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	20 470	3 319	3 221	258	2 062	901	624	748
$1,000	639 734	126 587	140 989	23 312	96 715	20 963	20 507	30 874
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	2 259	227	242	1	131	110	122	76
$5,000 to $9,999	5 653	737	553	17	242	294	121	226
$10,000 to $19,999	4 324	687	551	21	376	154	119	174
$20,000 to $49,999	4 871	993	969	90	652	227	153	156
$50,000 to $99,999	1 813	314	504	42	370	92	52	40
$100,000 to $199,999	1 078	269	272	55	199	18	41	43
$200,000 to $499,999	423	85	120	28	87	5	15	24
$500,000 or more	49	7	10	4	5	1	1	9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	17 623	2 966	2 913	226	1 932	755	477	616
number	31 801	5 616	6 017	602	4 237	1 178	1 056	1 258
Wheel tractors farms	18 671	3 083	3 000	246	1 927	827	599	705
number	40 783	7 209	8 563	929	6 026	1 606	1 356	1 898
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	11 874	1 651	1 935	89	1 363	483	404	440
number	17 396	2 504	3 394	208	2 507	679	585	809
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	12 043	2 394	2 226	215	1 462	549	361	384
number	23 387	4 705	5 169	721	3 519	929	771	1 089
Grain and bean combines farms	4 266	1 414	909	150	664	95	139	58
number	5 077	1 653	1 087	191	789	107	150	80
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	527	129	209	160	46	3	2	13
number	(D)	191	340	276	59	5	(D)	19
Mower conditioners farms	3 977	406	490	48	146	296	68	140
number	4 500	461	617	64	164	389	78	165
Pickup balers farms	4 367	373	517	48	100	369	42	76
number	5 301	414	622	51	106	465	42	80
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	15 024	2 923	3 033	258	2 062	713	570	569
acres on which used	1 535 395	453 116	363 323	95 679	231 094	36 550	32 082	49 622
Lime farms	3 672	636	601	78	316	207	115	102
acres on which used	221 376	55 137	40 762	8 718	22 227	9 817	7 634	4 890
tons	208 829	50 097	35 214	7 580	18 576	9 058	7 722	4 859
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	5 737	1 524	1 946	243	1 597	106	344	469
acres on which used	583 763	207 618	177 642	70 846	97 506	9 290	20 047	38 123
Nematodes in crops farms	2 198	450	1 278	64	1 193	21	65	77
acres on which used	203 830	72 911	81 265	22 531	57 680	1 054	5 689	2 887
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	1 811	205	565	14	511	40	163	422
acres on which used	110 445	19 948	32 017	5 748	24 450	1 819	9 781	28 229
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	7 598	2 135	1 695	202	1 226	267	252	376
acres on which used	974 825	360 349	262 354	77 510	166 723	18 121	16 577	27 332
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	974	208	429	178	236	15	47	58
acres on which used	110 886	20 276	57 659	45 749	11 462	448	2 686	3 522

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	29	167	2 831	2 414	98	93	219	31
acres	551	16 788	186 717	172 831	12 409	5 177	7 187	12 427
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	208	462	5 987	4 549	201	360	545	98
acres	3 174	13 318	91 500	72 317	5 928	6 778	12 349	2 134
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	1	250	603	237	85	39	3	7
acres	(D)	27 122	18 537	4 325	5 955	1 737	(D)	338
Conservation reserve program farms	3	51	200	144	6	10	7	20
acres	286	3 972	10 747	7 951	592	1 091	620	2 591
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	324	816	9 831	7 615	275	444	723	151
$1,000	70 304	251 270	1 531 398	1 236 137	165 176	124 035	108 572	46 563
Average per farm dollars	216 988	307 929	155 772	162 329	600 640	279 358	150 169	308 364
Average per acre dollars	3 558	709	918	916	961	1 551	1 627	824
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	85	47	2 113	1 349	15	81	135	32
$40,000 to $69,999	54	181	1 942	1 554	2	56	170	21
$70,000 to $99,999	16	53	1 317	1 036	14	44	64	10
$100,000 to $149,999	35	88	1 400	1 149	15	59	110	23
$150,000 to $199,999	47	120	920	787	9	39	83	10
$200,000 to $499,999	61	186	1 593	1 311	112	113	133	24
$500,000 to $999,999	12	69	431	342	64	38	17	20
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	10	39	92	69	33	6	10	9
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	3	13	18	14	9	4	1	1
$5,000,000 or more	1	-	5	4	2	4	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	324	816	9 825	7 611	275	444	723	151
$1,000	14 284	38 626	189 573	138 714	30 869	33 639	11 530	2 254
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	35	74	1 381	1 069	-	18	79	5
$5,000 to $9,999	45	227	3 281	2 498	14	65	290	94
$10,000 to $19,999	94	152	2 297	1 850	19	46	156	29
$20,000 to $49,999	82	134	2 048	1 646	49	107	172	8
$50,000 to $99,999	30	112	566	401	63	106	12	14
$100,000 to $199,999	28	64	194	120	81	74	12	-
$200,000 to $499,999	8	48	55	27	45	20	2	1
$500,000 or more	2	5	3	-	4	8	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	287	699	8 281	6 395	272	421	586	105
number	695	1 650	12 419	9 302	1 048	1 086	819	137
Wheel tractors farms	239	764	8 883	6 916	267	389	611	131
number	633	2 199	15 510	11 952	1 314	1 024	869	208
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	170	532	5 863	4 671	137	228	438	76
number	304	821	7 760	6 170	290	303	537	89
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	121	496	5 181	3 981	237	316	253	74
number	329	1 378	7 750	5 782	1 024	721	332	119
Grain and bean combines farms	9	294	1 189	761	133	100	12	9
number	9	394	1 390	875	177	113	14	10
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	112	49	8	4	3	3	2
number	(D)	177	58	9	5	6	3	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	29	138	2 305	1 937	185	89	115	12
number	31	148	2 558	2 127	211	98	115	18
Pickup balers farms	31	197	2 733	2 353	206	97	79	16
number	34	245	3 344	2 863	296	125	83	16
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	238	593	6 350	5 029	251	159	298	40
acres on which used	4 689	152 718	367 578	267 124	88 759	12 589	7 092	3 827
Lime farms	60	240	1 681	1 341	102	28	96	11
acres on which used	1 598	27 468	65 795	48 416	13 461	1 480	2 990	151
tons	1 570	22 330	67 213	51 349	14 242	1 148	4 146	286
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	207	318	753	426	83	51	24	18
acres on which used	4 100	75 335	41 513	9 571	14 804	3 845	401	340
Nematodes in crops farms	6	128	151	76	26	17	-	-
acres on which used	25	17 343	17 673	3 048	5 698	339	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	99	80	252	156	7	15	3	-
acres on which used	2 088	12 491	3 779	1 697	1 181	764	167	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	172	365	2 147	1 441	187	120	135	14
acres on which used	4 030	103 776	137 299	64 880	47 579	10 875	2 424	2 230
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	16	130	65	34	7	11	3	-
acres on which used	370	21 105	3 434	431	1 209	469	154	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		20 517	3 307	3 323	268	2 131	924	640	672
Full owners		12 624	1 524	1 567	74	857	636	344	466
Part owners		6 433	1 379	1 379	141	1 005	233	215	164
Tenants		1 460	404	377	53	269	55	81	42
White		18 479	2 824	2 961	264	1 821	876	542	656
Full owners		11 405	1 285	1 383	72	699	612	295	457
Part owners		5 798	1 187	1 254	139	901	214	182	160
Tenants		1 276	352	324	53	221	50	65	39
Black and other races		2 038	483	362	4	310	48	98	16
Full owners		1 219	239	184	2	158	24	49	9
Part owners		635	192	125	2	104	19	33	4
Tenants		184	52	53	-	48	5	16	3
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	19 107	2 915	2 962	218	1 872	872	559	631
	acres	3 368 788	731 955	581 476	106 199	331 561	143 716	61 731	114 874
Owned land in farms	farms	19 057	2 903	2 946	215	1 862	869	559	630
	acres	3 227 375	707 835	552 415	99 261	319 127	134 027	59 825	109 360
Land rented or leased from others	farms	7 962	1 797	1 771	197	1 285	289	298	208
	acres	1 549 049	478 860	425 201	110 430	272 452	42 319	33 980	33 539
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	7 893	1 783	1 756	194	1 274	288	296	206
	acres	1 531 256	475 455	417 328	108 790	266 778	41 760	33 425	32 893
Land rented or leased to others	farms	2 022	452	443	42	285	116	47	58
	acres	159 206	27 525	36 934	8 578	18 108	10 248	2 461	6 160
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		14 289	2 070	2 118	137	1 339	642	438	465
Not on farm operated		4 222	897	834	104	509	221	149	165
Not reported		2 006	340	371	27	283	61	53	42
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		8 983	1 559	1 932	196	1 448	288	319	272
Other		11 534	1 748	1 391	72	683	636	321	400
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		7 335	1 120	1 415	134	1 037	244	240	230
Any		11 791	1 932	1 632	110	885	637	358	407
1 to 99 days		1 566	303	308	30	201	77	63	36
100 to 199 days		1 676	275	295	16	191	88	57	72
200 days or more		8 549	1 354	1 029	64	493	472	238	299
Not reported		1 391	255	276	24	209	43	42	35
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1 040	213	189	20	106	63	43	46
3 or 4 years		1 214	185	182	19	81	82	42	46
5 to 9 years		2 602	353	350	37	156	157	92	131
10 years or more		10 698	1 650	1 701	144	1 095	462	315	346
Average years on present farm		19.7	20.0	19.6	18.4	21.5	16.5	18.1	16.4
Not reported		4 963	906	901	48	693	160	148	103
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		142	39	31	3	25	3	3	5
25 to 34 years		1 506	276	326	40	207	79	46	54
35 to 44 years		3 839	651	679	64	396	219	158	127
45 to 49 years		2 188	386	354	23	231	100	65	85
50 to 54 years		2 302	347	397	31	276	90	65	99
55 to 59 years		2 473	426	394	32	267	95	72	83
60 to 64 years		2 637	392	455	25	308	122	88	90
65 to 69 years		2 407	382	335	16	227	92	50	56
70 years and over		3 023	428	352	34	194	124	93	74
Average age		54.5	53.2	52.5	50.4	52.5	53.1	53.2	52.8
Operators by sex:									
Male		19 142	3 133	3 085	259	1 959	867	619	631
Female		1 375	174	238	9	172	57	21	41
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		23	1	4	-	2	2	-	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	2 975	2 847	203	1 817	827	563	563
	acres	3 527 638	871 330	704 792	122 403	449 560	132 829	67 676	67 806
Partnership	farms	1 583	268	380	48	263	69	41	71
	acres	755 322	216 834	178 619	63 913	91 914	22 792	16 676	26 242
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	438	47	78	15	40	23	14	28
	acres	375 672	78 683	71 366	(D)	(D)	11 215	(D)	39 293
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	430	45	77	15	39	23	14	27
Other than family held	farms	50	5	5	1	1	3	1	4
	acres	35 108	2 776	9 153	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 268
More than 10 stockholders	farms	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	45	4	4	1	1	2	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	12	13	1	10	2	1	6
	acres	64 891	13 667	5 813	(D)	4 052	(D)	(D)	1 644

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		355	769	9 751	7 462	288	484	786	142
Full owners		277	427	6 839	5 393	78	367	611	124
Part owners		29	298	2 522	1 830	197	106	131	13
Tenants		49	44	390	239	13	11	44	5
White		350	691	8 812	7 159	282	466	768	127
Full owners		273	389	6 186	5 161	76	354	598	109
Part owners		28	264	2 289	1 773	193	102	126	13
Tenants		49	38	337	225	13	10	44	5
Black and other races		5	78	939	303	6	18	18	15
Full owners		4	38	653	232	2	13	13	15
Part owners		1	34	233	57	4	4	5	-
Tenants		-	6	53	14	-	1	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	309	725	9 378	7 234	275	473	743	137
	acres	27 142	175 526	1 362 654	1 133 863	121 803	73 375	65 255	52 997
Owned land in farms	farms	306	725	9 361	7 223	275	473	742	137
	acres	24 111	172 229	1 301 717	1 087 254	119 666	71 050	61 885	47 282
Land rented or leased from others	farms	78	345	2 944	2 089	210	117	175	19
	acres	2 594	150 152	340 886	234 816	55 556	14 279	11 182	2 820
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	78	342	2 912	2 069	210	117	175	18
	acres	2 584	149 254	336 594	231 127	55 546	14 222	11 170	2 785
Land rented or leased to others	farms	27	67	791	569	7	38	65	27
	acres	3 041	4 195	65 229	50 298	2 147	2 382	3 382	5 750
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		233	551	7 107	5 508	242	374	603	88
Not on farm operated		99	153	1 688	1 300	21	53	129	34
Not reported		23	65	956	654	25	57	54	20
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		171	355	3 554	2 561	257	326	194	44
Other		184	414	6 197	4 901	31	158	592	98
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		156	307	3 219	2 398	214	239	153	42
Any		174	414	5 927	4 626	52	202	608	85
1 to 99 days		32	76	651	484	13	36	40	8
100 to 199 days		34	62	737	558	13	27	85	19
200 days or more		108	276	4 539	3 584	26	139	483	58
Not reported		25	48	605	438	22	43	25	15
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		19	35	366	237	8	31	86	4
3 or 4 years		36	40	513	379	4	31	132	3
5 to 9 years		79	92	1 177	890	36	76	194	22
10 years or more		176	401	5 360	4 344	173	239	279	58
Average years on present farm		13.9	19.7	21.1	21.5	22.8	16.9	10.2	21.6
Not reported		45	201	2 335	1 612	67	107	95	55
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		-	3	49	29	2	3	7	-
25 to 34 years		44	71	519	336	27	43	92	8
35 to 44 years		79	153	1 505	1 090	69	118	274	26
45 to 49 years		34	92	933	715	25	74	132	8
50 to 54 years		43	86	1 058	784	46	66	82	14
55 to 59 years		53	87	1 200	957	28	53	62	15
60 to 64 years		46	82	1 333	1 046	33	53	43	22
65 to 69 years		27	91	1 364	1 073	33	35	37	17
70 years and over		29	104	1 790	1 432	25	39	57	32
Average age		51.2	53.2	56.8	57.4	51.6	50.5	47.5	57.5
Operators by sex:									
Male		310	720	9 134	6 982	285	435	663	127
Female		45	49	617	480	3	49	123	15
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		1	1	11	9	-	-	1	2
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	246	643	9 058	6 947	186	395	713	128
	acres	14 005	188 971	1 374 444	1 124 331	88 323	52 080	63 635	34 576
Partnership	farms	44	91	532	398	64	52	37	3
	acres	1 896	95 329	148 388	106 012	47 443	15 908	6 134	1 853
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	49	25	96	67	32	30	30	9
	acres	7 168	32 442	93 097	66 225	(D)	7 039	2 791	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	46	25	95	66	32	30	30	9
Other than family held	farms	11	6	9	7	2	4	2	1
	acres	1 696	3 334	2 522	(D)	(D)	4 458	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	11	6	9	7	2	2	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	5	4	56	43	4	3	4	1
	acres	1 930	1 407	19 860	(D)	13 113	5 787	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	1 337	67	128	-	113	15	62	73
10 to 49 acres	5 437	713	700	16	426	258	241	248
50 to 69 acres	2 051	301	280	7	146	127	69	75
70 to 99 acres	2 116	323	301	14	182	105	54	45
100 to 139 acres	2 148	383	379	22	239	118	49	58
140 to 179 acres	1 427	230	213	14	138	61	46	29
180 to 219 acres	989	160	177	10	121	46	23	30
220 to 259 acres	716	129	158	6	109	43	19	13
260 to 499 acres	2 057	418	441	34	326	81	33	34
500 to 999 acres	1 303	282	338	76	217	45	27	29
1,000 to 1,999 acres	673	209	152	50	89	13	14	25
2,000 acres or more	263	92	56	19	25	12	3	13
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3 307	3 307	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	-	3 323	268	2 131	924	-	-
Cotton (0131)	268	-	268	268	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	-	2 131	-	2 131	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	-	924	-	-	924	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	-	-	-	-	-	640	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	-	-	-	-	-	-	672
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	10 227	513	540	25	287	228	79	70
number	428 491	20 911	13 595	1 520	8 232	3 843	1 564	2 989
Farms with—								
1 to 9	2 430	185	212	7	97	108	40	29
10 to 49	5 714	211	264	9	151	104	33	30
50 to 99	1 141	59	40	3	24	13	5	2
100 to 199	581	38	17	4	10	3	-	7
200 to 499	304	17	7	2	5	-	1	1
500 or more	57	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	9 308	446	459	20	253	186	68	60
number	245 457	11 987	7 310	887	4 316	2 107	897	1 721
Beef cows farms	8 903	432	443	20	241	182	61	59
number	205 344	11 691	7 200	887	4 218	2 095	875	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 9	3 335	184	231	5	115	111	35	26
10 to 49	4 621	177	182	8	109	65	24	22
50 to 99	644	44	20	4	10	6	1	6
100 to 199	228	21	10	3	7	-	-	4
200 to 499	70	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
500 or more	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	697	32	27	-	21	6	9	3
number	40 113	296	110	-	98	12	22	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 4	350	26	25	-	19	6	8	2
5 to 9	43	3	1	-	1	-	1	1
10 to 49	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	65	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199	104	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	7 365	326	380	20	212	148	49	41
number	100 384	4 243	3 212	383	2 017	812	279	591
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	8 249	396	410	18	225	167	54	52
number	82 650	4 681	3 073	250	1 889	924	388	677
Cattle and calves sold farms	9 635	402	420	20	226	174	56	55
number	218 766	9 023	5 254	668	3 209	1 377	660	1 538
$1,000	72 172	2 606	1 739	279	1 102	358	187	551
Calves farms	7 433	277	289	17	134	138	39	42
number	105 091	4 113	2 298	199	1 225	874	411	803
$1,000	25 582	781	560	61	317	182	101	248
Cattle farms	6 874	253	264	14	158	92	36	35
number	113 675	4 910	2 956	469	1 984	503	249	735
$1,000	46 590	1 825	1 180	218	786	176	86	304
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	776	57	61	2	52	7	6	1
number	15 512	1 352	687	(D)	539	(D)	67	(D)
$1,000	7 680	572	313	(D)	239	(D)	23	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	149	6	644	249	5	57	136	10
10 to 49 acres	109	207	2 699	1 873	9	140	355	16
50 to 69 acres	25	78	1 099	891	7	40	70	7
70 to 99 acres	16	63	1 190	1 010	10	36	67	11
100 to 139 acres	13	77	1 066	898	10	58	40	15
140 to 179 acres	11	37	755	649	12	44	34	16
180 to 219 acres	8	26	495	418	16	25	17	12
220 to 259 acres	3	22	314	259	15	15	21	7
260 to 499 acres	8	75	881	733	80	39	24	24
500 to 999 acres	8	85	409	330	76	21	15	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres	5	58	153	118	40	5	5	7
2,000 acres or more	-	35	46	34	8	4	2	4
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	769	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	9 751	7 462	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	7 462	7 462	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	484	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	786	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	13	260	8 123	7 158	288	178	103	60
number	292	11 007	296 168	266 381	70 068	9 901	1 270	726
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4	122	1 679	1 313	8	39	67	45
10 to 49	7	82	4 935	4 480	29	78	32	13
50 to 99	1	21	947	859	30	32	3	1
100 to 199	1	24	393	359	81	19	1	-
200 to 499	-	9	145	127	113	10	-	1
500 or more	-	2	24	20	27	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	11	223	7 464	6 643	286	164	75	52
number	149	5 730	169 123	154 782	41 434	5 950	706	450
Beef cows farms	10	215	7 356	6 578	66	156	71	34
number	(D)	5 579	167 804	153 683	3 982	5 541	692	130
Farms with—								
1 to 9	5	106	2 623	2 224	11	38	46	30
10 to 49	4	74	3 996	3 684	33	84	21	4
50 to 99	1	21	519	472	9	19	4	-
100 to 199	-	11	160	144	9	13	-	-
200 to 499	-	3	54	50	4	2	-	-
500 or more	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	1	14	276	193	281	13	11	30
number	(D)	151	1 319	1 099	37 452	409	14	320
Farms with—								
1 to 4	-	12	226	155	5	8	11	27
5 to 9	-	-	33	22	4	-	-	-
10 to 49	1	1	15	14	47	4	-	2
50 to 99	-	-	1	1	61	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	1	-	-	102	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	1	1	59	1	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	6	166	5 904	5 259	258	139	64	32
number	117	2 669	61 598	55 011	24 967	2 256	307	145
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	6	194	6 682	5 923	199	151	65	40
number	26	2 608	65 447	56 588	3 667	1 695	257	131
Cattle and calves sold farms	11	161	8 011	7 155	282	155	61	21
number	141	5 356	170 791	152 257	20 632	4 165	598	608
$1,000	44	1 801	56 803	48 699	6 676	1 358	159	250
Calves farms	8	103	6 263	5 844	227	132	43	10
number	72	2 426	82 488	78 485	9 782	2 205	382	111
$1,000	16	695	21 057	20 004	1 439	586	87	12
Cattle farms	8	118	5 763	5 063	237	104	39	17
number	69	2 930	88 303	73 772	10 850	1 960	216	497
$1,000	28	1 105	35 746	28 695	5 237	772	72	238
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	1	20	599	116	14	10	2	5
number	(D)	377	11 593	859	1 279	144	(D)	6
$1,000	(D)	169	5 863	317	678	58	(D)	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3 249	406	439	10	387	42	74	16
number	352 413	19 234	25 099	1 429	22 958	712	2 491	1 310
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1 895	272	267	5	228	34	52	11
25 to 49	466	54	71	3	62	6	12	1
50 to 99	326	32	43	-	42	1	8	1
100 to 199	222	23	26	-	26	-	-	1
200 to 499	192	18	24	1	22	1	1	1
500 or more	148	7	8	1	7	-	1	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	2 284	262	307	10	275	22	48	10
number	48 524	2 724	3 628	378	3 136	114	459	75
Other farms	3 024	371	415	8	367	40	73	14
number	303 889	16 510	21 471	1 051	19 822	598	2 032	1 235
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3 031	321	379	10	338	31	63	11
number	619 986	23 494	33 041	1 021	30 605	1 415	3 585	2 396
$1,000	61 533	2 169	3 312	(D)	3 073	(D)	311	276
Feeder pigs farms	685	69	67	3	55	9	16	1
number	89 237	4 969	2 521	209	2 205	107	687	(D)
$1,000	3 468	180	94	10	80	4	15	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	2 361	269	315	10	283	22	48	10
number	73 471	3 866	4 307	275	3 894	138	488	108
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	2 192	243	282	7	257	18	39	9
number	37 274	1 970	2 067	59	1 940	68	238	52
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	1 981	209	259	8	233	18	38	10
number	36 197	1 896	2 240	216	1 954	70	250	56
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	80	3	4	-	1	3	-	3
number	1 580	64	111	-	(D)	(D)	-	9
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	62	3	2	-	-	2	-	2
number	978	51	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	65	3	2	-	-	2	-	2
number	940	51	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	47	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
number	1 146	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool	7 034	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	3 060	178	300	17	88	195	31	50
number	16 769	526	1 250	81	242	927	73	148
Horses and ponies sold farms	611	6	27	1	9	17	2	1
number	3 121	6	45	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory farms	671	57	52	1	25	26	14	16
number	6 330	437	418	(D)	(D)	220	44	88
Goats sold farms	242	10	16	-	8	8	2	-
number	2 594	51	116	-	49	67	(D)	-
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	1 477	174	144	-	103	41	36	16
number	7 539 759	3 811	3 026	-	2 245	781	1 511	915
Farms with—								
1 to 399	1 337	173	144	-	103	41	35	15
400 to 3,199	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	1 436	172	140	-	100	40	36	16
number	6 414 275	3 492	2 612	-	1 859	753	1 137	807
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	282	26	23	-	17	6	11	6
number	1 125 484	319	414	-	386	28	374	108
Hens and pullets sold farms	237	6	6	-	1	5	3	1
number	8 045 489	221	173	-	(D)	(D)	241	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	227	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
number	60 295 197	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	17	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	92	18	5	-	2	3	2	-
number	(D)	154	10	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms	78	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
number	5 707 448	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1	135	2 061	310	28	46	13	30
number	(D)	28 692	263 011	6 295	6 502	4 124	(D)	1 534
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1	41	1 174	261	14	26	10	27
25 to 49	-	18	300	32	3	5	2	-
50 to 99	-	25	209	11	2	6	-	-
100 to 199	-	22	144	4	1	3	-	2
200 to 499	-	18	121	-	5	3	1	-
500 or more	-	11	113	2	3	3	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1	100	1 490	157	19	27	5	15
number	(D)	3 883	36 254	1 348	921	368	(D)	190
Other farms	1	129	1 910	290	25	43	13	30
number	(D)	24 809	226 757	4 947	5 581	3 756	(D)	1 344
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	138	2 040	229	25	36	9	9
number	-	49 666	486 901	7 734	12 728	5 968	565	1 642
$1,000	-	4 770	48 600	586	1 245	594	55	200
Feeder pigs farms	-	25	494	71	6	6	1	-
number	-	5 127	73 634	3 737	1 826	(D)	(D)	-
$1,000	-	221	2 881	149	62	(D)	(D)	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1	107	1 544	169	20	27	5	15
number	(D)	5 977	56 563	983	1 428	454	(D)	264
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1	99	1 460	154	17	26	3	13
number	(D)	3 073	28 750	537	724	254	(D)	135
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	-	96	1 315	117	18	21	3	12
number	-	2 904	27 813	446	704	200	5	129
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	-	1	57	25	3	2	5	2
number	-	(D)	1 057	177	134	(D)	156	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	-	1	45	20	2	1	4	2
number	-	(D)	598	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1	1	45	16	3	1	5	2
number	(D)	(D)	622	94	48	(D)	93	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	1	1	33	12	2	1	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	709	106	(D)	(D)	181	-
pounds of wool	(D)	(D)	4 405	677	(D)	(D)	889	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	12	155	1 529	1 297	39	56	682	28
number	52	757	5 452	4 777	210	179	7 972	150
Horses and ponies sold farms	3	1	137	113	2	1	422	9
number	7	(D)	463	423	(D)	(D)	2 562	18
Goats inventory farms	4	22	431	252	5	18	46	6
number	38	167	4 681	2 183	18	119	270	50
Goats sold farms	2	7	179	87	-	3	21	2
number	(D)	124	2 091	736	-	34	145	(D)
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3	43	789	422	12	174	54	32
number	36	1 261	18 715	11 094	845	7 506 754	841	2 044
Farms with—								
1 to 399	3	43	788	421	11	39	54	32
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	1	1	7	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3	43	769	408	12	160	53	32
number	36	1 138	16 634	9 864	(D)	6 385 114	(D)	1 714
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	-	9	160	87	2	34	5	6
number	-	123	2 081	1 230	(D)	1 121 640	(D)	330
Hens and pullets sold farms	-	6	38	19	3	160	6	8
number	-	580	3 761	3 315	331	8 039 229	(D)	390
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	2	9	4	1	212	-	-
number	-	(D)	60 156	120	(D)	60 232 970	-	-
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	-	2	8	4	1	3	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	-	-	50	22	1	9	4	3
number	-	-	309	211	(D)	78 266	6	12
Turkeys sold farms	-	1	4	4	2	65	-	2
number	-	(D)	167	167	(D)	5 707 068	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	6 292	2 295	1 703	169	1 436	98	178	32
acres	309 791	140 923	75 426	13 077	58 480	3 869	5 410	1 661
bushels	22 143 190	10 348 062	5 410 134	834 428	4 301 271	274 435	326 420	144 897
Irrigated farms	207	70	33	12	13	8	10	4
acres	18 225	7 620	2 145	1 120	345	680	694	213
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3 776	1 296	894	60	769	65	126	20
25 to 99 acres	1 713	627	624	74	527	23	38	7
100 to 249 acres	558	235	144	26	112	6	10	4
250 to 499 acres	188	101	35	7	25	3	4	1
500 acres or more	57	36	6	2	3	1	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	421	41	63	-	26	37	10	1
acres	27 230	1 041	1 592	-	166	1 426	(D)	(D)
tons, green	317 438	12 001	22 177	-	2 187	19 990	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	32	1	3	-	1	2	2	-
acres	2 022	(D)	158	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain farms	3 097	1 357	800	127	616	57	63	32
acres	213 374	105 905	47 368	10 035	34 455	2 878	2 856	3 012
bushels	7 558 179	3 790 324	1 700 168	382 446	1 224 677	93 045	78 799	114 905
Irrigated farms	66	36	6	3	1	2	2	2
acres	5 159	2 645	584	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 302	526	340	36	278	26	35	8
25 to 99 acres	1 133	516	315	53	240	22	18	13
100 to 249 acres	498	214	118	33	77	8	8	8
250 to 499 acres	125	77	22	3	18	1	2	2
500 acres or more	39	24	5	2	3	-	-	1
Barley for grain farms	270	68	17	4	2	11	3	1
acres	10 288	1 697	347	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)
bushels	469 587	76 044	16 152	(D)	(D)	10 132	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	1 043	333	138	14	93	31	13	7
acres	26 147	8 760	3 469	714	2 156	599	183	144
bushels	1 396 340	508 267	194 407	44 336	121 511	28 560	7 690	8 190
Irrigated farms	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres	301	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton farms	744	200	350	268	74	8	6	8
acres	116 424	20 976	65 839	57 840	7 341	658	(D)	1 017
bales	102 078	15 628	59 763	53 727	5 586	450	(D)	1 075
Irrigated farms	71	18	21	16	3	2	1	4
acres	(D)	1 683	2 585	2 212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	158	55	71	46	22	3	4	1
25 to 99 acres	236	76	94	69	23	2	2	3
100 to 249 acres	195	46	93	67	23	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	114	19	68	83	5	-	-	2
500 acres or more	41	4	24	23	1	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	2 519	131	2 151	12	2 131	8	10	1
acres	42 666	1 596	37 407	178	37 169	60	125	(D)
pounds	87 431 422	2 409 688	77 720 968	330 342	77 305 351	85 275	244 895	(D)
Irrigated farms	112	4	92	1	91	-	-	1
acres	(D)	58	2 702	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	14	80	1	76	3	1	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	12	219	1	218	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	17	184	-	184	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	23	256	4	250	2	2	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	28	375	2	372	1	1	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	588	18	526	1	523	2	3	-
25.0 acres or more	580	19	511	3	508	-	2	-
Soybeans for beans farms	5 220	2 421	1 628	184	1 399	45	79	21
acres	597 258	295 014	172 484	33 025	136 507	2 952	5 161	4 609
bushels	12 872 219	6 414 070	3 736 933	700 668	2 982 463	53 802	100 644	101 540
Irrigated farms	80	41	9	5	3	1	1	2
acres	6 713	3 521	822	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 705	792	464	29	416	19	32	2
25 to 99 acres	1 900	908	625	47	561	17	31	7
100 to 249 acres	952	401	342	61	275	6	11	6
250 to 499 acres	429	184	143	35	105	3	5	5
500 acres or more	234	136	54	12	42	-	-	1
Irish potatoes farms	61	5	22	-	6	16	19	-
acres	290	3	184	-	17	166	22	-
cwt	33 138	250	16 803	-	1 083	15 720	1 945	-
Irrigated farms	12	1	4	-	-	4	8	-
acres	121	(D)	56	-	-	56	(D)	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	230	23	113	-	65	48	28	4
acres	2 733	141	2 079	-	781	1 298	45	23
bushels	460 990	17 368	383 465	-	133 680	249 785	3 466	2 708
Irrigated farms	15	-	2	-	1	1	4	2
acres	175	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	5	311	1 587	603	91	47	14	29
acres	68	28 383	45 450	7 898	9 399	2 132	54	885
bushels	7 861	2 021 984	3 017 484	367 190	675 758	124 691	1 997	63 902
Irrigated farms	-	35	33	9	16	2	1	3
acres	-	3 814	2 328	300	1 265	(D)	(D)	112
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	125	1 235	535	14	26	14	22
25 to 99 acres	1	99	260	60	40	14	-	3
100 to 249 acres	-	60	70	6	27	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	20	14	2	10	2	-	1
500 acres or more	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	-	18	113	76	168	6	-	1
acres	-	1 203	3 185	2 282	19 425	385	-	(D)
tons, green	-	8 963	28 528	21 359	239 178	3 644	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	1	5	4	19	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	185	(D)	1 449	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	3	222	495	205	76	41	3	5
acres	46	21 621	22 902	6 007	6 198	2 932	160	372
bushels	1 710	801 727	722 562	156 044	235 743	99 068	4 693	8 480
Irrigated farms	-	11	8	4	1	-	-	-
acres	-	890	675	36	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	63	284	137	28	12	2	2
25 to 99 acres	1	77	147	53	24	20	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	64	55	14	21	8	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	13	7	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	-
Barley for grain farms	-	22	95	44	53	11	-	-
acres	-	565	2 171	1 004	4 907	584	-	-
bushels	-	22 303	88 309	37 212	235 313	30 956	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	-	71	378	225	73	15	8	7
acres	-	1 818	5 941	3 622	4 781	498	471	82
bushels	-	87 389	260 180	149 378	280 102	27 645	19 587	2 883
Irrigated farms	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	233	-	-	-
Cotton farms	-	143	24	9	3	8	1	1
acres	-	24 004	2 985	308	229	845	(D)	(D)
bales	-	20 992	3 052	214	197	791	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	20	6	1	1	-	-	-
acres	-	1 762	739	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	19	7	4	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	44	10	5	-	6	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	50	1	-	2	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	18	5	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	-	145	67	6	8	3	-	3
acres	-	2 895	509	8	114	11	-	(D)
pounds	-	5 656 757	1 091 951	14 232	267 579	22 649	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	13	1	1	1	-	-	-
acres	-	474	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	8	8	2	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	15	13	2	2	1	-	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	8	14	2	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	15	12	-	3	2	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	1
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	35	5	-	1	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	-	40	6	-	2	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	3	290	647	185	80	38	6	7
acres	109	57 536	43 792	6 756	12 658	4 938	53	904
bushels	2 487	1 231 393	859 785	104 699	301 522	106 278	507	17 060
Irrigated farms	-	10	12	6	3	1	-	1
acres	-	500	979	156	255	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	64	327	106	8	9	5	1
25 to 99 acres	2	77	201	63	30	15	1	3
100 to 249 acres	-	76	74	12	30	10	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	44	37	4	8	2	-	1
500 acres or more	-	29	8	-	4	2	-	-
Irish potatoes farms	-	3	12	4	-	-	-	-
acres	-	15	66	1	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	1 232	12 908	280	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	1	34	24	10	-	1	2	-
acres	(D)	413	28	13	-	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	(D)	50 189	3 359	1 791	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	102	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	226	40	81	8	9	64	12	1
acres	11 246	1 619	4 113	550	273	3 290	200	(D)
pounds	27 599 372	3 926 538	9 499 427	1 066 893	646 583	7 785 951	418 061	(D)
Irrigated farms	18	4	4	-	-	4	-	-
acres	888	(D)	470	-	-	470	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	129	21	48	3	5	40	10	-
25 to 99 acres	64	14	22	4	3	15	1	-
100 to 249 acres	21	4	6	-	1	5	1	1
250 to 499 acres	10	1	4	1	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	7 272	456	976	37	154	785	72	69
acres	230 800	12 960	36 961	1 093	3 112	32 756	1 294	1 961
tons, dry	432 109	26 084	82 282	2 896	7 461	71 925	2 777	4 509
Irrigated farms	80	4	13	-	-	13	4	5
acres	2 117	135	301	-	-	301	12	122
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 529	296	531	26	121	384	59	50
25 to 99 acres	2 272	128	365	8	26	331	11	14
100 to 249 acres	406	31	70	3	7	60	1	3
250 to 499 acres	54	1	7	-	-	7	1	2
500 acres or more	11	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	5 682	318	782	32	112	638	52	53
acres	164 364	9 308	28 151	983	2 161	25 007	848	1 721
tons, dry	313 679	19 699	64 955	2 590	5 485	56 880	1 891	4 207
Irrigated farms	58	2	9	-	-	9	3	3
acres	1 565	(D)	187	-	-	187	7	111
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 265	143	130	12	89	29	640	41
acres	31 020	3 145	1 667	98	1 423	146	19 398	732
Irrigated farms	282	19	20	1	14	5	146	28
acres	10 254	802	187	(D)	134	(D)	7 118	417
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	506	61	67	8	39	20	207	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	488	52	43	2	34	7	277	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	202	24	17	2	13	2	113	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres	52	5	3	-	3	-	30	1
250.0 acres or more	17	1	-	-	-	-	13	-
Land in orchards farms	1 134	67	69	6	18	45	64	620
acres	49 565	1 100	609	307	55	247	333	43 416
Irrigated farms	235	6	5	-	1	4	11	165
acres	18 030	575	14	-	(D)	(D)	41	16 672
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	28	40	-	16	24	52	169
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	32	23	2	2	19	8	234
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	6	5	3	-	2	4	133
100.0 to 249.9 acres	39	-	1	1	-	-	-	35
250.0 acres or more	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	49
Peaches farms	544	17	25	3	5	17	25	356
Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 308	285	271	212	3	56	222	35 841
pounds	281 462 441	724 000	918 110	875 000	16 060	27 050	588 140	263 135 471

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Peanuts for nuts farms	-	60	30	11	-	1	1	-
acres	-	4 766	348	17	-	(D)	(D)	-
pounds	-	12 568 624	735 572	24 846	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated farms	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	340	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	21	27	11	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	23	452	4 635	4 066	244	148	158	39
acres	590	11 616	130 698	117 501	25 663	5 604	2 858	595
tons, dry	1 400	18 222	214 162	188 909	63 651	12 802	5 419	801
Irrigated farms	-	1	40	31	9	1	3	-
acres	-	(D)	1 023	902	398	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	320	2 992	2 594	38	73	122	30
25 to 99 acres	3	112	1 419	1 268	112	65	34	9
100 to 249 acres	2	20	195	177	73	9	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	23	21	19	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	6	6	2	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	19	323	3 660	3 246	184	125	135	31
acres	558	8 223	98 048	88 445	10 419	4 162	2 435	491
tons, dry	1 376	13 641	165 272	146 020	26 923	10 155	4 882	678
Irrigated farms	-	-	32	26	5	1	3	-
acres	-	-	872	779	180	(D)	8	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	3	136	142	56	9	15	1	5
acres	(D)	4 535	866	206	188	459	(D)	19
Irrigated farms	-	33	22	7	6	8	-	-
acres	-	1 194	211	8	77	248	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	39	101	42	2	7	1	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	54	36	14	5	3	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	30	4	-	2	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	10	1	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	18	29	228	173	6	16	15	1
acres	(D)	1 825	1 672	1 157	115	361	73	(D)
Irrigated farms	6	9	23	18	2	6	2	-
acres	19	228	179	142	(D)	289	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	14	15	152	118	2	6	10	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	8	61	45	1	7	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	3	15	10	3	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches farms	9	13	82	66	3	9	[1]4	1
Bearing and nonbearing acres	16	1 720	591	432	83	279	(D)	(D)
pounds	5 205	13 172 983	1 805 087	1 233 087	162 500	950 850	(D)	(D)

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms	number	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	220	242
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	87 547	137 130	118 838	156 601	84 188	85 937
Average size of farm	acres	232	192	227	1 111	151	383	355
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	201 169	154 805	181 888	595 869	202 641	255 685	179 181
Average per acre	dollars	871	661	895	540	1 321	712	553
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	31 252	12 065	26 937	80 603	25 112	41 638	38 642
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		1 337	13	33	5	39	10	12
10 to 49 acres		5 437	93	155	15	309	22	45
50 to 179 acres		7 742	197	233	27	461	83	89
180 to 499 acres		3 762	121	125	21	170	58	45
500 to 999 acres		1 303	25	35	13	39	26	25
1,000 acres or more		936	8	23	26	20	21	26
Total cropland	farms	18 578	384	551	102	921	213	227
	acres	2 686 117	37 116	70 086	59 827	90 309	60 852	59 101
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	292	450	96	692	200	209
	acres	1 589 636	11 757	36 969	41 032	40 181	41 789	35 505
Irrigated land	farms	1 216	16	43	13	45	30	23
	acres	80 689	372	2 261	4 436	503	2 551	3 100
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	878 683	5 722	25 553	9 944	32 054	11 012	10 206
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	12 521	42 306	92 934	30 881	50 056	42 175
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	451 285	844	7 212	9 005	14 900	5 094	7 594
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	427 398	4 878	18 340	938	17 154	5 918	2 612
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		7 419	187	231	27	426	51	48
$2,500 to $4,999		3 516	95	86	14	220	37	43
$5,000 to $9,999		2 900	74	96	14	178	32	38
$10,000 to $24,999		2 547	67	88	12	118	26	50
$25,000 to $49,999		1 276	19	34	12	37	27	14
$50,000 to $99,999		954	4	16	4	15	14	24
$100,000 or more		1 905	11	53	24	44	33	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		8 983	162	236	63	385	128	118
Other		11 534	295	368	44	653	92	124
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		11 791	281	393	56	646	115	132
200 days or more		8 549	204	286	42	498	71	101
Average age of operator	years	54.5	57.2	54.1	53.8	55.6	54.7	51.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	736 918	5 313	21 256	8 670	24 197	10 015	8 864
Average per farm	dollars	35 917	11 626	35 193	81 032	23 311	45 729	36 476
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	10 227	370	279	38	752	88	65
	number	428 491	16 692	10 495	2 798	36 838	7 137	2 811
Beef cows	farms	8 903	336	240	28	661	51	54
	number	205 344	9 316	5 518	1 589	16 983	1 762	(D)
Milk cows	farms	697	20	18	4	40	19	4
	number	40 113	394	166	7	3 467	1 810	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms	9 635	353	262	25	727	83	72
	number	218 766	8 406	5 761	1 519	17 284	3 250	1 475
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 249	19	93	17	59	49	30
	number	352 413	566	9 713	402	4 057	8 160	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 031	14	89	17	52	48	34
	number	619 986	685	18 157	554	7 309	12 462	16 135
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	80	3	2	-	10	1	-
	number	1 580	19	(D)	-	273	(D)	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	1 477	29	45	10	54	14	16
	number	7 539 759	129 734	79 952	180	231 264	(D)	25 389
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	227	2	34	-	7	-	-
	number	80 295 197	(D)	10 853 310	-	1 478 084	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	6 292	17	136	62	84	134	101
	acres	309 791	149	3 596	11 437	2 243	12 368	7 288
	bushels	22 143 190	6 525	185 461	922 614	125 800	820 321	449 472
Wheat for grain	farms	3 097	30	87	41	113	74	68
	acres	213 374	1 368	4 615	7 374	5 740	5 508	6 206
	bushels	7 558 179	32 251	128 509	274 297	165 748	157 887	200 077
Cotton	farms	744	3	19	11	6	5	31
	acres	116 424	177	2 144	2 101	385	412	1 636
	bales	102 078	107	2 441	2 473	217	366	1 573
Tobacco	farms	2 519	-	1	-	-	3	-
	acres	42 666	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	pounds	87 431 422	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 220	13	119	49	69	111	69
	acres	597 258	604	14 093	17 015	4 273	19 297	12 881
	bushels	12 872 219	5 576	296 313	381 535	47 328	343 717	256 528
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 272	254	248	25	550	69	67
	acres	230 800	8 499	8 748	1 736	21 042	2 519	2 249
	tons, dry	432 109	14 669	18 849	(D)	32 716	7 412	6 452
Land in orchards	farms	1 134	14	43	4	51	18	12
	acres	49 565	91	2 020	(D)	328	123	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms number	125	350	242	202	412	350	429	419
Land in farms acres	54 152	71 018	92 792	42 191	70 468	95 757	109 613	136 946
Average size of farm acres	433	203	383	209	171	274	256	327
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	362 824	224 384	218 091	390 241	172 944	190 774	169 114	244 463
Average per acre dollars	860	1 021	639	1 815	996	708	745	721
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	48 266	30 443	46 763	41 381	24 085	24 413	34 835	37 021
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	14	56	12	28	11	6	22	37
10 to 49 acres	48	129	53	72	100	59	98	117
50 to 179 acres	22	93	74	48	200	142	170	117
180 to 499 acres	20	41	46	31	75	101	95	71
500 to 999 acres	9	20	23	14	17	24	27	38
1,000 acres or more	12	11	34	9	9	18	17	39
Total cropland farms	111	318	218	174	353	286	399	380
Total cropland acres	17 525	21 451	63 617	19 500	37 036	32 382	54 022	105 686
Harvested cropland farms	91	267	176	132	263	207	328	352
Harvested cropland acres	7 018	13 848	42 503	8 407	14 236	11 600	27 596	74 347
Irrigated land farms	19	7	24	37	11	9	18	33
Irrigated land acres	1 041	(D)	4 634	1 348	1 441	224	388	4 223
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	8 031	11 416	12 985	19 009	9 651	5 034	47 301	28 688
Average per farm dollars	64 251	32 618	53 655	94 104	23 425	14 384	110 258	68 469
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	5 732	9 341	6 958	18 440	3 384	688	6 834	20 261
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2 299	2 076	6 026	569	6 267	4 347	40 467	8 427
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	59	175	69	81	183	152	141	112
$2,500 to $4,999	17	66	28	24	86	65	92	62
$5,000 to $9,999	9	48	33	25	66	58	63	38
$10,000 to $24,999	14	24	30	25	46	47	45	54
$25,000 to $49,999	2	19	23	8	9	7	28	34
$50,000 to $99,999	9	10	19	8	4	10	18	33
$100,000 or more	15	8	40	31	18	11	42	86
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	66	113	122	83	135	141	187	241
Other	59	237	120	119	277	209	242	178
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	57	224	121	118	267	191	238	202
200 days or more	36	165	91	76	206	153	192	117
Average age of operator years	54.3	55.3	52.9	52.6	56.2	56.1	54.3	53.4
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	6 828	11 209	11 652	12 338	9 733	4 155	41 856	23 277
Average per farm dollars	54 621	32 117	48 149	60 778	23 681	11 872	97 566	55 553
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	48	148	67	57	300	288	218	104
Cattle and calves inventory number	2 589	3 405	3 040	1 534	10 480	12 688	8 328	3 224
Beef cows farms	42	126	53	43	278	275	201	81
Beef cows number	1 530	1 613	(D)	(D)	5 391	6 553	(D)	1 609
Milk cows farms	5	13	10	2	12	18	5	14
Milk cows number	10	18	(D)	(D)	313	955	(D)	263
Cattle and calves sold farms	38	118	68	57	287	284	205	85
Cattle and calves sold number	938	1 883	1 984	982	8 564	5 785	4 348	1 362
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	24	132	76	21	16	20	51	172
Hogs and pigs inventory number	(D)	5 286	26 279	1 418	331	2 512	991	22 709
Hogs and pigs sold farms	18	131	81	22	14	14	41	169
Hogs and pigs sold number	(D)	8 707	39 318	1 722	645	4 579	11 683	53 870
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	15	46	11	12	18	26	15	52
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory number	(D)	(D)	196	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 993
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	11
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 826 956	2 627 000
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	34	179	101	31	18	24	106	262
Corn for grain or seed acres	1 626	6 024	9 550	810	278	1 219	4 063	21 011
Corn for grain or seed bushels	137 531	391 941	766 103	50 936	11 214	37 324	253 175	1 561 397
Wheat for grain farms	5	37	78	5	25	25	60	146
Wheat for grain acres	418	2 134	7 262	373	781	1 629	4 100	13 312
Wheat for grain bushels	8 560	80 811	264 254	12 954	32 143	74 972	141 833	522 483
Cotton farms	-	-	44	-	2	8	2	38
Cotton acres	-	-	8 334	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 181
Cotton bales	-	-	8 030	-	(D)	280	(D)	4 990
Tobacco farms	-	20	-	1	-	-	22	114
Tobacco acres	-	132	-	(D)	-	-	299	2 142
Tobacco pounds	-	291 112	-	(D)	-	-	531 434	4 476 238
Soybeans for beans farms	12	107	94	12	25	12	71	237
Soybeans for beans acres	1 566	4 386	17 435	1 387	1 387	1 212	8 439	34 758
Soybeans for beans bushels	44 224	93 174	359 202	27 792	18 412	20 320	200 664	811 395
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	34	82	52	36	215	173	164	53
Hay acres	1 316	1 478	1 891	831	8 544	5 449	5 980	1 124
Hay tons, dry	(D)	3 020	(D)	1 503	9 296	8 296	13 133	2 003
Land in orchards farms	10	15	15	22	19	8	21	9
Land in orchards acres	174	106	454	135	2 591	25	1 816	51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms	number	481	440	274	362	244	186	926	224
Land in farms	acres	132 997	155 717	111 944	67 317	72 522	57 293	209 688	38 022
Average size of farm	acres	277	354	409	186	297	308	226	170
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	213 713	225 252	268 880	192 230	271 494	255 167	197 110	208 089
Average per acre	dollars	769	687	649	987	982	725	826	823
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	22 990	50 872	52 772	33 093	41 800	17 301	33 721	29 988
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		39	29	12	49	12	12	63	11
10 to 49 acres		134	79	46	104	52	22	250	85
50 to 179 acres		162	139	78	108	77	73	325	77
180 to 499 acres		90	101	76	67	60	41	181	32
500 to 999 acres		25	45	36	18	27	27	71	13
1,000 acres or more		31	47	24	16	16	11	36	6
Total cropland	farms	455	416	267	330	208	165	891	212
	acres	56 596	117 615	82 567	35 855	37 512	19 380	136 465	16 720
Harvested cropland	farms	397	400	260	281	173	125	850	188
	acres	32 759	85 010	62 738	24 596	22 611	5 154	97 485	8 615
Irrigated land	farms	24	33	7	18	40	6	28	9
	acres	655	1 163	420	236	6 191	(D)	1 283	76
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	10 963	34 554	23 558	9 536	21 584[1]	2 127	43 885	6 105
Average per farm	dollars	22 791	78 532	85 977	26 341	88 460	11 434	47 392	27 257
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 179	23 025	19 766	4 498	15 524	106	37 273	5 432
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 784	11 529	3 791	5 038	6 060	2 021	6 613	674
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		229	86	27	144	89	76	199	79
$2,500 to $4,999		78	41	43	72	43	43	123	39
$5,000 to $9,999		64	53	19	57	26	32	111	32
$10,000 to $24,999		45	77	53	41	29	22	164	37
$25,000 to $49,999		26	56	32	13	11	6	113	7
$50,000 to $99,999		16	45	33	10	10	4	87	13
$100,000 or more		23	82	67	25	36	3	129	17
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		197	261	182	152	98	66	532	90
Other		284	179	92	210	146	120	394	134
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		263	194	125	195	144	103	471	146
200 days or more		198	142	72	156	98	81	305	105
Average age of operator	years	55.4	54.5	52.4	55.9	53.1	58.9	53.3	53.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	10 552	28 484	19 372	7 817	17 690	(D)	32 209	6 089
Average per farm	dollars	21 939	64 736	70 700	21 654	72 203	(D)	34 783	27 185
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	236	97	61	132	150	143	154	88
	number	8 521	6 097	1 518	4 400	8 528	7 221	4 854	1 731
Beef cows	farms	198	80	50	102	135	136	117	83
	number	4 491	2 548	826	1 409	4 135	(D)	2 244	968
Milk cows	farms	13	9	3	12	10	8	14	10
	number	33	1 290	5	948	1 133	(D)	527	14
Cattle and calves sold	farms	211	93	54	120	142	144	107	76
	number	6 126	2 248	792	2 386	4 063	4 061	1 448	736
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	150	56	55	131	17	6	164	57
	number	14 330	3 335	20 128	12 149	2 651	31	16 867	2 550
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	137	60	53	134	15	4	153	44
	number	21 166	7 122	32 465	19 216	4 822	74	31 063	5 555
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
	number	17	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	63	17	8	36	15	15	46	23
	number	1 323	(D)	310	(D)	166 195	293	(D)	510
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	4	-	1	1	-	7	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 393 915	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	261	239	183	196	18	7	566	140
	acres	12 763	12 031	11 260	8 221	431	33	22 107	3 364
	bushels	1 006 369	718 538	777 680	662 273	9 892	1 460	1 627 313	218 393
Wheat for grain	farms	28	231	132	38	41	-	238	24
	acres	1 736	20 095	13 984	1 440	2 139	-	12 347	920
	bushels	55 084	781 957	556 535	48 147	74 081	-	452 146	28 690
Cotton	farms	4	85	35	6	3	-	10	-
	acres	264	7 533	(D)	645	(D)	-	(D)	-
	bales	219	5 796	5 269	464	(D)	-	966	-
Tobacco	farms	10	200	173	11	-	-	528	91
	acres	186	3 669	3 657	326	-	-	8 259	992
	pounds	405 952	7 206 050	7 624 802	703 946	-	-	16 207 773	2 098 966
Soybeans for beans	farms	110	266	192	114	18	-	612	73
	acres	12 014	48 088	31 703	11 024	2 686	-	53 218	3 313
	bushels	250 367	1 088 544	726 983	242 847	45 948	-	1 141 095	75 324
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	178	79	42	87	114	115	79	42
	acres	4 374	2 529	907	1 739	4 670	4 943	1 243	642
	tons, dry	11 166	6 490	(D)	3 278	11 384	(D)	2 536	1 437
Land in orchards	farms	14	15	6	9	43	5	18	2
	acres	58	235	73	77	11 432	30	191	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms	number	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	438	647
Land in farms	acres	74 501	79 210	104 420	175 407	102 205	65 745	58 129	124 284
Average size of farm	acres	110	217	450	149	681	259	133	192
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	223 422	157 879	279 362	160 887	386 553	241 307	124 071	153 920
Average per acre	dollars	1 662	710	624	1 104	595	912	1 028	851
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	19 110	21 024	44 577	32 174	21 957	28 786	15 190	27 895
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		37	23	15	74	12	30	17	29
10 to 49 acres		255	93	44	322	54	55	112	169
50 to 179 acres		281	147	64	503	42	94	225	246
180 to 499 acres		87	68	57	216	23	45	65	144
500 to 999 acres		12	25	18	47	6	17	16	37
1,000 acres or more		6	9	34	15	13	13	3	22
Total cropland	farms	592	290	214	1 126	135	220	384	561
	acres	39 731	23 194	65 254	102 223	16 830	28 090	26 071	62 089
Harvested cropland	farms	447	203	206	1 076	106	162	282	393
	acres	16 666	7 164	46 804	66 864	5 318	11 913	9 562	20 611
Irrigated land	farms	56	9	11	53	14	14	10	23
	acres	1 297	80	1 816	989	190	1 209	79	1 096
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	11 352	10 299	10 786	53 359	1 895	18 451	5 323	14 798
Average per farm	dollars	16 743	28 215	46 490	45 335	12 632	72 643	12 152	22 872
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	4 751	349	8 212	45 934	810	1 878	1 279	2 057
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 600	9 949	2 574	7 425	1 084	16 574	4 044	12 741
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		327	173	74	245	77	125	192	274
$2,500 to $4,999		129	74	26	148	25	32	103	116
$5,000 to $9,999		99	58	34	160	20	38	76	106
$10,000 to $24,999		69	29	29	192	18	20	41	84
$25,000 to $49,999		21	15	23	138	5	11	12	29
$50,000 to $99,999		12	3	14	144	3	12	6	13
$100,000 or more		21	13	32	150	2	16	8	25
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		253	132	103	665	62	74	136	206
Other		425	233	129	512	88	180	302	441
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		387	217	138	582	89	170	282	444
200 days or more		294	165	103	348	66	121	218	348
Average age of operator	years	56.2	56.1	54.5	51.9	56.1	53.6	55.1	54.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	10 505	9 838	10 648	35 927	2 274	16 898	4 626	12 934
Average per farm	dollars	15 495	26 952	45 896	30 524	15 161	66 528	10 538	19 991
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	457	305	62	252	56	125	337	488
	number	14 773	13 769	2 824	5 347	3 099	5 128	9 225	22 638
Beef cows	farms	397	265	55	214	46	115	311	428
	number	6 075	7 138	1 727	3 002	2 425	3 467	5 768	10 844
Milk cows	farms	34	12	6	12	5	7	5	22
	number	2 177	462	58	24	14	28	90	1 741
Cattle and calves sold	farms	429	298	56	213	46	115	326	483
	number	6 990	6 825	1 675	3 783	2 395	2 717	5 266	12 037
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	32	17	85	223	40	41	35	29
	number	1 295	196	10 176	39 490	2 656	1 123	1 914	1 936
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	25	13	79	212	35	37	30	26
	number	2 919	274	20 562	61 857	1 711	2 004	3 368	3 482
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	5
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	114
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	31	27	22	87	17	35	33	42
	number	3 503	662 347	934	1 598	(D)	(D)	774	410 805
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	50	10	170	654	70	45	53	18
	acres	915	69	15 051	20 312	1 525	2 500	1 284	153
	bushels	39 684	3 066	1 215 002	1 818 318	75 097	192 056	55 339	9 176
Wheat for grain	farms	24	9	65	120	8	34	12	52
	acres	1 100	336	6 922	3 839	244	1 509	754	2 044
	bushels	32 580	7 635	206 672	152 844	5 816	50 003	21 047	47 208
Cotton	farms	-	2	8	4	1	14	-	6
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	804	-	(D)
	bales	-	(D)	836	(D)	(D)	947	-	294
Tobacco	farms	-	-	1	700	-	3	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	11 383	-	61	-	-
	pounds	-	-	(D)	24 424 230	-	109 800	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	32	4	96	604	35	32	35	27
	acres	1 502	66	22 597	28 945	1 043	3 558	2 401	1 944
	bushels	24 299	865	503 169	715 177	14 818	68 772	48 687	21 102
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	316	184	40	123	29	100	223	322
	acres	8 334	6 075	699	1 812	2 278	2 924	5 194	12 740
	tons, dry	11 126	10 496	(D)	2 818	(D)	6 892	7 746	21 638
Land in orchards	farms	47	15	11	15	5	7	21	24
	acres	1 080	88	(D)	55	38	(D)	283	817

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms	number	262	702	86	337	182	541	588	961
Land in farms	acres	133 650	81 684	22 167	85 808	113 483	108 665	66 023	292 177
Average size of farm	acres	510	116	258	255	624	201	112	304
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	369 384	145 989	223 047	186 522	360 352	168 617	149 900	190 181
Average per acre	dollars	711	1 243	858	860	570	856	1 275	654
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	64 191	27 512	16 345	36 994	62 560	36 584	23 817	42 909
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		15	70	2	44	5	25	29	68
10 to 49 acres		56	236	18	79	30	99	196	221
50 to 179 acres		67	283	38	92	48	248	272	304
180 to 499 acres		40	81	17	72	21	124	74	201
500 to 999 acres		46	28	6	34	38	30	14	95
1,000 acres or more		38	4	5	18	42	15	3	72
Total cropland	farms	247	619	70	311	177	479	523	915
	acres	111 575	46 515	8 545	55 729	82 284	56 414	31 225	201 461
Harvested cropland	farms	222	517	37	295	165	377	419	811
	acres	83 564	28 257	1 546	37 589	60 003	28 345	12 860	130 093
Irrigated land	farms	8	90	2	35	14	14	26	71
	acres	868	4 535	(D)	2 680	1 439	486	382	12 105
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	23 328	41 657	2 379	22 560	15 649	40 563	19 859	46 657
Average per farm	dollars	89 040	59 341	27 665	66 943	85 985	74 978	33 774	48 550
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	18 406	7 642	19	18 216	13 758	1 845	4 215	22 865
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 922	34 015	2 361	4 344	1 891	38 718	15 644	23 792
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		56	274	32	79	23	202	252	294
$2,500 to $4,999		39	119	22	39	25	110	103	142
$5,000 to $9,999		21	87	19	39	21	82	104	135
$10,000 to $24,999		22	78	5	56	16	50	58	149
$25,000 to $49,999		29	28	2	34	24	18	21	80
$50,000 to $99,999		29	23	3	32	17	7	13	49
$100,000 or more		66	93	3	58	54	72	37	112
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		149	270	25	183	126	216	231	485
Other		113	432	61	154	56	325	357	476
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		128	429	55	183	69	305	358	521
200 days or more		86	336	46	100	49	228	266	363
Average age of operator	years	51.2	53.0	55.9	52.5	52.3	55.8	54.6	53.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	21 559	34 461	(D)	15 097	13 517	33 718	17 030	42 965
Average per farm	dollars	81 972	49 090	(D)	44 798	74 270	62 325	28 963	44 709
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	51	335	68	75	53	446	413	312
	number	1 773	9 459	2 938	2 400	3 073	25 310	16 153	22 232
Beef cows	farms	44	285	60	69	44	382	364	231
	number	(D)	4 507	1 842	1 424	1 598	9 090	8 276	5 417
Milk cows	farms	4	25	7	9	4	51	27	54
	number	(D)	648	11	51	20	6 360	755	6 067
Cattle and calves sold	farms	47	310	72	68	52	423	415	290
	number	749	4 985	1 853	900	1 060	10 644	7 994	9 459
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	52	88	5	104	31	63	25	301
	number	6 266	6 005	(D)	18 589	2 190	6 222	2 380	42 219
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	48	83	3	101	28	60	14	298
	number	11 821	12 157	(D)	38 752	4 301	9 777	3 463	81 529
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	–	3	–	1	–	–	7	1
	number	–	89	–	(D)	–	–	29	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	21	61	8	25	9	60	37	72
	number	270	507 124	(D)	847	212	1 866 865	445 596	1 725
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	6	63	–	–	–	2	26	4
	number	2 280 470	17 274 670	–	–	–	(D)	6 253 152	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	145	143	4	190	91	63	49	514
	acres	13 259	2 991	20	8 066	6 481	1 667	480	29 711
	bushels	842 600	200 668	415	618 292	444 298	100 201	31 173	2 192 944
Wheat for grain	farms	116	83	–	79	57	88	10	254
	acres	10 075	4 237	–	5 941	6 746	3 850	936	16 866
	bushels	380 556	111 316	–	226 929	269 143	130 970	39 724	558 908
Cotton	farms	125	4	–	4	85	–	–	81
	acres	32 642	302	–	(D)	20 264	–	–	9 222
	bales	23 372	351	–	1 243	18 697	–	–	9 194
Tobacco	farms	37	–	–	169	23	–	–	–
	acres	624	–	–	4 382	693	–	–	–
	pounds	1 260 883	–	–	8 873 824	1 500 982	–	–	–
Soybeans for beans	farms	153	131	–	172	117	57	6	469
	acres	28 787	11 435	–	18 375	26 564	4 918	(D)	56 925
	bushels	635 281	220 784	–	404 637	590 168	100 224	(D)	1 183 370
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	26	289	32	45	53	326	321	230
	acres	913	6 489	1 470	898	1 878	11 481	7 948	10 459
	tons, dry	(D)	16 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 030	11 967	30 386
Land in orchards	farms	9	39	7	7	5	16	85	59
	acres	59	1 165	35	125	32	101	2 299	2 015

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms	number	490	326	559	1 010	488	257	833	620
Land in farms	acres	47 192	61 836	115 950	118 451	152 452	56 998	200 798	128 718
Average size of farm	acres	96	190	207	117	312	222	241	208
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	152 984	223 117	161 431	190 814	235 815	120 346	180 490	231 934
Average per acre	dollars	1 586	1 366	779	1 484	847	637	737	1 046
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	15 790	27 773	34 908	23 042	44 160	21 832	35 987	20 306
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		24	44	10	70	54	6	88	21
10 to 49 acres		199	107	100	365	136	44	220	138
50 to 179 acres		213	113	259	410	151	124	258	267
180 to 499 acres		41	32	139	130	67	60	153	137
500 to 999 acres		10	15	37	22	35	18	64	36
1,000 acres or more		3	15	14	13	45	5	50	21
Total cropland	farms	432	279	499	897	440	235	781	571
	acres	21 233	35 591	59 124	66 972	114 000	22 638	120 600	57 531
Harvested cropland	farms	324	233	402	726	388	142	741	451
	acres	7 755	22 071	32 106	33 617	78 464	5 769	76 268	20 671
Irrigated land	farms	21	30	31	98	41	2	28	22
	acres	259	562	3 476	3 319	5 945	(D)	648	325
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	4 290	7 462	31 451	22 393	41 114	1 703	28 757	13 678
Average per farm	dollars	8 756	22 891	56 262	22 171	84 250	6 625	34 522	22 062
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 614	3 435	6 291	12 840	20 032	307	23 260	3 177
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 676	4 027	25 159	9 554	21 082	1 395	5 497	10 502
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		270	151	161	475	161	112	244	275
$2,500 to $4,999		101	52	124	198	70	69	113	120
$5,000 to $9,999		66	40	84	118	61	39	132	95
$10,000 to $24,999		31	43	67	98	45	25	141	65
$25,000 to $49,999		10	14	29	53	38	8	65	32
$50,000 to $99,999		4	13	27	18	27	2	66	10
$100,000 or more		8	13	67	49	86	2	72	23
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		175	132	260	363	274	87	433	185
Other		315	194	299	647	214	170	400	435
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		299	194	320	683	248	151	452	405
200 days or more		236	149	239	494	153	119	292	335
Average age of operator	years	56.4	55.0	55.2	54.2	53.5	59.6	53.6	55.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	5 005	6 874	27 324	19 570	31 970	1 796	24 542	12 102
Average per farm	dollars	10 214	21 087	48 881	19 376	65 647	6 990	29 463	19 520
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	361	132	447	562	142	219	185	461
	number	10 248	3 911	25 721	21 615	7 510	8 171	5 218	21 029
Beef cows	farms	332	115	410	494	115	201	149	407
	number	5 701	1 987	12 311	9 820	2 606	(D)	2 487	10 775
Milk cows	farms	11	12	38	26	20	4	20	19
	number	304	198	3 153	1 716	1 749	(D)	51	1 983
Cattle and calves sold	farms	347	128	447	556	120	208	139	436
	number	4 966	2 268	11 401	14 348	3 785	4 282	2 742	10 221
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	16	61	43	40	174	12	297	20
	number	1 039	2 853	3 210	641	13 927	106	15 753	984
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	18	58	38	26	160	6	278	13
	number	1 447	4 701	6 642	913	19 876	152	26 934	2 589
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4	3	-	4	2	1	6	2
	number	39	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	31	38	30	35	48	18	84	20
	number	(D)	(D)	452 859	51 510	(D)	364	2 257	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	24	-	19	-	2	-
	number	-	-	6 693 962	-	5 761 210	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	42	75	58	69	265	12	563	40
	acres	791	4 604	1 458	945	21 254	59	22 911	1 411
	bushels	52 865	333 747	74 161	29 456	1 595 361	2 794	1 428 283	46 462
Wheat for grain	farms	8	51	78	58	152	7	178	28
	acres	90	4 914	4 017	1 863	12 521	196	8 066	2 826
	bushels	2 880	193 470	137 386	52 687	491 988	5 440	241 608	97 950
Cotton	farms	-	2	6	-	61	-	13	16
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	9 005	-	1 963	1 621
	bales	-	(D)	890	-	8 879	-	1 687	1 342
Tobacco	farms	-	-	-	-	67	-	345	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	971	-	4 771	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	1 892 584	-	9 525 859	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	9	64	62	31	220	2	459	18
	acres	228	9 787	6 443	1 438	27 629	(D)	38 889	1 937
	bushels	2 241	212 416	140 986	32 854	601 978	(D)	815 244	38 255
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	271	114	336	437	94	130	98	375
	acres	6 123	2 812	13 707	13 994	2 963	4 977	1 843	10 356
	tons, dry	7 537	4 970	29 108	23 911	5 531	7 068	3 118	15 130
Land in orchards	farms	24	26	41	227	27	5	6	33
	acres	125	249	4 452	10 678	(D)	10	26	604

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	220	242
1982	24 929	477	680	162	1 127	307	276
$1,000, 1987	878 683	5 722	25 553	9 944	32 054	11 012	10 206
1982	968 554	5 084	20 622	14 757	18 519	17 734	13 685
Average per farm dollars, 1987	42 827	12 521	42 306	92 934	30 881	50 056	42 175
1982	38 853	10 657	30 326	91 095	16 432	57 764	49 584
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	3 631	92	111	17	212	29	30
$1,000	1 217	24	31	7	76	9	6
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	3 788	95	120	10	214	22	18
$1,000	6 319	158	199	19	362	38	30
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	3 516	95	86	14	220	37	43
$1,000	12 518	345	307	51	757	139	155
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	2 900	74	96	14	178	32	38
$1,000	20 419	522	664	95	1 233	242	286
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 039	56	74	6	100	24	39
$1,000	28 386	747	1 001	85	1 369	(D)	556
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	508	11	14	6	18	2	11
$1,000	11 294	239	319	140	389	(D)	239
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	887	12	27	9	26	24	10
$1,000	28 050	341	837	290	831	(D)	327
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	389	7	7	3	11	3	4
$1,000	17 330	318	301	139	499	(D)	171
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	954	4	16	4	15	14	24
$1,000	67 397	269	1 055	299	1 082	(D)	1 521
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	1 114	8	27	12	20	22	22
$1,000	178 855	1 271	4 399	1 949	3 086	3 330	3 379
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	478	2	11	8	12	8	2
$1,000	167 735	(D)	3 848	3 062	4 236	2 964	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	313	1	15	4	12	3	1
$1,000	339 161	(D)	12 592	3 807	18 132	1 998	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	4 711	114	152	18	286	30	32
$1,000	1 691	35	47	7	(D)	10	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	4 577	92	116	17	257	35	37
$1,000	7 515	155	194	30	(D)	52	60
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	3 756	109	117	27	197	33	35
$1,000	13 444	383	423	94	705	112	131
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	3 308	74	97	15	164	51	37
$1,000	23 322	519	682	109	1 146	351	269
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	2 468	49	64	17	85	38	30
$1,000	34 741	671	917	262	1 187	536	463
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	633	10	16	6	22	13	14
$1,000	14 120	(D)	360	140	485	292	312
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1 147	6	23	9	33	24	17
$1,000	36 404	(D)	764	294	1 016	789	518
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	474	5	16	-	9	10	12
$1,000	21 173	219	715	-	412	447	535
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	1 511	4	27	17	28	22	27
$1,000	108 780	(D)	1 881	1 231	2 038	1 716	2 027
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	1 475	13	30	17	33	33	26
$1,000	232 397	(D)	4 998	2 377	5 406	4 960	3 707
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	569	1	16	14	10	10	5
$1,000	192 004	(D)	5 221	4 405	(D)	3 568	1 565
$500,000 or more farms	287	-	6	5	2	8	3
$1,000	279 886	-	4 421	5 807	(D)	4 900	3 997
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	10 535	95	305	85	338	175	174
1982	14 964	131	412	140	458	257	227
$1,000, 1987	451 285	844	7 212	9 005	14 900	5 094	7 594
1982	601 018	786	9 365	12 961	5 300	9 069	10 864
Grains farms, 1987	7 062	33	177	68	147	142	113
1982	11 970	84	303	127	319	240	195
$1,000, 1987	126 581	135	2 175	4 928	955	3 310	2 481
1982	263 041	556	5 093	9 502	3 986	7 693	7 117
Corn for grain farms, 1987	4 311	3	75	51	29	98	77
1982	4 933	7	63	59	48	117	86
$1,000, 1987	36 283	4	252	1 899	175	1 058	690
1982	59 542	7	413	1 840	207	1 876	1 477
Wheat farms, 1987	2 909	26	75	41	102	71	64
1982	4 293	51	91	65	189	90	79
$1,000, 1987	19 328	78	320	788	372	349	456
1982	43 997	225	619	1 697	1 038	986	1 145
Soybeans farms, 1987	5 098	12	115	49	63	108	69
1982	10 349	55	277	123	218	228	182
$1,000, 1987	68 568	29	1 520	2 220	282	1 816	1 290
1982	155 248	289	3 988	5 797	2 362	4 679	4 433
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	156	3	6	1	9	-	3
1982	205	4	3	2	25	2	2
$1,000, 1987	399	2	15	(D)	14	-	(D)
1982	673	3	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	100	3	4	-	18	2	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	298	(D)	3	-	39	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	436	8	9	1	27	16	-
1982	595	10	9	12	49	26	5
$1,000, 1987	1 131	15	6	(D)	57	55	-
1982	1 596	10	(D)	113	93	98	(D)
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	195	1	18	3	6	11	14
1982	562	9	28	13	55	22	14
$1,000, 1987	573	(D)	58	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
1982	1 985	22	35	(D)	205	(D)	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	125	350	242	202	412	350	429	419
1982	149	473	321	246	481	422	518	550
$1,000, 1987	8 031	11 416	12 985	19 009	9 651	5 034	47 301	28 688
1982	10 655	7 530	17 122	23 665	6 349	7 078	31 857	45 775
Average per farm dollars, 1987	64 251	32 618	53 655	94 104	23 425	14 384	110 258	68 469
1982	71 512	15 920	53 339	96 199	13 199	16 773	61 501	83 227
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	32	91	37	49	86	64	73	40
$1,000	7	27	13	13	26	25	23	15
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	27	84	32	32	97	88	68	72
$1,000	45	140	60	55	168	148	115	118
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	17	66	28	24	86	65	92	62
$1,000	56	229	102	90	305	243	319	220
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	9	48	33	25	66	58	63	38
$1,000	57	324	217	177	464	401	432	262
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	12	19	21	20	37	30	39	36
$1,000	160	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	410	548	515
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	5	9	5	9	17	6	18
$1,000	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	374	133	406
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	1	12	22	6	8	7	20	25
$1,000	(D)	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	662	804
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	1	7	1	2	1	-	8	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	356	396
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	9	10	19	8	4	10	18	33
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	689	1 239	2 328
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	7	6	29	10	6	8	14	56
$1,000	949	(D)	4 803	1 698	935	1 154	2 205	9 335
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	-	7	10	6	2	13	22
$1,000	997	-	2 312	3 184	1 950	(D)	4 173	7 251
$500,000 or more farms	5	2	4	11	8	1	15	8
$1,000	4 973	(D)	2 849	12 601	4 474	(D)	37 096	7 038
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	26	93	28	66	118	114	95	35
$1,000	10	(D)	12	15	38	42	32	13
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	28	104	47	39	111	98	83	60
$1,000	44	(D)	76	63	183	166	140	96
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	15	106	36	30	82	67	86	73
$1,000	56	393	133	108	292	243	300	261
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	17	61	48	22	69	54	78	74
$1,000	129	431	367	150	463	384	566	544
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	18	55	31	20	48	35	49	62
$1,000	241	755	438	264	688	486	682	894
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	5	10	10	4	13	13	10	16
$1,000	108	(D)	222	(D)	290	304	221	354
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	15	24	7	17	10	26	42
$1,000	229	(D)	747	(D)	545	315	810	1 319
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	1	15	3	2	2	7	10
$1,000	(D)	(D)	661	125	(D)	(D)	314	451
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	12	14	32	11	11	12	34	64
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 321	739	(D)	(D)	2 346	4 477
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	7	10	31	20	7	10	27	71
$1,000	1 149	1 196	4 878	3 553	1 161	1 526	4 310	11 698
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	1	16	10	1	6	12	26
$1,000	1 511	(D)	5 296	3 862	(D)	(D)	3 941	8 558
$500,000 or more farms	8	2	3	14	2	1	11	17
$1,000	6 211	(D)	1 971	14 468	(D)	(D)	18 196	17 110
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	72	185	148	100	101	72	217	313
1982	99	335	246	144	159	125	337	474
$1,000, 1987	5 732	9 341	6 958	18 440	3 384	688	8 834	20 261
1982	8 119	5 256	13 119	22 930	1 801	1 665	9 353	35 052
Grains farms, 1987	18	154	113	30	43	31	138	275
1982	44	273	224	60	113	68	269	442
$1,000, 1987	521	1 106	3 941	291	198	396	1 929	8 904
1982	1 083	2 303	9 403	1 993	1 182	1 183	5 445	19 895
Corn for grain farms, 1987	16	89	77	18	8	12	72	192
1982	14	144	109	29	7	16	66	266
$1,000, 1987	242	449	1 195	53	17	66	432	2 958
1982	(D)	864	2 259	301	30	149	734	6 231
Wheat farms, 1987	5	34	78	4	25	22	58	137
1982	18	58	123	14	65	32	65	165
$1,000, 1987	20	168	687	(D)	72	175	391	1 466
1982	342	293	1 724	328	299	207	750	3 254
Soybeans farms, 1987	11	102	93	11	25	12	70	234
1982	32	214	210	43	96	49	239	404
$1,000, 1987	259	476	2 012	187	95	119	1 045	4 433
1982	695	(D)	5 330	1 364	745	766	3 796	10 308
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	5	3	3	-
1982	-	1	-	-	18	10	6	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	54	32	28	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	7	6	-	8	4	9	14
1982	2	3	6	-	4	10	16	14
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	7	14	9	25
1982	(D)	6	18	-	4	(D)	46	79
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	1	15	8
1982	-	-	15	-	16	1	25	7
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	48	21
1982	-	-	72	-	49	(D)	91	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	481	440	274	362	244	186	926	224
1982	623	600	459	478	275	212	1 270	281
$1,000, 1987	10 963	34 554	23 558	9 536	21 584	2 127	43 865	6 105
1982	11 114	42 312	32 766	12 167	27 084	1 706	62 118	7 617
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 791	78 532	85 977	26 341	88 460	11 434	47 392	27 257
1982	17 839	70 520	71 385	25 455	98 489	8 057	48 912	27 106
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	120	40	15	79	41	32	83	43
$1,000	48	22	7	32	11	9	32	18
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	109	46	12	65	48	44	116	36
$1,000	175	77	20	105	77	75	191	59
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	78	41	43	72	43	43	123	39
$1,000	281	141	164	257	156	155	448	143
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	64	53	19	57	26	32	111	32
$1,000	426	358	154	390	179	223	802	234
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	32	63	46	32	26	18	130	30
$1,000	442	837	653	(D)	353	(D)	1 888	414
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	14	7	9	3	4	34	7
$1,000	279	303	161	(D)	70	(D)	762	162
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	46	25	11	5	5	77	3
$1,000	533	1 450	814	(D)	165	(D)	2 418	85
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	9	10	7	2	6	1	36	4
$1,000	400	432	311	(D)	269	(D)	1 566	191
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	16	45	33	10	10	4	87	13
$1,000	1 128	3 208	2 342	(D)	671	(D)	6 489	898
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	16	51	43	14	10	2	96	14
$1,000	2 714	8 495	6 088	2 133	1 705	(D)	15 037	2 290
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	22	15	8	10	-	26	2
$1,000	880	7 437	5 191	3 045	3 320	-	9 371	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	4	9	9	3	16	1	7	1
$1,000	3 656	11 794	7 652	1 868	14 609	(D)	4 882	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	135	46	24	102	61	49	86	51
$1,000	51	(D)	10	37	18	20	(D)	24
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	112	50	37	83	50	49	147	61
$1,000	176	83	60	141	84	90	248	103
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	112	60	29	85	51	49	137	34
$1,000	400	221	105	299	188	177	495	119
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	100	81	70	80	30	32	175	41
$1,000	708	610	492	559	198	223	1 274	275
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	70	73	63	42	13	20	203	30
$1,000	982	1 053	876	572	176	275	2 829	416
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	25	19	10	7	3	54	6
$1,000	185	548	434	226	150	(D)	1 200	126
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	19	57	40	23	6	4	86	10
$1,000	609	1 840	1 266	702	189	(D)	2 731	302
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	16	21	10	4	1	37	6
$1,000	447	720	939	464	192	(D)	1 652	259
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	31	70	70	13	13	3	151	13
$1,000	2 159	5 249	5 008	937	924	166	11 041	975
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	21	76	62	18	20	1	151	25
$1,000	3 286	11 884	9 622	3 014	3 445	(D)	23 177	3 794
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	4	35	17	8	7	1	32	4
$1,000	(D)	11 844	6 169	2 759	2 522	(D)	10 499	1 225
$500,000 or more farms	1	10	7	4	13	-	10	-
$1,000	(D)	7 803	7 766	2 459	18 997	-	6 898	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	269	374	251	208	106	33	802	156
1982	409	530	430	341	127	42	1 182	220
$1,000, 1987	6 179	23 025	19 766	4 498	15 524	106	37 273	5 432
1982	7 768	35 187	28 422	6 731	21 082	126	55 471	6 942
Grains farms, 1987	201	318	213	169	43	1	686	114
1982	365	480	386	297	87	14	1 046	171
$1,000, 1987	3 134	9 450	6 635	2 329	464	(D)	9 941	821
1982	6 186	16 273	9 867	4 385	1 824	53	15 420	1 888
Corn for grain farms, 1987	164	209	147	134	6	1	477	97
1982	218	158	178	179	13	3	460	99
$1,000, 1987	1 555	1 260	1 407	948	5	(D)	2 764	349
1982	1 974	1 807	1 630	1 751	50	(D)	(D)	492
Wheat farms, 1987	27	226	127	34	34	-	231	22
1982	60	280	165	41	41	6	313	45
$1,000, 1987	128	1 998	1 441	116	165	-	1 143	(D)
1982	504	4 015	2 276	305	378	31	2 644	361
Soybeans farms, 1987	108	265	192	111	17	-	603	71
1982	287	451	363	247	72	4	987	139
$1,000, 1987	1 407	6 069	3 759	1 221	252	-	5 901	391
1982	3 624	10 345	5 931	2 303	1 279	19	9 305	1 028
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	1	1	1	2	1	-	6	-
1982	3	1	4	-	3	-	3	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3	-
1982	5	(D)	(D)	-	41	-	4	-
Barley farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	11	36	12	8	8	-	18	2
1982	16	24	10	10	8	-	19	6
$1,000, 1987	25	96	20	36	33	-	36	(D)
1982	44	65	15	(D)	32	-	51	7
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	4	8	2	3	4	-	5	-
1982	11	10	8	2	11	1	2	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	7	-	(D)	-
1982	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	438	647
1982	750	386	316	1 593	189	319	481	718
$1,000, 1987	11 352	10 299	10 786	53 359	1 895	18 451	5 323	14 798
1982	10 034	8 478	17 658	65 362	2 397	18 779	5 676	17 472
Average per farm dollars, 1987	16 743	28 215	46 490	45 335	12 632	72 643	12 152	22 872
1982	13 379	23 163	55 880	41 031	12 685	58 868	11 801	24 335
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	165	77	40	106	45	71	88	136
$1,000	49	26	15	45	12	24	27	39
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	162	96	34	139	32	54	104	138
$1,000	271	158	53	225	60	89	189	232
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	129	74	26	148	25	32	103	116
$1,000	449	253	95	539	87	118	351	412
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	99	58	34	160	20	38	76	106
$1,000	714	409	246	1 188	131	256	547	739
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	59	25	27	144	13	17	34	69
$1,000	814	338	(D)	2 040	(D)	226	448	964
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	4	2	48	5	3	7	15
$1,000	225	83	(D)	1 058	(D)	66	152	322
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	10	10	89	3	8	9	21
$1,000	535	305	(D)	2 851	(D)	249	264	644
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	5	13	49	2	3	3	8
$1,000	174	218	(D)	2 170	(D)	136	(D)	351
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	12	3	14	144	3	12	6	13
$1,000	781	192	(D)	10 116	(D)	874	(D)	819
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	12	4	20	116	-	7	3	10
$1,000	2 256	596	2 710	17 890	-	1 069	(D)	1 531
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	3	7	24	1	6	2	9
$1,000	1 583	1 016	2 028	8 325	(D)	2 056	(D)	3 423
$500,000 or more farms	4	6	5	10	1	3	3	6
$1,000	3 501	6 705	3 281	6 912	(D)	13 289	1 650	5 324
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	236	93	42	99	45	70	109	181
$1,000	74	(D)	13	41	16	23	43	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	183	97	43	175	42	71	142	157
$1,000	294	(D)	75	294	73	112	233	258
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	124	71	46	171	43	55	85	120
$1,000	429	242	168	626	155	201	314	430
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	96	52	33	209	20	45	69	100
$1,000	659	363	243	1 501	132	331	479	698
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	51	24	40	213	12	23	39	66
$1,000	696	326	581	3 042	168	334	539	889
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	9	3	4	86	5	7	4	15
$1,000	205	(D)	90	1 919	(D)	156	(D)	332
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	13	6	24	138	6	13	13	23
$1,000	392	(D)	745	4 464	(D)	401	(D)	726
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	1	16	83	4	6	2	9
$1,000	135	(D)	712	3 681	(D)	(D)	(D)	403
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	13	2	20	238	8	9	11	16
$1,000	910	(D)	1 442	16 696	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 120
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	11	8	27	147	3	12	3	8
$1,000	1 651	1 227	4 422	20 949	(D)	2 054	443	1 008
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	9	3	15	31	1	5	2	16
$1,000	(D)	1 043	4 657	10 205	(D)	1 785	(D)	5 113
$500,000 or more farms	2	5	6	3	-	3	2	6
$1,000	(D)	4 592	4 511	1 945	-	12 445	(D)	6 308
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	216	64	176	1 008	75	94	109	168
1982	251	64	263	1 433	121	155	136	257
$1,000, 1987	4 751	349	8 212	45 934	810	1 878	1 279	2 057
1982	4 049	566	14 746	56 357	1 535	3 789	2 070	2 185
Grains farms, 1987	60	14	150	769	55	49	50	68
1982	129	28	242	1 198	101	122	95	169
$1,000, 1987	275	(D)	5 360	6 628	200	825	421	305
1982	1 381	374	11 295	9 465	1 293	3 041	1 410	1 538
Corn for grain farms, 1987	16	1	137	523	35	29	23	4
1982	22	1	134	618	46	40	26	13
$1,000, 1987	30	(D)	1 962	2 627	100	331	101	(D)
1982	206	(D)	3 454	2 804	367	425	194	18
Wheat farms, 1987	21	9	60	115	8	32	12	43
1982	36	24	80	184	8	44	23	92
$1,000, 1987	76	17	518	374	(D)	135	46	118
1982	110	137	1 159	747	(D)	476	103	493
Soybeans farms, 1987	26	4	96	593	33	30	35	23
1982	88	13	218	1 039	82	110	79	110
$1,000, 1987	106	4	2 847	3 551	82	350	269	137
1982	808	220	6 489	5 655	858	2 055	1 093	783
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	7	4	-	-	1	2	1	12
1982	12	3	6	4	-	2	1	8
$1,000, 1987	23	2	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	13
1982	43	(D)	18	5	-	(D)	(D)	22
Barley farms, 1987	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	30	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	13
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	6	4	1	31	-	1	4	12
1982	19	3	5	74	-	8	9	31
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3	16
1982	64	(D)	(D)	245	-	(D)	(D)	56
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	1	10	2	-	2	-	1
1982	32	2	27	9	1	9	1	40
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	151	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	49	(D)	166

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	262	702	88	337	182	541	588	961
1982	319	855	101	421	198	617	634	1 240
$1,000, 1987	23 328	41 657	2 379	22 560	15 649	40 563	19 859	46 657
1982	33 962	29 633	2 450	28 451	21 109	38 614	8 832	58 987
Average per farm dollars, 1987	89 040	59 341	27 665	66 943	85 985	74 978	33 774	48 550
1982	106 463	34 659	24 255	67 579	106 611	62 583	13 931	47 570
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	28	133	12	32	10	104	121	143
$1,000	12	41	2	16	3	33	39	48
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	28	141	20	47	13	98	131	151
$1,000	42	234	36	72	21	165	219	240
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	39	119	22	39	25	110	103	142
$1,000	141	411	84	141	84	394	373	508
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	21	87	19	39	21	82	104	135
$1,000	164	624	132	286	142	563	734	957
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	19	67	3	42	12	45	41	110
$1,000	258	917	32	615	180	(D)	549	1 525
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	11	2	14	6	5	17	39
$1,000	66	253	(D)	318	136	(D)	378	870
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	17	17	1	17	16	16	17	51
$1,000	559	579	(D)	542	533	(D)	530	1 608
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	11	1	17	8	2	4	29
$1,000	557	492	(D)	783	351	(D)	179	1 314
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	29	23	3	32	17	7	13	49
$1,000	2 127	1 693	(D)	2 184	1 199	(D)	976	3 600
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	44	40	1	34	40	27	13	64
$1,000	6 674	7 025	(D)	6 026	6 596	4 626	2 282	10 120
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	36	1	18	8	20	18	31
$1,000	5 433	12 979	(D)	5 956	2 637	7 794	6 693	10 638
$500,000 or more farms	8	17	1	6	6	25	6	17
$1,000	7 297	16 409	(D)	5 621	3 766	25 204	6 908	15 227
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	39	144	22	44	18	124	215	175
$1,000	14	54	(D)	21	8	48	68	69
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	44	175	21	47	15	143	169	193
$1,000	76	298	(D)	77	25	232	276	321
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	30	136	21	44	23	106	99	159
$1,000	105	484	79	165	78	376	351	573
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	21	140	16	39	21	79	69	170
$1,000	142	996	115	273	131	551	470	1 211
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	33	83	8	40	21	46	31	165
$1,000	470	1 224	95	579	310	606	426	2 385
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	20	2	12	3	10	5	38
$1,000	300	441	(D)	265	(D)	229	106	850
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	21	28	3	33	9	11	10	82
$1,000	653	911	(D)	1 052	(D)	368	315	2 604
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	13	-	17	3	3	2	36
$1,000	455	595	-	765	140	(D)	(D)	1 582
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	32	40	1	62	23	13	10	89
$1,000	2 427	2 948	(D)	4 215	1 648	(D)	(D)	6 368
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	34	48	3	56	40	30	16	71
$1,000	5 851	7 791	360	9 279	6 804	5 157	2 612	11 878
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	25	21	1	19	13	30	6	43
$1,000	8 852	6 838	(D)	6 345	4 333	10 490	(D)	14 709
$500,000 or more farms	17	7	2	8	9	22	2	19
$1,000	14 615	7 054	(D)	5 413	7 263	19 527	(D)	16 435
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	209	334	11	270	148	156	178	667
1982	254	510	21	352	169	246	153	997
$1,000, 1987	18 406	7 642	19	18 216	13 758	1 845	4 215	22 865
1982	29 135	7 729	121	23 203	19 372	3 076	1 017	38 208
Grains farms, 1987	181	182	-	208	130	102	25	571
1982	241	384	5	304	142	199	54	935
$1,000, 1987	6 223	1 749	-	3 505	4 633	1 071	222	11 163
1982	10 674	3 718	33	5 950	8 016	2 313	558	27 397
Corn for grain farms, 1987	129	59	-	123	77	13	13	349
1982	88	74	1	116	53	21	19	447
$1,000, 1987	1 641	306	-	779	770	43	16	3 516
1982	1 974	352	(D)	1 489	1 372	125	66	6 925
Wheat farms, 1987	114	75	-	78	55	77	10	236
1982	139	110	2	98	46	134	29	351
$1,000, 1987	1 000	280	-	588	702	340	90	1 443
1982	2 411	456	(D)	1 157	1 231	651	140	4 530
Soybeans farms, 1987	151	128	-	170	117	54	5	447
1982	225	346	2	279	135	151	21	862
$1,000, 1987	3 562	1 096	-	2 129	3 007	561	(D)	6 005
1982	6 246	2 806	(D)	3 279	5 244	1 415	312	15 829
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	4	11	-	4	2	15	2	4
1982	3	9	-	2	2	11	2	1
$1,000, 1987	4	26	-	5	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	17	-	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	5	7	1	2
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	3	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	6	12	-	3	7	9	3	41
1982	5	22	1	7	11	11	3	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	-	(D)	62	16	8	128
1982	23	24	(D)	21	(D)	25	(D)	73
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	3	11	-	2	11	2	1	25
1982	4	23	2	1	14	15	6	33
$1,000, 1987	(D)	23	-	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	50
1982	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	98	81	36	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	490	326	559	1 010	488	257	833	620
1982	551	382	638	1 204	567	313	1 076	694
$1,000, 1987	4 290	7 462	31 451	22 393	41 114	1 703	28 757	13 678
1982	4 700	9 365	26 733	18 246	46 484	1 629	42 510	13 674
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 756	22 891	56 262	22 171	84 250	6 625	34 522	22 062
1982	8 530	24 517	41 901	15 155	81 982	5 205	39 507	19 703
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	128	81	57	252	91	56	107	132
$1,000	51	29	21	76	33	22	38	37
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	142	70	104	223	70	56	137	143
$1,000	236	119	181	364	118	90	229	240
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	101	52	124	198	70	69	113	120
$1,000	359	183	439	688	261	257	409	423
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	66	40	84	118	61	39	132	95
$1,000	468	277	600	794	416	266	949	674
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	30	37	57	81	36	21	112	48
$1,000	(D)	508	764	1 107	524	(D)	1 554	680
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	1	6	10	17	9	4	29	17
$1,000	(D)	135	227	374	191	(D)	671	370
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	10	8	18	41	23	7	44	19
$1,000	(D)	241	525	1 267	736	(D)	1 329	606
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	-	6	11	12	15	1	21	13
$1,000	-	260	498	539	683	(D)	937	580
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	4	13	27	19	27	2	66	10
$1,000	248	1 007	1 901	1 170	2 043	(D)	4 751	711
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	4	7	31	32	46	2	53	11
$1,000	(D)	944	5 425	5 011	7 484	(D)	9 145	1 936
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	4	24	11	19	-	14	8
$1,000	811	(D)	8 789	3 937	6 862	-	4 757	3 274
$500,000 or more farms	1	2	12	6	21	-	5	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	12 081	7 065	21 762	-	3 988	4 166
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	204	105	110	394	95	93	113	180
$1,000	83	36	45	114	(D)	32	47	63
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	168	77	120	300	83	80	140	179
$1,000	264	131	188	484	135	134	231	284
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	83	57	119	194	87	64	142	107
$1,000	292	202	426	676	306	221	519	390
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	41	52	72	127	68	42	174	83
$1,000	293	342	486	860	476	273	1 270	579
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	27	24	74	66	42	23	150	52
$1,000	376	318	1 042	875	605	327	2 173	691
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	9	10	18	12	1	39	12
$1,000	(D)	186	227	400	270	(D)	863	260
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	14	23	31	27	1	84	22
$1,000	(D)	429	678	981	852	(D)	2 627	690
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	4	7	9	13	3	27	1
$1,000	137	(D)	312	394	590	(D)	1 195	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	3	21	28	28	46	4	91	24
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 935	1 949	3 548	(D)	6 693	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	11	8	46	25	49	1	87	22
$1,000	(D)	1 128	7 865	3 602	7 692	(D)	13 604	3 353
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	1	5	23	7	21	-	23	9
$1,000	(D)	1 956	8 045	2 300	7 359	-	7 602	2 820
$500,000 or more farms	1	3	6	5	23	-	6	3
$1,000	(D)	2 870	5 483	5 609	23 123	-	5 686	2 706
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	124	160	176	411	329	48	664	161
1982	140	210	269	480	439	56	949	214
$1,000, 1987	1 614	3 435	6 291	12 840	20 032	307	23 260	3 177
1982	1 426	4 848	5 802	8 198	25 521	237	36 635	5 827
Grains farms, 1987	29	91	112	91	280	11	557	50
1982	43	153	229	242	389	24	816	119
$1,000, 1987	96	2 199	1 246	473	7 530	36	7 643	705
1982	105	3 784	3 128	2 223	14 580	165	15 427	2 843
Corn for grain farms, 1987	26	43	20	15	192	6	409	17
1982	22	54	31	40	230	7	458	33
$1,000, 1987	71	557	89	27	2 912	4	2 529	82
1982	31	1 156	230	119	5 738	(D)	4 756	177
Wheat farms, 1987	6	46	76	51	137	6	171	28
1982	14	56	132	119	178	7	265	56
$1,000, 1987	7	470	333	154	1 253	18	667	249
1982	29	744	700	572	1 891	25	2 177	571
Soybeans farms, 1987	8	64	58	29	219	2	447	18
1982	14	129	184	170	355	15	710	92
$1,000, 1987	10	1 123	759	181	3 267	(D)	4 429	215
1982	32	1 857	2 125	1 283	6 740	112	8 488	1 976
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	2	15	12	7	-	1	4
1982	3	-	11	23	4	-	1	9
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	20	31	18	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	19	64	25	-	(D)	44
Barley farms, 1987	-	-	5	14	1	-	-	3
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	35	(D)	-	-	20
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	6	6	11	27	21	1	8	12
1982	8	5	18	26	35	2	1	7
$1,000, 1987	7	(D)	36	44	72	(D)	7	86
1982	(D)	(D)	20	41	102	(D)	(D)	18
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	5	2	-	4	-	5	1
1982	3	4	15	38	12	7	3	11
$1,000, 1987	-	7	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	5	(D)	35	144	85	18	(D)	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	734	3	19	11	6	5	31
1982	415	1	11	4	11	1	6
$1,000, 1987	33 927	33	696	758	48	136	518
1982	43 258	(D)	700	421	268	(D)	78
Tobacco farms, 1987	2 514	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	3 524	-	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	129 988	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	181 784	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	2 039	59	100	13	158	18	28
1982	1 744	40	89	14	127	15	20
$1,000, 1987	7 582	175	373	73	546	95	(D)
1982	7 563	108	331	88	339	29	163
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	1 261	12	48	34	36	44	84
1982	1 591	20	61	32	56	38	96
$1,000, 1987	38 640	21	347	1 238	172	545	1 632
1982	37 386	48	345	473	207	252	618
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	740	3	25	5	27	11	7
1982	453	7	18	3	12	6	7
$1,000, 1987	48 067	(D)	2 503	(D)	156	37	(D)
1982	33 487	3	(D)	(D)	16	3	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	400	4	13	1	22	4	6
1982	351	1	8	3	14	6	4
$1,000, 1987	55 990	(D)	620	(D)	13 010	(D)	572
1982	21 842	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	51	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	447	4	20	12	6	9	31
1982	811	6	26	16	15	11	33
$1,000, 1987	10 510	(D)	499	696	13	337	913
1982	12 659	(D)	505	706	55	(D)	1 076
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	12 589	374	367	40	799	113	107
1982	14 014	371	375	59	804	148	113
$1,000, 1987	427 398	4 878	18 340	938	17 154	5 918	2 612
1982	367 536	4 298	11 257	1 797	13 219	8 664	2 822
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	719	13	51	-	26	4	8
1982	906	19	54	2	27	4	9
$1,000, 1987	219 114	1 490	13 722	-	4 446	(D)	306
1982	159 580	1 288	7 077	(D)	2 201	(D)	364
Dairy products farms, 1987	333	9	2	-	25	16	2
1982	429	8	4	1	35	24	7
$1,000, 1987	68 618	729	(D)	-	5 734	3 104	(D)
1982	75 815	1 027	(D)	(D)	6 167	4 096	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	9 635	353	262	25	727	83	72
1982	10 583	363	266	36	749	95	83
$1,000, 1987	72 172	2 543	1 709	641	5 977	1 116	574
1982	61 493	1 823	1 782	651	(D)	1 859	604
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3 031	14	89	17	52	48	34
1982	3 965	24	132	28	64	81	48
$1,000, 1987	61 533	68	1 818	(D)	693	1 275	(D)
1982	66 575	139	1 812	806	431	2 295	1 142
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	72	3	2	-	10	1	-
1982	39	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	68	(D)	(D)	-	11	(D)	-
1982	45	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	1 062	25	55	4	87	4	14
1982	741	12	40	4	49	4	3
$1,000, 1987	5 893	(D)	807	(D)	293	2	31
1982	4 027	21	(D)	(D)	217	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3 307	17	103	43	76	79	41
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 323	29	57	14	62	13	36
Cotton (0131)	268	3	10	-	3	-	13
Tobacco (0132)	2 131	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	924	26	47	14	59	12	23
Vegetables and melons (016)	640	4	33	11	15	21	54
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	672	6	24	1	24	10	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	355	2	11	1	21	4	6
General farms, primarily crop (019)	769	19	26	7	38	9	28
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	9 751	349	255	29	693	64	53
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7 462	337	162	15	628	24	34
Dairy farms (024)	288	7	2	-	24	15	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	484	8	38	-	17	1	6
Animal specialties (027)	786	12	52	1	58	2	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	142	4	3	-	10	2	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	44	-	2	8	2	38
1982	-	-	30	-	7	8	1	10
$1,000, 1987	-	-	2 596	-	(D)	176	(D)	1 591
1982	-	-	3 302	-	114	280	(D)	961
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	20	-	1	-	-	22	114
1982	-	59	-	-	1	-	43	176
$1,000, 1987	-	407	-	(D)	-	-	798	6 882
1982	-	814	-	-	(D)	-	1 732	12 336
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	15	15	17	14	43	33	51	12
1982	13	33	17	13	37	40	34	13
$1,000, 1987	40	20	193	46	147	79	583	19
1982	53	40	84	56	126	90	332	130
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	25	7	7	47	12	9	56	63
1982	43	16	11	75	15	19	73	41
$1,000, 1987	4 944	21	112	14 733	145	14	383	2 432
1982	6 901	141	60	18 662	71	36	275	900
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	14	3	13	13	16	4	12	5
1982	3	2	10	6	5	4	10	2
$1,000, 1987	35	2	65	89	2 752	5	2 950	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	153	9	87	(D)	1 419	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	7	6	4	21	2	1	2	3
1982	6	6	3	28	3	1	6	3
$1,000, 1987	185	(D)	(D)	3 219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	47	(D)	(D)	2 193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	5	2	2	5	-	2	7	13
1982	9	12	6	12	3	4	14	21
$1,000, 1987	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	175
1982	(D)	35	(D)	17	(D)	2	86	649
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	59	229	142	90	310	301	269	234
1982	83	268	167	95	335	341	258	247
$1,000, 1987	2 299	2 076	6 026	569	6 267	4 347	40 467	8 427
1982	2 536	2 275	4 003	735	4 548	5 413	22 505	10 723
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	5	10	7	4	13	6	38	15
1982	9	10	2	8	16	9	30	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 013	(D)	38 438	3 609
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1 139	(D)	19 849	4 986
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	-	7	-	4	10	3	2
1982	2	1	1	-	5	20	3	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	422	1 341	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 504	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	38	118	68	57	287	284	205	85
1982	52	130	100	55	310	320	191	87
$1,000, 1987	476	642	650	259	2 746	1 948	1 468	465
1982	437	511	766	(D)	2 504	1 735	1 308	391
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	131	81	22	14	14	41	169
1982	25	182	92	26	24	27	57	187
$1,000, 1987	(D)	843	4 550	171	63	442	166	4 049
1982	1 141	1 104	2 830	321	346	279	1 013	4 912
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
1982	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	9	27	11	26	16	16	16	10
1982	16	9	12	27	14	20	17	5
$1,000, 1987	65	(D)	307	138	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
1982	83	30	225	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	10	96	65	11	26	12	69	119
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	10	21	31	9	22	13	46	96
Cotton (0131)	-	-	21	-	-	1	1	6
Tobacco (0132)	-	16	-	1	-	-	19	87
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	5	10	8	22	12	26	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	23	4	6	43	7	6	36	16
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8	8	8	13	16	1	11	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	5	2	21	2	1	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	15	10	6	23	7	11	21
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	49	172	104	71	288	285	194	139
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	33	69	47	54	271	267	164	25
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	4	9	2	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	5	1	-	10	3	35	15
Animal specialties (027)	9	22	11	28	13	12	15	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	7	2	4	-	1	1	8	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	4	82	35	6	3	-	10	-
1982	-	36	37	-	1	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987	79	1 930	1 634	140	(D)	-	322	-
1982	-	1 759	2 320	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	9	200	173	11	-	-	528	90
1982	17	266	266	20	-	-	754	122
$1,000, 1987	612	10 729	11 083	1 324	-	-	23 427	3 115
1982	503	15 875	15 750	1 728	-	-	37 067	4 742
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	66	20	9	29	40	27	32	20
1982	49	24	12	26	21	21	27	11
$1,000, 1987	361	123	51	48	201	84	(D)	53
1982	220	402	82	58	71	55	177	22
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	17	26	36	20	10	-	38	5
1982	28	31	46	21	11	5	38	5
$1,000, 1987	461	81	345	102	63	-	1 019	38
1982	122	254	334	80	14	6	414	5
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	6	11	1	4	39	1	9	-
1982	2	4	3	5	36	2	14	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	13 483	(D)	208	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	18 309	(D)	152	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	11	11	3	9	7	5	12	5
1982	9	5	2	11	4	2	8	4
$1,000, 1987	1 422	305	(D)	531	1 270	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	265
Other crops farms, 1987	7	15	8	6	3	-	25	2
1982	23	27	12	21	7	2	64	9
$1,000, 1987	(D)	375	8	(D)	(D)	-	579	(D)
1982	19	513	38	39	(D)	(D)	1 066	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	304	154	88	233	159	156	259	108
1982	380	191	119	275	177	178	325	119
$1,000, 1987	4 784	11 529	3 791	5 038	6 060	2 021	6 613	674
1982	3 346	7 125	4 343	5 436	6 002	1 582	6 647	675
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	12	10	-	7	10	8	22	3
1982	14	13	6	19	8	7	39	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 216	-	(D)	2 521	(D)	2 371	(D)
1982	4	3 311	(D)	962	1 873	2	2 456	1
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	9	-	5	8	3	5	-
1982	1	13	1	9	17	3	6	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 884	-	1 425	1 883	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 792	(D)	2 200	2 559	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	211	93	54	120	142	144	107	76
1982	265	112	67	142	160	168	124	64
$1,000, 1987	2 466	763	266	749	1 250	1 258	423	231
1982	1 357	(D)	428	(D)	1 032	1 012	492	(D)
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	137	60	53	134	15	4	153	44
1982	182	77	64	163	20	6	206	69
$1,000, 1987	2 152	636	3 513	2 073	372	5	2 872	415
1982	1 866	1 219	3 765	1 561	522	8	2 717	483
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	29	16	8	20	10	13	21	9
1982	15	13	5	15	9	12	8	1
$1,000, 1987	62	30	12	(D)	34	20	(D)	(D)
1982	70	100	(D)	40	16	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	146	135	54	111	15	2	235	42
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	31	164	158	24	17	12	482	89
Cotton (0131)	-	10	8	2	1	-	4	-
Tobacco (0132)	8	140	146	10	-	-	464	82
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	23	14	4	12	16	12	14	7
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	5	6	11	5	-	11	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	6	2	5	33	2	7	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	11	9	3	9	6	4	10	5
General farms, primarily crop (019)	14	25	13	10	9	3	38	10
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	239	71	37	161	134	147	120	74
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	132	38	18	61	120	142	51	34
Dairy farms (024)	1	9	-	5	8	3	3	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	6	-	4	5	2	11	1
Animal specialties (027)	24	10	-	19	8	9	9	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	5	-	1	3	4	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)-Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	2	8	3	1	14	-	6
	1982	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	270	(D)	(D)	292	-	111
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	164
Tobacco	farms, 1987	-	-	1	700	-	3	-	-
	1982	-	-	1	928	-	3	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	36 441	-	165	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	43 953	-	(D)	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	96	44	11	29	14	31	50	92
	1982	78	31	14	51	16	36	36	75
	$1,000, 1987	239	61	12	(D)	48	80	103	432
	1982	181	60	560	152	(D)	114	98	168
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	41	4	38	59	18	12	8	18
	1982	51	8	36	64	21	11	20	29
	$1,000, 1987	1 049	12	1 139	315	150	41	14	(D)
	1982	818	43	368	658	204	43	43	105
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	37	4	9	16	3	4	7	12
	1982	19	5	3	7	2	1	1	7
	$1,000, 1987	1 094	(D)	(D)	185	(D)	(D)	99	460
	1982	405	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	26	7	2	11	3	7	4	9
	1982	20	2	2	5	-	7	5	6
	$1,000, 1987	2 074	195	(D)	1 333	(D)	391	(D)	699
	1982	1 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	142	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	6	1	16	61	1	4	3	2
	1982	12	2	25	104	-	5	7	13
	$1,000, 1987	20	(D)	586	961	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	454	1 571	-	88	5	21
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	474	316	116	393	76	163	349	513
	1982	516	309	130	503	106	195	377	547
	$1,000, 1987	6 600	9 949	2 574	7 425	1 084	16 574	4 044	12 741
	1982	5 985	7 912	2 912	9 005	862	14 990	3 607	15 288
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	14	16	4	4	6	18	10	16
	1982	17	17	7	22	4	17	7	23
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	6 932	9	(D)	(D)	14 665	1 899	4 631
	1982	50	5 498	27	(D)	(D)	13 733	1 457	6 173
Dairy products	farms, 1987	17	4	1	-	-	1	2	14
	1982	15	2	1	-	-	-	1	29
	$1,000, 1987	3 782	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	3 296
	1982	2 988	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	5 741
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	429	298	56	213	46	115	326	483
	1982	483	293	70	239	58	144	349	514
	$1,000, 1987	2 303	2 318	517	883	860	910	1 657	4 230
	1982	2 541	1 790	485	1 012	444	(D)	1 487	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	25	13	79	212	35	37	30	26
	1982	21	11	75	319	59	44	40	43
	$1,000, 1987	289	20	1 960	6 420	121	(D)	336	296
	1982	221	29	2 262	7 618	140	160	458	316
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	5
	1982	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	6
	1982	1	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	55	30	7	23	7	28	28	36
	1982	35	22	4	16	4	21	17	22
	$1,000, 1987	194	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	807	65	282
	1982	183	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	(D)	147
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		35	2	106	221	37	30	32	27
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		39	19	6	682	6	32	23	41
Cotton (0131)		-	1	-	2	-	7	-	3
Tobacco (0132)		-	-	-	659	-	3	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		39	18	6	21	6	22	23	38
Vegetables and melons (016)		27	2	15	23	14	9	6	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		32	6	1	6	4	3	10	12
Horticultural specialties (018)		25	6	1	8	3	6	3	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)		29	6	9	12	13	8	19	19
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		423	291	82	197	57	126	324	475
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		386	269	24	83	25	94	289	445
Dairy farms (024)		14	3	-	-	-	1	2	15
Poultry and eggs (025)		3	8	3	1	2	9	7	8
Animal specialties (027)		45	18	3	25	10	25	12	26
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		6	4	6	2	4	5	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	125	4	-	4	65	-	-	78
1982	73	5	1	6	74	-	-	22
$1,000, 1987	8 013	(D)	-	425	6 435	-	-	2 853
1982	14 242	189	(D)	116	9 144	-	-	2 298
Tobacco farms, 1987	37	-	-	169	23	-	-	-
1982	35	-	-	221	22	-	-	8
$1,000, 1987	1 815	-	-	13 887	2 125	-	-	-
1982	2 619	-	-	16 837	1 980	-	-	270
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	11	94	9	10	13	63	86	76
1982	10	76	9	21	11	48	66	72
$1,000, 1987	(D)	317	5	50	32	282	152	(D)
1982	32	224	12	83	23	287	125	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	13	66	2	20	18	9	14	104
1982	6	88	9	16	19	10	27	109
$1,000, 1987	98	3 196	(D)	232	98	6	(D)	1 231
1982	37	2 461	7	45	69	15	64	1 096
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	6	33	-	5	1	4	63	31
1982	3	28	3	4	2	4	20	23
$1,000, 1987	18	1 327	-	11	(D)	4	3 567	1 353
1982	(D)	493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	1 086
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1	38	1	4	4	4	8	15
1982	3	37	-	2	4	6	6	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	898	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	257	(D)
1982	(D)	486	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	27	10	-	5	1	6	2	35
1982	23	34	1	16	3	9	12	52
$1,000, 1987	1 061	(D)	-	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 274
1982	941	157	(D)	143	(D)	20	(D)	1 238
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	91	453	75	158	67	460	449	526
1982	128	510	90	183	73	506	479	637
$1,000, 1987	4 922	34 015	2 361	4 344	1 891	38 718	15 644	23 792
1982	4 827	21 904	2 328	5 248	1 737	35 537	7 815	22 778
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	9	94	2	9	2	47	38	14
1982	16	106	5	6	7	62	27	16
$1,000, 1987	2 985	30 250	(D)	5	(D)	23 117	11 731	(D)
1982	3 329	18 039	1 299	3	(D)	21 594	3 662	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	2	7	1	3	1	35	10	42
1982	3	9	-	1	1	42	13	49
$1,000, 1987	(D)	778	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 520	1 021	11 948
1982	(D)	1 130	-	(D)	(D)	10 674	1 568	11 606
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	47	310	72	68	52	423	415	290
1982	61	345	89	86	56	447	449	327
$1,000, 1987	232	1 541	554	270	362	2 992	2 376	3 275
1982	274	(D)	595	454	462	2 048	(D)	2 535
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	48	83	3	101	28	60	14	298
1982	72	138	7	115	30	78	27	392
$1,000, 1987	1 256	1 203	(D)	4 031	414	1 044	397	8 045
1982	748	1 099	431	4 424	336	1 173	637	7 806
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	5	51	9	12	2	25	47	23
1982	7	31	8	11	2	12	33	20
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	116	(D)
1982	(D)	71	2	(D)	(D)	48	131	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	77	115	2	58	43	38	8	358
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	81	38	2	158	74	19	32	68
Cotton (0131)	53	1	-	-	57	-	-	35
Tobacco (0132)	18	-	-	155	13	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	10	37	2	3	4	19	32	33
Vegetables and melons (016)	4	49	-	11	2	1	7	41
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	7	17	1	3	2	3	62	28
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	31	1	4	4	4	8	11
General farms, primarily crop (019)	30	19	3	5	14	19	24	37
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	47	298	70	87	39	365	378	359
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	18	207	67	28	24	326	349	127
Dairy farms (024)	1	6	-	-	1	32	10	38
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	84	2	2	2	42	31	2
Animal specialties (027)	6	43	5	8	1	12	23	15
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	-	1	-	6	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	2	6	-	58	-	13	16
1982	-	3	3	2	21	-	1	14
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	250	-	3 060	-	553	470
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 849	-	(D)	916
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	67	-	343	-
1982	-	2	-	-	79	-	496	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 867	-	13 846	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	4 012	-	20 551	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	66	44	64	140	42	34	23	78
1982	60	32	49	117	30	28	15	67
$1,000, 1987	96	117	165	455	(D)	106	57	155
1982	116	100	200	333	(D)	48	127	320
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	17	11	10	53	24	7	41	18
1982	36	22	15	94	24	12	41	42
$1,000, 1987	147	29	57	527	530	38	751	61
1982	163	79	62	397	75	15	237	62
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	17	17	31	172	17	-	1	21
1982	8	10	21	89	13	2	2	12
$1,000, 1987	(D)	341	4 465	7 848	(D)	-	(D)	369
1982	15	14	2 016	2 322	(D)	(D)	(D)	333
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	13	19	3	32	9	1	3	15
1982	18	20	3	26	15	-	9	10
$1,000, 1987	1 210	528	(D)	3 530	2 182	(D)	(D)	1 394
1982	1 021	468	(D)	2 783	474	-	214	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	2	6	3	7	33	5	21	6
1982	12	13	8	18	53	5	21	10
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2 338	(D)	58	22
1982	6	19	21	(D)	2 092	(D)	54	21
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	385	203	484	619	267	216	379	460
1982	409	213	524	714	289	247	383	518
$1,000, 1987	2 676	4 027	25 159	9 554	21 082	1 395	5 497	10 502
1982	3 274	4 517	20 931	10 049	20 963	1 393	5 875	7 847
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	12	15	42	14	31	2	14	14
1982	24	29	46	26	36	3	24	29
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 566	941	13 711	(D)	(D)	3 895
1982	1 804	3 095	10 967	1 632	13 745	(D)	(D)	1 466
Dairy products farms, 1987	4	1	33	15	13	1	2	12
1982	4	4	40	21	13	3	1	13
$1,000, 1987	435	(D)	5 368	2 814	3 665	(D)	(D)	2 927
1982	(D)	(D)	6 166	2 490	3 915	(D)	(D)	2 698
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	347	128	447	556	120	208	139	436
1982	362	142	482	659	139	240	131	479
$1,000, 1987	1 519	751	3 553	5 151	1 642	1 332	872	3 452
1982	983	546	2 955	(D)	(D)	1 276	781	(D)
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	56	38	26	160	6	278	13
1982	33	63	50	48	170	7	308	31
$1,000, 1987	161	416	666	(D)	2 015	20	2 614	183
1982	328	358	838	386	2 137	16	3 096	844
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	5	2	-	3	2	1	6	2
1982	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	48	35	13	72	21	7	8	24
1982	29	21	9	44	17	7	7	32
$1,000, 1987	65	370	7	562	(D)	9	15	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	5	433	39	30	(D)	65
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	16	65	43	39	147	5	277	19
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	23	21	16	72	84	19	276	56
Cotton (0131)	-	-	1	-	13	-	3	9
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	41	-	268	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	23	21	15	72	30	19	5	47
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	9	2	38	6	5	17	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	22	13	23	188	15	-	3	17
Horticultural specialties (018)	12	19	2	28	9	1	2	15
General farms, primarily crop (019)	16	9	14	28	25	5	36	28
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	352	148	386	528	148	210	206	427
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	327	97	357	484	56	203	52	399
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	29	13	11	1	1	11
Poultry and eggs (025)	4	6	40	5	26	2	4	11
Animal specialties (027)	34	33	3	64	13	5	5	18
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	2	1	7	4	4	6	5

---

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	219	243
	$1,000, 1987	736 918	5 313	21 256	8 670	24 197	10 015	8 864
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	35 917	11 626	35 193	81 032	23 311	45 729	36 476
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	4 904	132	170	12	306	52	62
	1982	5 671	136	126	16	306	63	57
	$1,000, 1987	62 818	523	2 765	115	2 120	728	385
	1982	53 566	674	1 791	(D)	1 282	992	189
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	10 143	313	301	29	654	91	90
	1982	12 158	364	343	40	685	137	91
	$1,000, 1987	170 086	1 681	8 350	202	6 219	1 537	970
	1982	141 310	1 556	6 236	394	4 311	2 143	1 323
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	4 101	80	129	12	204	34	24
	1982	4 108	101	131	11	204	96	47
	$1,000, 1987	141 013	1 080	7 651	15	4 212	997	341
	1982	112 696	1 184	5 130	190	3 224	1 673	683
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	11 131	144	337	79	258	180	166
	1982	13 817	85	312	135	400	233	234
	$1,000, 1987	20 380	50	256	605	404	381	384
	1982	21 440	74	268	671	463	589	528
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	15 024	271	419	89	770	188	133
	1982	18 370	309	549	108	826	226	240
	$1,000, 1987	68 222	581	1 311	1 641	2 065	1 600	1 091
	1982	97 736	682	1 989	2 835	2 487	2 649	2 135
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	11 442	91	374	78	385	178	144
	1982	11 839	95	331	119	265	205	180
	$1,000, 1987	42 545	81	749	824	477	817	948
	1982	59 103	143	819	1 699	543	1 115	1 252
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	19 386	434	566	104	944	217	211
	1982	24 691	476	680	162	1 127	307	276
	$1,000, 1987	41 808	321	750	606	1 288	554	517
	1982	73 992	394	1 442	1 530	1 327	1 288	1 041
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	14 352	354	440	81	741	166	169
	1982	21 034	444	599	146	959	272	257
	$1,000, 1987	15 129	159	267	351	478	191	162
	1982	25 745	207	661	405	645	456	382
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	13 118	250	381	78	528	153	155
	1982	15 012	173	433	131	558	183	173
	$1,000, 1987	16 894	113	280	192	389	300	314
	1982	30 061	140	536	952	505	677	515
Natural gas	farms, 1987	646	14	4	-	10	11	1
	1982	379	1	3	-	11	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	1 605	9	17	-	(D)	12	(D)
	1982	922	(D)	11	-	7	-	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	11 810	216	367	77	461	132	133
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	8 179	40	186	62	(D)	52	(D)
	1982	17 244	(D)	233	173	170	156	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	10 852	184	378	52	456	144	124
	1982	11 879	177	260	63	418	129	143
	$1,000, 1987	12 950	80	277	(D)	471	197	189
	1982	11 240	66	225	(D)	275	166	190
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	7 727	173	180	69	295	83	119
	1982	9 380	123	158	87	370	125	114
	$1,000, 1987	92 317	357	1 880	1 294	3 753	838	1 096
	1982	79 734	244	1 353	1 595	1 430	1 364	1 229
Contract labor	farms, 1987	2 270	50	100	18	110	28	27
	1982	1 191	14	31	5	29	21	16
	$1,000, 1987	15 985	78	694	(D)	514	101	256
	1982	9 581	15	375	105	30	125	106
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	16 088	365	496	82	841	197	192
	$1,000, 1987	45 641	327	889	637	1 482	757	726
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	5 954	83	126	36	272	87	72
	1982	7 036	126	59	55	285	128	76
	$1,000, 1987	11 356	40	203	297	311	114	260
	1982	11 058	91	72	405	257	306	131
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	7 437	144	223	55	313	104	94
	1982	9 271	109	225	93	279	159	183
	$1,000, 1987	42 815	422	984	574	1 489	909	673
	1982	74 196	296	1 395	1 711	1 407	1 399	1 124
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	5 391	114	178	36	231	85	81
	$1,000, 1987	30 519	371	830	439	1 054	618	492
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	3 413	41	92	25	132	58	43
	$1,000, 1987	12 296	51	154	136	435	292	161
Cash rent	farms, 1987	5 820	59	159	41	204	73	98
	$1,000, 1987	31 490	124	382	558	318	462	525
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	19 496	452	603	99	1 004	208	230
	$1,000, 1987	13 205	165	307	191	485	195	128
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	17 367	407	522	91	924	169	199
	$1,000, 1987	65 299	482	1 459	843	2 800	825	716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	125	349	242	203	411	350	429	419
	$1,000, 1987	6 828	11 209	11 652	12 338	9 733	4 155	41 856	23 277
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	54 621	32 117	48 149	60 778	23 681	11 872	97 566	55 553
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	29	118	99	22	114	109	78	61
	1982	40	105	75	44	149	159	84	89
	$1,000, 1987	163	394	1 210	73	1 706	468	8 556	700
	1982	283	471	309	570	1 258	1 196	2 220	1 520
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	74	167	135	76	226	264	232	144
	1982	79	279	121	99	326	294	188	169
	$1,000, 1987	836	690	1 293	196	2 642	1 041	18 419	3 281
	1982	1 295	780	1 276	223	1 457	1 367	8 449	4 187
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	24	76	43	23	81	120	97	69
	1982	28	88	54	22	62	104	90	98
	$1,000, 1987	325	400	486	31	2 167	623	18 148	2 369
	1982	501	403	185	70	951	1 030	8 042	3 141
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	69	195	146	114	126	111	220	342
	1982	97	335	225	122	145	152	268	441
	$1,000, 1987	234	713	310	532	85	72	262	952
	1982	345	268	453	757	162	106	338	1 105
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	95	245	165	124	277	208	286	341
	1982	108	342	231	160	296	249	358	429
	$1,000, 1987	614	604	1 583	993	439	354	1 039	3 062
	1982	815	703	2 644	1 403	930	786	1 626	4 305
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	69	247	159	122	108	70	184	328
	1982	74	237	184	118	117	85	237	390
	$1,000, 1987	439	426	1 219	725	463	131	601	2 082
	1982	708	224	2 233	1 127	420	280	861	3 547
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	115	349	213	197	384	336	383	404
	1982	147	473	316	237	481	409	509	550
	$1,000, 1987	388	477	604	477	372	355	767	1 652
	1982	759	607	1 248	1 156	579	517	1 469	3 143
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	76	243	177	117	264	294	328	328
	1982	127	391	276	180	441	372	414	443
	$1,000, 1987	144	231	214	206	144	207	311	470
	1982	301	251	448	412	303	295	566	951
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	89	240	138	139	253	157	247	257
	1982	93	283	200	164	232	178	309	366
	$1,000, 1987	178	175	309	170	154	114	268	753
	1982	351	190	672	527	204	164	485	1 414
Natural gas	farms, 1987	4	14	13	4	5	2	2	21
	1982	1	8	2	1	2	1	9	12
	$1,000, 1987	1	8	5	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	30
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	20
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	70	189	144	102	223	195	216	305
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	66	63	77	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	400
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	406	757
Electricity	farms, 1987	59	228	151	114	184	167	176	250
	1982	58	189	157	124	213	240	251	332
	$1,000, 1987	136	163	197	189	326	102	422	328
	1982	(D)	119	157	214	94	100	220	418
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	50	84	83	62	156	85	138	214
	1982	58	187	159	120	122	127	236	287
	$1,000, 1987	1 405	(D)	1 416	2 957	1 506	369	4 595	2 657
	1982	1 419	511	1 098	2 752	959	321	3 274	3 525
Contract labor	farms, 1987	17	33	13	38	12	19	52	56
	1982	29	14	12	53	10	7	30	18
	$1,000, 1987	718	(D)	27	1 707	95	13	329	647
	1982	656	9	52	1 807	10	4	240	134
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	103	283	211	173	309	270	296	397
	$1,000, 1987	380	866	804	683	724	389	810	1 604
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	16	57	83	19	88	46	112	180
	1982	31	112	95	38	149	82	82	159
	$1,000, 1987	32	(D)	322	59	79	27	132	424
	1982	76	100	176	133	157	58	90	370
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	31	101	89	45	159	75	164	240
	1982	55	124	124	84	186	97	238	325
	$1,000, 1987	164	703	771	649	463	216	1 219	1 673
	1982	666	330	1 214	1 447	1 047	624	1 761	3 934
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	19	49	68	24	134	63	130	182
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	599	435	(D)	285	191	881	1 086
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	14	55	42	27	43	14	62	107
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	103	335	(D)	178	25	338	587
Cash rent	farms, 1987	39	142	84	55	57	21	119	192
	$1,000, 1987	182	254	713	214	42	77	357	1 950
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	110	328	222	191	388	340	394	404
	$1,000, 1987	224	222	204	232	173	172	247	324
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	108	276	222	159	302	301	333	381
	$1,000, 1987	912	2 520	980	2 652	617	369	4 101	1 940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	481	440	274	361	245	188	926	224
$1,000, 1987	10 552	28 484	19 372	7 817	17 690	(D)	32 209	6 089
Average per farm dollars, 1987	21 939	64 736	70 700	21 654	72 203	(D)	34 783	27 185
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	139	53	36	79	65	52	154	57
1982	201	42	71	147	53	53	120	31
$1,000, 1987	1 596	1 233	207	713	719	87	911	178
1982	773	1 167	126	721	524	114	852	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	233	103	61	146	136	123	170	100
1982	383	140	95	255	127	186	287	94
$1,000, 1987	1 097	6 670	1 466	1 539	2 117	312	2 258	293
1982	712	3 041	1 036	1 840	2 388	410	2 199	204
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	136	42	42	58	49	59	81	18
1982	126	73	28	99	58	90	79	37
$1,000, 1987	406	6 237	216	975	1 849	202	1 821	48
1982	153	2 567	207	1 347	1 913	279	1 744	105
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	303	387	263	256	91	25	821	182
1982	475	460	346	401	112	69	1 060	252
$1,000, 1987	310	895	718	300	292	17	1 347	235
1982	559	860	724	392	205	13	1 443	329
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	375	353	261	251	156	124	832	199
1982	480	502	403	373	186	156	1 058	223
$1,000, 1987	1 248	2 755	2 499	804	1 185	255	4 706	903
1982	2 306	4 446	2 778	1 804	1 536	190	6 472	1 148
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	282	336	235	211	132	44	816	197
1982	312	462	373	311	92	20	969	182
$1,000, 1987	734	1 941	1 807	463	1 486	41	2 882	430
1982	1 057	2 823	2 518	759	1 229	5	3 856	485
Petroleum products farms, 1987	460	431	266	345	233	172	894	224
1982	616	592	453	478	275	212	1 235	281
$1,000, 1987	646	2 281	1 747	485	683	122	3 075	841
1982	1 293	3 809	3 050	972	1 035	145	6 217	1 204
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	281	323	191	278	205	149	588	183
1982	510	473	403	322	196	195	1 032	261
$1,000, 1987	305	752	367	192	370	65	749	237
1982	521	959	682	351	390	90	1 726	345
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	319	353	235	212	115	62	660	132
1982	398	450	308	386	179	90	944	201
$1,000, 1987	227	1 156	690	226	229	45	1 418	201
1982	569	1 826	1 006	427	509	38	2 092	369
Natural gas farms, 1987	11	16	30	1	11	-	123	24
1982	8	5	2	6	7	-	48	-
$1,000, 1987	15	41	68	(D)	13	-	260	19
1982	18	40	(D)	(D)	1	-	88	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	299	305	214	215	155	101	592	132
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	99	333	621	(D)	72	11	647	384
1982	185	985	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	2 312	490
Electricity farms, 1987	191	329	246	170	128	64	595	174
1982	306	382	358	244	136	72	726	123
$1,000, 1987	143	508	385	153	319	41	654	218
1982	168	426	(D)	156	350	32	614	136
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	139	245	170	90	99	59	532	135
1982	149	337	276	207	75	74	693	167
$1,000, 1987	1 042	3 864	2 442	(D)	2 790	154	4 811	1 215
1982	796	4 212	3 151	985	2 728	90	5 703	726
Contract labor farms, 1987	62	51	38	19	41	13	123	51
1982	16	11	53	23	21	19	115	2
$1,000, 1987	260	280	191	(D)	2 704	34	308	25
1982	26	127	286	30	1 985	17	429	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	302	344	241	265	190	120	720	199
$1,000, 1987	773	1 754	1 689	604	1 218	142	2 287	535
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	129	230	165	119	57	22	351	89
1982	171	244	144	141	55	38	528	74
$1,000, 1987	199	472	419	(D)	736	21	473	130
1982	204	700	449	89	192	38	798	196
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	169	236	176	101	102	26	431	92
1982	277	296	246	122	132	21	622	120
$1,000, 1987	673	1 554	1 080	446	982	114	2 338	372
1982	1 442	3 048	2 747	676	1 316	65	4 732	909
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	108	158	105	78	89	23	295	66
$1,000, 1987	516	945	684	368	891	105	1 559	319
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	118	106	104	38	24	5	194	45
$1,000, 1987	158	609	395	78	91	9	779	53
Cash rent farms, 1987	137	190	144	106	54	31	393	68
$1,000, 1987	276	2 245	2 841	296	299	(D)	2 666	239
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	447	406	263	343	245	186	847	224
$1,000, 1987	387	352	276	189	222	125	537	136
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	381	405	259	272	189	179	821	173
$1,000, 1987	1 166	1 680	1 607	690	1 937	294	2 955	339

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Total farm production expenses ... farms, 1987	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	439	647
$1,000, 1987	10 505	9 838	10 648	35 927	2 274	16 898	4 626	12 934
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	15 495	26 952	45 896	30 524	15 161	66 528	10 538	19 991
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms, 1987	154	138	62	149	35	66	85	160
1982	231	70	59	248	30	83	142	205
$1,000, 1987	838	1 983	597	1 320	203	1 146	304	1 370
1982	695	1 246	746	1 753	89	3 177	397	1 968
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms, 1987	365	270	84	351	83	163	281	386
1982	479	250	128	409	95	182	341	472
$1,000, 1987	1 397	4 724	458	1 698	240	9 887	1 716	4 176
1982	1 420	3 847	840	2 823	212	7 102	1 269	6 063
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms, 1987	196	135	41	160	31	49	98	86
1982	158	84	54	165	19	45	70	88
$1,000, 1987	716	4 337	196	964	78	9 527	1 481	2 768
1982	910	3 553	310	1 501	103	6 827	955	5 240
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms, 1987	207	88	214	1 004	85	124	170	164
1982	278	80	234	1 259	136	149	120	269
$1,000, 1987	179	64	434	1 372	62	83	205	120
1982	491	48	555	1 214	222	197	92	232
Commercial fertilizer[1] ... farms, 1987	450	212	223	1 061	97	184	275	426
1982	498	178	239	1 388	115	183	328	489
$1,000, 1987	1 024	520	2 118	4 914	237	398	406	1 063
1982	1 218	531	3 091	5 990	427	908	486	1 645
Agricultural chemicals[1] ... farms, 1987	259	72	200	996	72	121	197	161
1982	212	48	240	1 225	73	105	93	115
$1,000, 1987	329	56	1 135	2 736	65	174	129	283
1982	336	76	1 815	3 076	188	456	280	284
Petroleum products ... farms, 1987	591	344	224	1 123	142	246	417	629
1982	750	366	309	1 586	189	319	474	718
$1,000, 1987	569	238	654	3 833	161	313	314	752
1982	852	275	1 590	7 180	370	762	394	1 020
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms, 1987	380	284	166	859	86	170	306	521
1982	664	319	276	1 381	167	274	410	643
$1,000, 1987	266	113	287	1 233	72	116	149	348
1982	305	154	515	2 006	173	283	180	469
Diesel fuel ... farms, 1987	399	179	182	834	108	164	296	356
1982	403	156	253	1 004	129	157	174	442
$1,000, 1987	211	97	281	1 093	71	140	101	312
1982	357	90	854	2 130	160	352	128	435
Natural gas ... farms, 1987	31	2	2	73	9	2	2	1
1982	13	3	7	43	-	7	2	1
$1,000, 1987	5	(D)	(D)	100	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	12	1	(D)	177	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms, 1987	256	188	110	863	86	127	235	309
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	87	(D)	(D)	1 407	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	178	30	(D)	2 867	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
Electricity ... farms, 1987	281	157	116	841	68	115	181	279
1982	330	116	172	1 168	56	144	204	237
$1,000, 1987	296	118	104	854	52	402	(D)	227
1982	186	69	(D)	1 088	(D)	190	71	(D)
Hired farm labor ... farms, 1987	181	103	92	628	53	92	113	194
1982	151	114	136	829	41	116	83	240
$1,000, 1987	1 025	509	1 039	5 020	317	1 697	253	1 323
1982	1 080	421	1 373	4 639	189	1 500	189	869
Contract labor ... farms, 1987	92	19	37	152	9	3	42	52
1982	27	21	26	89	-	9	13	6
$1,000, 1987	459	21	410	804	22	75	39	236
1982	133	18	235	598	-	12	19	16
Repair and maintenance ... farms, 1987	484	278	189	980	113	193	298	467
$1,000, 1987	816	373	800	2 695	234	1 091	261	883
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ... farms, 1987	139	46	93	632	27	44	118	127
1982	165	78	86	810	57	67	98	242
$1,000, 1987	76	31	354	1 231	24	75	42	140
1982	112	53	283	1 175	69	195	39	234
Interest paid[3] ... farms, 1987	134	92	121	533	34	65	70	245
1982	138	62	180	842	38	92	104	249
$1,000, 1987	678	411	834	2 680	273	281	266	826
1982	902	289	1 856	5 480	155	738	307	1 568
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ... farms, 1987	101	68	73	391	21	37	53	147
$1,000, 1987	536	382	488	2 035	(D)	200	208	590
Not secured by real estate ... farms, 1987	47	35	73	246	14	40	33	158
$1,000, 1987	142	29	345	645	(D)	81	58	236
Cash rent ... farms, 1987	147	51	117	430	39	59	106	123
$1,000, 1987	220	51	775	2 563	54	104	(D)	266
Property taxes paid ... farms, 1987	659	364	226	1 060	139	230	433	641
$1,000, 1987	355	190	217	730	167	217	241	229
All other farm production expenses ... farms, 1987	566	309	181	1 024	134	192	291	535
$1,000, 1987	2 243	550	719	3 476	162	954	310	1 042

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	263	702	86	337	182	541	588	961
	$1,000, 1987	21 559	34 461	(D)	15 097	13 517	33 718	17 030	42 965
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	81 972	49 090	(D)	44 798	74 270	62 325	28 963	44 709
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	31	189	22	45	26	179	143	279
	1982	44	252	41	76	36	245	226	184
	$1,000, 1987	618	6 876	560	527	300	4 688	1 872	2 645
	1982	623	4 037	397	932	209	4 905	1 238	1 247
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	64	443	66	114	58	353	308	456
	1982	107	467	84	125	75	468	387	435
	$1,000, 1987	2 306	16 370	984	1 073	680	16 563	8 131	7 606
	1982	2 468	11 003	1 041	1 175	586	15 866	3 623	6 168
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	20	207	25	34	26	171	167	194
	1982	19	192	24	26	29	190	83	192
	$1,000, 1987	2 013	15 678	887	308	(D)	14 619	7 778	3 747
	1982	2 255	10 587	807	279	521	14 608	2 932	3 378
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	194	339	25	270	156	278	147	722
	1982	240	429	27	317	164	278	164	945
	$1,000, 1987	932	315	12	470	658	316	50	1 278
	1982	615	265	16	486	547	221	65	1 937
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	191	448	62	289	156	393	339	729
	1982	262	560	61	338	172	433	459	915
	$1,000, 1987	2 401	1 313	71	1 847	1 941	1 540	489	5 090
	1982	4 051	1 386	107	2 686	2 695	1 522	552	8 143
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	210	371	19	308	142	267	163	682
	1982	242	325	11	260	152	213	145	832
	$1,000, 1987	2 881	612	9	1 160	1 956	536	693	3 080
	1982	4 740	477	31	1 851	3 172	385	197	4 844
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	262	373	81	316	181	507	549	920
	1982	319	855	99	407	190	605	630	1 220
	$1,000, 1987	1 365	1 017	68	1 406	1 062	940	571	2 367
	1982	2 572	1 400	104	2 852	1 742	1 085	538	4 497
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	159	433	64	225	169	398	384	649
	1982	258	706	88	388	183	494	504	987
	$1,000, 1987	507	290	38	449	367	430	236	952
	1982	832	621	60	975	607	459	246	1 533
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	176	472	39	237	132	394	328	745
	1982	243	464	41	289	118	348	286	821
	$1,000, 1987	686	338	17	486	512	376	222	1 144
	1982	1 314	475	31	910	873	427	183	2 326
Natural gas	farms, 1987	4	30	4	22	7	10	10	21
	1982	13	5	1	18	2	11	14	24
	$1,000, 1987	10	35	1	65	7	48	8	30
	1982	14	6	(D)	75	(D)	41	5	23
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	212	387	52	207	157	304	286	585
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	162	354	12	405	176	86	106	241
	1982	412	298	(D)	893	(D)	158	105	615
Electricity	farms, 1987	173	383	49	234	126	285	205	559
	1982	215	337	32	312	110	295	182	532
	$1,000, 1987	226	354	56	359	146	590	173	836
	1982	263	271	31	(D)	125	421	133	666
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	172	191	36	196	133	215	148	321
	1982	165	208	37	272	127	175	140	503
	$1,000, 1987	2 720	2 597	104	2 441	1 828	2 685	1 280	6 384
	1982	2 544	1 521	170	2 633	2 286	1 975	388	5 140
Contract labor	farms, 1987	43	81	19	25	30	45	102	125
	1982	16	4	2	50	4	27	59	80
	$1,000, 1987	123	197	20	153	110	152	901	409
	1982	59	(D)	(D)	71	39	23	77	181
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	214	525	63	311	155	446	389	781
	$1,000, 1987	1 636	1 171	107	1 053	1 286	1 227	483	2 972
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	110	144	16	149	101	91	148	361
	1982	135	186	17	133	57	128	160	409
	$1,000, 1987	660	95	(D)	199	361	120	134	881
	1982	418	156	9	248	218	118	61	724
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	123	205	24	181	116	211	208	428
	1982	173	231	26	241	99	176	128	576
	$1,000, 1987	1 552	1 290	96	1 122	771	1 638	939	3 103
	1982	3 026	1 175	208	3 488	985	1 920	759	4 406
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	89	173	13	84	78	169	173	355
	$1,000, 1987	764	1 020	(D)	(D)	528	1 467	699	2 272
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	56	80	11	120	65	100	61	190
	$1,000, 1987	788	271	(D)	(D)	244	171	240	831
Cash rent	farms, 1987	121	143	18	130	96	111	103	356
	$1,000, 1987	1 962	381	11	1 647	1 223	261	130	1 705
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	253	686	86	292	170	524	568	915
	$1,000, 1987	254	365	74	248	200	357	209	796
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	244	609	78	289	164	490	504	873
	$1,000, 1987	1 924	1 508	212	1 392	1 014	2 103	977	3 814

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	490	326	559	1 010	487	257	833	620
$1,000, 1987	5 005	6 874	27 324	19 570	31 970	1 796	24 542	12 102
Average per farm dollars, 1987	10 214	21 087	48 881	19 376	65 647	6 990	29 463	19 520
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	163	64	178	191	148	48	164	186
1982	153	87	230	232	162	102	178	188
$1,000, 1987	497	552	3 257	2 818	1 910	173	1 037	1 177
1982	680	664	2 637	3 148	3 240	156	713	810
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	351	172	335	502	270	160	269	371
1982	329	200	525	572	260	246	316	484
$1,000, 1987	927	1 736	9 979	2 088	7 886	203	2 122	4 048
1982	1 389	1 735	8 652	2 557	8 444	183	2 855	3 142
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	124	55	204	168	140	39	113	117
1982	80	40	158	202	126	80	131	127
$1,000, 1987	488	(D)	9 379	1 024	7 358	27	(D)	3 270
1982	1 147	1 568	7 027	1 777	7 518	50	1 718	2 345
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	111	147	266	338	317	40	705	205
1982	134	202	254	320	337	62	872	188
$1,000, 1987	231	338	345	1 035	1 112	24	1 008	384
1982	93	228	263	315	1 018	18	1 429	222
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	327	214	409	679	358	171	706	463
1982	385	261	441	973	391	207	891	391
$1,000, 1987	420	730	1 624	1 616	2 360	336	3 529	900
1982	449	1 436	1 843	1 962	3 330	274	5 035	1 298
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	172	185	257	486	327	96	701	188
1982	118	158	185	465	314	35	790	125
$1,000, 1987	62	407	865	1 187	2 086	70	1 940	330
1982	106	814	641	988	3 239	34	2 519	651
Petroleum products farms, 1987	448	281	514	945	446	257	808	600
1982	552	382	639	1 181	555	313	1 051	690
$1,000, 1987	326	335	1 222	866	1 694	191	1 970	562
1982	326	717	1 503	1 221	2 861	166	4 649	1 093
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	354	193	354	692	342	215	582	391
1982	478	324	594	933	510	253	895	590
$1,000, 1987	155	116	498	423	515	120	635	243
1982	143	331	646	627	838	90	1 615	496
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	268	171	395	601	291	156	594	428
1982	264	228	396	687	356	194	744	403
$1,000, 1987	82	159	467	354	732	51	841	219
1982	77	322	626	445	1 266	58	1 629	446
Natural gas farms, 1987	1	14	5	4	34	1	33	3
1982	15	11	9	1	24	-	22	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	23	(D)	13	109	(D)	34	(D)
1982	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	60	-	23	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	198	134	330	460	328	172	605	367
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	37	(D)	74	337	(D)	460	(D)
1982	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	698	18	1 382	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	180	167	278	468	268	153	487	235
1982	208	169	247	483	359	122	527	221
$1,000, 1987	136	115	556	439	561	58	417	199
1982	100	60	378	397	507	22	429	162
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	155	80	206	273	214	77	398	196
1982	97	99	262	350	260	63	544	117
$1,000, 1987	804	669	2 975	3 089	5 070	70	2 748	1 175
1982	530	581	2 222	2 235	3 627	73	3 934	1 150
Contract labor farms, 1987	35	25	47	154	42	13	61	46
1982	7	11	31	73	33	10	38	6
$1,000, 1987	10	20	963	897	453	10	199	41
1982	5	12	443	282	309	3	166	42
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	375	259	444	788	346	219	713	462
$1,000, 1987	346	640	1 207	1 221	2 003	202	2 147	707
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	89	33	147	211	127	79	372	111
1982	43	109	126	204	216	75	448	115
$1,000, 1987	84	58	262	182	507	41	777	121
1982	15	127	185	119	380	39	854	136
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	126	96	177	264	187	47	417	163
1982	126	84	241	314	299	44	520	171
$1,000, 1987	280	405	1 192	1 118	1 878	89	1 973	653
1982	339	362	1 553	1 898	4 324	162	3 965	1 037
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	67	83	145	176	139	41	270	129
$1,000, 1987	163	342	1 065	943	1 217	84	1 124	454
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	83	39	53	103	91	13	243	70
$1,000, 1987	117	63	127	175	661	5	849	199
Cash rent farms, 1987	56	85	146	184	181	20	337	195
$1,000, 1987	121	159	487	315	1 470	19	1 885	568
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	468	310	545	970	433	244	765	581
$1,000, 1987	191	242	328	734	362	91	637	282
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	413	253	457	772	405	217	740	544
$1,000, 1987	571	470	2 063	1 966	2 620	218	2 153	954

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	219	243
$1,000, 1987	123 915	104	2 260	1 036	8 411	721	1 601
Average per farm dollars, 1987	6 040	228	3 741	9 685	8 103	3 294	6 587
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	9 746	222	248	48	377	120	129
$1,000, 1987	181 105	1 124	3 807	1 731	11 373	1 698	2 451
Average per farm dollars, 1987	18 583	5 064	15 351	36 070	30 166	14 151	19 000
Farms with net losses number, 1987	10 771	235	356	59	661	99	114
$1,000, 1987	57 190	1 020	1 547	695	2 962	977	850
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 310	4 341	4 346	11 780	4 480	9 867	7 458
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	5 554	62	121	66	217	146	115
$1,000, 1987	48 792	227	1 008	1 330	956	1 253	1 472
Average per farm dollars, 1987	8 785	3 662	8 333	20 156	4 406	8 584	12 798
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	4 067	35	75	47	121	102	80
$1,000, 1987	22 051	144	343	497	372	453	570
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	4 749	45	104	62	171	137	106
$1,000, 1987	26 741	83	666	833	584	801	902
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	3 367	33	117	21	157	33	34
$1,000, 1987	13 478	90	514	218	242	89	184
Average per farm dollars, 1987	4 003	2 722	4 390	10 379	1 542	2 698	5 400
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	1 307	7	49	1	71	10	23
1982	1 079	16	24	8	53	21	16
$1,000, 1987	4 301	47	261	(D)	135	44	86
1982	3 849	28	112	42	208	79	165
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	1 395	-	25	11	62	20	4
$1,000, 1987	3 140	-	23	97	62	20	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	722	26	18	9	22	3	8
$1,000, 1987	4 898	(D)	154	77	38	(D)	74
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	379	1	52	4	4	2	5
$1,000, 1987	1 139	(D)	76	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	1 331	2	26	24	14	36	33
1982	892	5	17	16	23	21	16
$1,000, 1987	20 544	(D)	162	737	157	429	323
1982	25 478	12	564	1 751	493	413	330
Corn farms, 1987	1 095	-	19	17	6	31	28
$1,000, 1987	13 136	-	91	684	36	407	215
Wheat farms, 1987	265	1	10	3	7	8	6
$1,000, 1987	1 374	(D)	47	(D)	59	21	29
Soybeans farms, 1987	209	1	7	2	4	3	7
$1,000, 1987	2 897	(D)	12	(D)	59	2	60
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	18	1	1	-	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	34	(D)	(D)	-	3	-	-
Cotton farms, 1987	132	-	1	1	-	-	5
$1,000, 1987	2 401	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	49	1	1	3	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	701	(D)	(D)	13	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	125	349	242	203	411	350	429	419
	$1,000, 1987	1 294	1 263	1 200	6 202	-418	1 144	3 587	4 475
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 354	3 620	4 959	30 551	-1 017	3 269	8 362	10 681
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	48	125	128	99	160	184	214	198
	$1,000, 1987	1 809	2 406	1 988	6 660	808	1 663	4 747	5 724
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	37 682	19 247	15 533	67 268	5 052	9 041	22 183	28 907
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	77	224	114	104	251	166	215	221
	$1,000, 1987	514	1 143	788	458	1 226	519	1 160	1 248
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 681	5 100	6 914	4 400	4 886	3 128	5 395	5 648
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	15	76	120	8	54	47	127	219
	$1,000, 1987	173	307	2 409	75	143	245	637	3 112
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 546	4 045	20 073	9 391	2 656	5 211	5 017	14 210
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	11	51	95	3	30	31	80	166
	$1,000, 1987	75	127	1 064	(D)	68	89	289	1 414
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	11	61	110	8	38	35	107	197
	$1,000, 1987	98	181	1 345	(D)	75	156	348	1 698
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	24	49	6	17	43	63	60	95
	$1,000, 1987	201	257	70	46	65	202	234	265
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 366	5 250	11 683	2 690	1 513	3 208	3 902	2 792
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	9	22	3	8	16	9	16	38
	1982	5	18	12	5	18	7	26	39
	$1,000, 1987	11	36	36	14	21	13	95	109
	1982	71	45	25	8	34	13	91	130
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	9	-	1	9	1	19	18	55
	$1,000, 1987	98	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	45	98
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	6	12	2	1	22	37	17	2
	$1,000, 1987	90	161	(D)	(D)	(D)	177	40	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	4	20	1	-	5	-	10	11
	$1,000, 1987	2	61	(D)	-	32	-	54	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	2	15	32	-	-	3	19	82
	1982	5	9	29	4	13	6	22	52
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	66	1 033	-	-	27	129	1 858
	1982	18	144	1 055	(D)	45	25	365	2 778
Corn	farms, 1987	2	15	22	-	-	1	15	76
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	526	-	-	(D)	57	1 272
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	1	7	-	-	2	6	14
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	106	-	-	(D)	12	141
Soybeans	farms, 1987	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	14
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	92	-	-	-	(D)	311
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	-	2	2	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	308	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ......farms, 1987..	481	440	274	361	245	186	926	224
$1,000, 1987..	-78	5 111	3 819	901	3 109	187	10 984	2 287
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	-163	11 617	13 939	2 495	12 690	1 007	11 862	10 209
Farms with net gains[2] ......number, 1987..	177	221	183	158	126	82	616	107
$1,000, 1987..	1 668	6 564	4 462	1 637	4 363	538	12 130	2 947
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	9 421	29 701	24 384	10 361	34 626	6 557	19 691	27 546
Farms with net losses ......number, 1987..	304	219	91	203	119	104	310	117
$1,000, 1987..	1 746	1 453	643	737	1 254	350	1 145	661
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	5 743	6 633	7 064	3 628	10 537	3 370	3 695	5 647
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ......farms, 1987..	133	264	167	93	52	26	442	87
$1,000, 1987..	1 020	2 807	2 014	737	243	29	2 305	289
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	7 670	10 631	12 061	7 923	4 665	1 133	5 215	3 325
Amount received in cash ......farms, 1987..	109	199	141	79	38	15	328	61
$1,000, 1987..	438	1 188	998	436	73	(D)	1 016	115
Value of commodity certificates received ......farms, 1987..	106	230	151	79	42	13	397	81
$1,000, 1987..	582	1 619	1 016	301	169	(D)	1 289	175
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ......farms, 1987..	89	92	75	80	38	14	203	56
$1,000, 1987..	314	404	533	250	149	32	583	61
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	3 523	4 389	7 101	3 122	3 926	2 258	2 870	1 090
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ......farms, 1987..	40	40	13	19	11	6	90	18
1982..	31	42	26	22	11	8	56	11
$1,000, 1987..	120	106	144	38	55	12	216	28
1982..	104	213	150	75	28	12	278	30
Rental of farmland ......farms, 1987..	35	48	62	42	14	-	105	26
$1,000, 1987..	34	(D)	376	111	(D)	-	198	25
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ......farms, 1987..	21	5	2	19	7	1	9	-
$1,000, 1987..	153	202	(D)	79	73	(D)	123	-
Other farm-related income sources ......farms, 1987..	21	6	1	10	13	8	12	12
$1,000, 1987..	7	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	46	8
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ......farms, 1987..	30	67	54	23	5	2	135	34
1982..	35	61	38	19	4	-	61	8
$1,000, 1987..	552	782	1 319	543	26	(D)	1 207	220
1982..	628	1 987	339	532	72	-	950	64
Corn ......farms, 1987..	30	54	49	23	-	-	124	33
$1,000, 1987..	431	329	457	423	-	-	844	157
Wheat ......farms, 1987..	-	22	18	2	4	-	23	2
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	275	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ......farms, 1987..	8	12	9	6	1	-	23	3
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	174	441	(D)	(D)	-	163	47
Sorghum, barley, and oats ......farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ......farms, 1987..	1	18	6	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	193	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ......farms, 1987..	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	1
$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	153	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	439	647
$1,000, 1987	386	1 225	519	16 578	-377	1 335	401	1 858
Average per farm dollars, 1987	570	3 356	2 236	14 085	-2 516	5 255	913	2 871
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	272	174	126	740	44	95	236	338
$1,000, 1987	2 455	1 857	1 534	17 975	233	2 340	1 129	3 500
Average per farm dollars, 1987	9 025	10 673	12 177	24 291	5 301	24 631	4 785	10 355
Farms with net losses number, 1987	406	191	106	437	106	159	203	309
$1,000, 1987	2 069	632	1 016	1 397	611	1 005	729	1 642
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 096	3 310	9 581	3 198	5 761	6 321	3 589	5 315
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received farms, 1987	42	31	115	372	34	45	38	98
$1,000, 1987	162	102	1 673	1 176	95	419	64	243
Average per farm dollars, 1987	3 858	3 298	14 548	3 162	2 785	9 305	1 674	2 477
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	17	16	97	288	25	36	15	56
$1,000, 1987	50	36	771	537	27	197	17	93
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	34	23	100	334	30	37	33	73
$1,000, 1987	112	67	902	639	67	221	46	149
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	101	65	41	205	19	32	48	74
$1,000, 1987	268	564	259	878	143	211	58	264
Average per farm dollars, 1987	2 658	8 671	6 316	4 283	7 539	6 592	1 202	3 574
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	46	39	23	75	9	11	15	47
1982	28	16	17	57	7	10	12	31
$1,000, 1987	138	165	97	373	22	57	15	174
1982	56	26	63	304	8	38	15	59
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	30	12	17	156	3	12	19	19
$1,000, 1987	47	46	12	362	(D)	28	10	24
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	23	17	6	9	6	18	15	16
$1,000, 1987	67	338	124	(D)	97	126	33	52
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	9	5	4	3	3	-	-	9
$1,000, 1987	16	15	26	(D)	(D)	-	-	14
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms, 1987	2	2	44	86	6	5	3	9
1982	3	4	45	21	11	8	7	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	971	403	3	53	7	10
1982	(D)	2	2 202	243	204	72	(D)	(D)
Corn farms, 1987	1	-	42	80	4	3	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	872	295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	1	2	6	12	-	3	1	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-	(D)	(D)	8
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	263	702	86	337	182	541	588	961
	$1,000, 1987	1 092	4 577	-60	4 712	1 924	6 733	2 592	3 461
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 151	6 519	-694	13 981	10 572	12 446	4 408	3 602
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	106	338	30	205	101	212	301	405
	$1,000, 1987	3 288	6 233	217	5 054	2 940	8 061	3 341	7 942
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	31 020	18 441	7 246	24 654	29 105	38 022	11 101	19 611
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	157	364	56	132	81	329	287	556
	$1,000, 1987	2 196	1 656	277	342	1 016	1 327	749	4 481
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	13 989	4 551	4 947	2 594	12 538	4 034	2 611	8 060
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	163	93	14	132	117	98	89	482
	$1,000, 1987	3 648	402	42	728	3 060	351	367	5 751
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	22 383	4 322	3 011	5 513	26 152	3 583	4 128	11 931
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	135	55	6	119	101	72	43	399
	$1,000, 1987	1 931	122	24	283	1 784	142	147	2 668
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	152	77	9	111	107	74	62	427
	$1,000, 1987	1 718	280	18	445	1 276	209	221	3 082
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	40	88	15	110	45	105	45	219
	$1,000, 1987	440	379	65	340	217	665	121	1 092
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	11 009	4 305	4 337	3 094	4 825	6 330	2 690	4 986
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	15	37	8	35	21	26	14	98
	1982	20	25	3	23	16	17	25	75
	$1,000, 1987	162	186	(D)	119	57	35	76	295
	1982	166	43	6	42	47	92	24	219
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	31	27	3	79	20	13	6	87
	$1,000, 1987	131	(D)	(D)	178	104	6	(D)	111
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	2	28	7	14	5	70	25	63
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	106	48	(D)	(D)	565	(D)	643
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	15	3	2	1	2	12	-	9
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	-	43
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	67	14	-	54	34	5	1	124
	1982	40	11	-	12	23	7	7	69
	$1,000, 1987	1 474	178	-	780	690	29	(D)	2 705
	1982	2 383	174	-	259	600	46	157	2 339
Corn	farms, 1987	44	8	-	30	20	1	-	110
	$1,000, 1987	587	59	-	383	155	(D)	-	1 999
Wheat	farms, 1987	11	7	-	7	7	2	1	24
	$1,000, 1987	57	23	-	22	40	(D)	(D)	129
Soybeans	farms, 1987	13	2	-	15	1	1	-	22
	$1,000, 1987	129	(D)	-	156	(D)	(D)	-	343
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton	farms, 1987	35	-	-	-	16	-	-	11
	$1,000, 1987	675	-	-	-	391	-	-	223
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	4	2	-	10	1	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	240	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	490	326	559	1 010	487	257	833	620
	$1,000, 1987	-374	132	3 448	2 507	7 953	-308	3 333	1 067
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	-762	406	6 168	2 482	16 332	-1 199	4 001	1 722
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	224	156	297	379	217	86	415	279
	$1,000, 1987	914	1 061	4 852	5 571	9 777	350	5 371	2 810
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 081	6 799	16 337	14 699	45 057	4 075	12 941	10 073
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	266	170	262	631	270	171	418	341
	$1,000, 1987	1 288	928	1 404	3 064	1 824	659	2 038	1 743
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 841	5 460	5 360	4 856	6 755	3 851	4 876	5 111
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	16	38	101	91	202	27	395	64
	$1,000, 1987	14	541	516	310	3 612	53	2 285	387
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	869	14 225	5 106	3 401	17 879	1 954	5 785	6 054
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	8	25	66	45	168	9	324	45
	$1,000, 1987	3	217	238	106	1 635	18	1 035	157
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	9	33	81	68	179	20	343	42
	$1,000, 1987	12	324	277	203	1 976	35	1 250	230
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	42	47	83	155	118	33	154	84
	$1,000, 1987	177	131	463	300	662	26	541	213
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 210	2 779	5 579	1 935	5 607	788	3 516	2 535
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	-	9	19	77	43	7	67	47
	1982	20	17	27	49	34	5	50	20
	$1,000, 1987	-	6	48	206	102	11	172	148
	1982	24	27	159	56	131	4	253	45
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	35	16	17	57	49	6	80	35
	$1,000, 1987	120	25	57	57	209	1	209	55
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	13	22	26	20	39	13	14	2
	$1,000, 1987	21	100	298	32	203	9	149	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	8	-	32	12	28	7	5	2
	$1,000, 1987	36	-	61	5	147	5	12	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	-	13	15	6	70	-	127	6
	1982	-	13	20	7	47	-	57	8
	$1,000, 1987	-	371	56	52	1 677	-	1 286	41
	1982	-	220	171	(D)	2 144	-	1 098	174
Corn	farms, 1987	-	7	6	-	63	-	118	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 451	-	1 066	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	2	11	2	8	-	15	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	28	(D)	37	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	9	2	5	7	-	12	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	234	(D)	47	35	-	103	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	154	-	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	36	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	220	242
	1982	24 929	477	680	162	1 127	307	276
Land in farms	acres, 1987	4 758 631	87 547	137 130	118 838	156 601	84 188	85 937
	1982	5 589 799	94 811	146 842	136 481	174 249	104 502	107 216
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	232	192	227	1 111	151	383	355
	1982	224	199	216	842	155	340	388
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	201 169	154 805	181 868	595 869	202 641	255 685	179 181
	1982	208 524	131 432	169 334	564 840	168 272	246 065	233 014
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	871	661	895	540	1 321	712	553
	1982	946	668	842	653	1 064	713	715
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	19 330 156	325 260	698 758	264 473	459 558	253 043	356 883
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	24.6	26.9	19.6	44.9	34.1	33.3	24.1
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 337	13	33	5	39	10	12
	acres	5 638	64	126	13	150	33	37
10 to 49 acres	farms	5 437	93	155	15	309	22	45
	acres	153 845	2 850	4 367	340	9 143	483	1 174
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 051	42	60	4	153	20	20
	acres	119 551	2 433	3 485	236	8 843	1 188	1 179
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 116	56	55	8	147	12	32
	acres	175 100	4 689	4 528	609	12 112	976	2 650
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 148	49	86	10	94	32	15
	acres	250 597	5 716	9 918	1 092	10 998	3 647	1 770
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 427	50	32	5	67	19	22
	acres	224 268	7 915	5 146	800	10 593	3 025	3 475
180 to 219 acres	farms	989	35	30	4	57	10	6
	acres	195 686	6 848	5 949	796	11 396	1 933	1 219
220 to 259 acres	farms	716	24	22	5	29	14	14
	acres	170 433	5 769	5 118	1 180	7 059	3 369	3 408
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 057	62	73	12	84	34	25
	acres	730 041	21 733	25 812	4 488	29 407	12 630	9 687
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 303	25	35	13	39	26	25
	acres	896 479	15 844	24 027	9 053	26 527	19 827	17 012
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	673	6	16	12	19	15	22
	acres	892 676	(D)	24 371	18 354	(D)	19 097	29 047
2,000 acres or more	farms	263	2	7	14	1	6	4
	acres	944 317	(D)	24 283	81 877	(D)	17 980	15 279
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 471	5	42	5	35	13	10
	acres	6 804	20	169	6	189	44	48
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 956	86	178	26	342	47	42
	acres	195 940	2 622	5 228	654	10 295	1 406	1 205
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 566	42	57	4	162	24	21
	acres	149 588	2 470	3 334	218	9 555	1 369	1 210
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 644	55	70	12	152	24	30
	acres	218 575	4 669	5 770	963	12 626	1 980	2 520
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 599	67	89	19	97	32	29
	acres	304 145	7 939	10 425	2 185	11 223	3 652	3 268
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 612	57	41	10	80	20	17
	acres	253 075	8 866	6 373	1 564	12 621	3 147	2 656
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 182	38	29	5	49	16	18
	acres	233 523	7 489	5 813	978	9 596	3 142	3 690
220 to 259 acres	farms	847	26	28	3	34	10	14
	acres	201 549	6 195	6 624	691	8 165	2 346	3 333
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 461	65	76	24	108	62	33
	acres	872 823	23 586	26 846	7 992	38 147	20 709	11 807
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 560	29	44	14	50	40	27
	acres	1 067 505	18 673	29 674	10 580	32 718	26 397	18 243
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	708	6	17	26	16	11	25
	acres	935 208	(D)	21 711	34 716	(D)	14 082	31 844
2,000 acres or more	farms	323	1	9	14	2	8	10
	acres	1 151 064	(D)	24 875	75 934	(D)	26 228	27 332
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	18 578	384	551	102	921	213	227
	1982	23 166	420	633	154	1 041	287	268
	acres, 1987	2 686 117	37 116	70 086	59 827	90 309	60 852	59 101
	1982	3 179 278	43 312	81 609	87 736	109 262	75 290	77 398
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15 556	292	450	96	692	200	209
	1982	20 144	307	571	147	825	277	252
	acres, 1987	1 589 636	11 757	36 969	41 032	40 181	41 789	35 505
	1982	2 474 025	14 962	61 112	76 963	61 360	65 064	68 829
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	8 471	268	286	25	561	76	71
	1982	9 360	296	251	35	637	76	63
	acres, 1987	464 355	21 051	13 691	2 570	35 187	4 236	3 986
	1982	483 916	25 048	11 624	3 220	41 614	3 826	2 947
Other cropland	farms, 1987	8 282	98	286	66	329	159	150
	1982	6 066	91	252	54	239	87	106
	acres, 1987	632 126	4 306	19 426	16 225	14 941	14 827	19 610
	1982	221 337	3 302	8 873	7 553	6 288	6 400	5 622
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	1 507	22	50	8	84	27	20
	1982	1 225	30	71	3	64	15	25
	acres, 1987	75 303	726	3 226	2 300	2 880	1 721	1 351
	1982	34 067	728	2 095	(D)	1 977	574	1 198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	125	350	242	202	412	350	429	419
	1982	149	473	321	246	481	422	518	550
Land in farms	acres, 1987	54 152	71 018	92 792	42 191	70 468	95 757	109 613	138 946
	1982	58 664	74 549	116 598	54 677	86 183	102 721	139 303	176 899
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	433	203	383	209	171	274	256	327
	1982	394	158	363	222	179	243	269	322
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	362 824	224 384	218 091	390 241	172 944	190 774	169 114	244 463
	1982	449 315	110 142	254 455	403 510	107 170	141 306	177 106	266 505
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	860	1 021	639	1 815	996	708	745	721
	1982	1 127	793	728	1 856	1 090	695	723	908
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	370 304	708 940	243 436	600 089	253 203	371 340	513 280	385 222
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	14.6	10.0	38.1	7.0	27.8	25.8	21.4	35.5
1987 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	14	56	12	28	11	6	22	37
	acres	76	238	43	137	41	20	101	165
10 to 49 acres	farms	48	129	53	72	100	59	98	117
	acres	1 119	3 141	1 345	1 835	3 263	1 748	2 964	3 327
50 to 69 acres	farms	3	26	17	6	47	30	47	37
	acres	186	1 486	1 033	348	2 781	1 711	2 738	2 194
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	28	18	19	58	37	36	28
	acres	476	2 270	1 493	1 557	4 770	3 163	2 978	2 360
100 to 139 acres	farms	6	27	26	12	52	45	41	22
	acres	667	3 073	3 107	1 315	6 045	5 185	4 690	2 444
140 to 179 acres	farms	7	12	13	11	43	30	46	30
	acres	1 142	1 870	2 145	1 655	6 715	4 679	7 342	4 584
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	16	10	10	32	21	20	8
	acres	(D)	(D)	1 970	1 935	6 351	4 131	3 919	1 554
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	2	6	8	15	17	20	15
	acres	(D)	(D)	1 443	1 847	3 578	4 061	4 743	3 517
260 to 499 acres	farms	11	23	30	13	28	63	55	48
	acres	3 752	8 145	10 343	4 897	9 015	22 466	19 402	16 632
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	20	23	14	17	24	27	38
	acres	6 589	12 197	16 097	10 802	11 084	16 217	17 842	25 767
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	5	28	6	7	16	8	26
	acres	7 286	5 615	36 921	8 363	(D)	(D)	10 521	34 662
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	6	6	3	2	2	9	13
	acres	30 922	29 291	16 852	7 500	(D)	(D)	32 373	39 740
1982 size of farm: 1 to 9 acres	farms	14	60	9	36	11	15	29	41
	acres	68	297	40	160	44	55	156	194
10 to 49 acres	farms	48	197	74	102	128	72	114	145
	acres	1 144	5 346	1 929	2 523	4 035	2 134	3 327	4 015
50 to 69 acres	farms	11	42	23	13	60	30	50	50
	acres	649	2 443	1 325	725	3 533	1 743	2 988	2 851
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	35	27	11	59	46	50	46
	acres	756	2 963	2 218	986	4 871	3 896	4 138	3 825
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	41	26	13	59	50	48	43
	acres	(D)	4 700	2 984	1 437	7 076	5 957	5 588	4 949
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	21	10	6	42	33	45	34
	acres	(D)	3 217	1 622	890	6 598	5 207	7 126	5 228
180 to 219 acres	farms	8	11	18	5	35	38	41	22
	acres	1 621	2 178	3 588	992	6 888	7 553	8 161	4 379
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	12	15	9	21	28	19	22
	acres	747	2 830	3 613	2 133	4 953	6 638	4 458	5 222
260 to 499 acres	farms	20	24	44	20	33	64	65	58
	acres	7 338	8 838	15 337	6 813	11 478	23 338	23 147	19 776
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	22	48	18	22	30	28	43
	acres	(D)	16 119	35 528	12 670	16 081	20 087	19 836	29 861
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9	4	20	7	9	12	18	29
	acres	12 132	4 782	27 776	8 286	(D)	15 649	22 552	38 521
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	4	7	6	2	4	11	17
	acres	28 003	20 836	20 638	17 062	(D)	10 464	37 826	58 078
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	111	318	218	174	353	286	399	380
	1982	140	447	304	220	437	376	479	519
	acres, 1987	17 525	21 451	63 617	19 500	37 036	32 382	54 022	105 686
	1982	19 649	27 893	81 876	26 719	43 485	39 416	78 817	133 007
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	91	267	176	132	263	207	328	352
	1982	119	411	277	194	339	286	418	496
	acres, 1987	7 018	13 848	42 503	8 407	14 236	11 600	27 596	74 347
	1982	13 705	21 907	73 508	20 071	24 002	19 580	60 740	124 958
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	33	114	84	67	237	212	205	101
	1982	49	125	90	70	269	248	160	85
	acres, 1987	3 566	2 724	4 717	3 177	15 913	16 231	12 147	2 572
	1982	2 421	2 628	3 461	2 984	17 115	18 215	7 820	3 632
Other cropland	farms, 1987	50	119	135	67	116	69	188	233
	1982	55	112	69	61	85	60	196	104
	acres, 1987	6 941	4 879	16 397	7 916	6 887	4 551	14 279	28 767
	1982	3 523	3 358	4 907	3 664	2 368	1 621	10 257	4 417
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	13	15	24	18	43	20	41	19
	1982	13	11	22	10	25	24	31	5
	acres, 1987	2 737	(D)	2 564	1 520	2 853	973	1 955	858
	1982	(D)	(D)	1 167	689	441	390	471	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	481	440	274	362	244	186	926	224
1982	623	600	459	478	275	212	1 270	281
Land in farms acres, 1987	132 997	155 717	111 944	67 317	72 522	57 293	209 688	38 022
1982	191 103	194 363	128 617	79 874	86 844	62 427	247 627	39 946
Average size of farm acres, 1987	277	354	409	186	297	308	226	170
1982	307	324	280	167	316	294	195	142
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	213 713	225 252	268 880	192 230	271 494	255 167	197 110	208 089
1982	203 488	301 672	287 564	166 458	280 211	163 269	210 487	171 975
Average per acre dollars, 1987	769	687	649	987	982	725	826	823
1982	682	910	996	1 109	1 100	674	1 077	1 114
Approximate land area acres, 1987	673 024	360 172	259 744	368 076	313 344	438 425	514 694	525 932
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	19.8	43.2	43.1	18.3	23.1	13.1	40.7	7.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	39	29	12	49	12	12	63	11
acres	199	112	30	235	46	32	259	45
10 to 49 acres farms	134	79	48	104	52	22	250	85
acres	3 753	2 063	1 346	2 689	1 537	591	7 067	2 332
50 to 69 acres farms	45	18	13	37	8	17	71	21
acres	2 696	(D)	764	2 159	488	935	4 140	1 193
70 to 99 acres farms	42	36	16	26	20	18	81	17
acres	3 474	3 000	1 378	2 089	1 679	1 421	6 561	1 411
100 to 139 acres farms	46	59	29	32	30	19	115	28
acres	5 334	7 127	3 431	3 730	3 588	2 209	13 195	3 264
140 to 179 acres farms	29	26	20	13	19	19	58	11
acres	4 542	4 032	3 088	2 006	2 996	3 048	9 251	1 702
180 to 219 acres farms	18	29	22	17	18	10	46	5
acres	3 578	5 648	4 340	3 356	3 567	1 995	9 262	1 039
220 to 259 acres farms	22	24	10	5	9	11	31	9
acres	5 241	5 738	2 343	1 210	2 197	2 614	7 348	2 109
260 to 499 acres farms	50	48	44	45	33	20	104	18
acres	18 733	17 284	15 372	15 894	12 174	7 228	37 147	6 482
500 to 999 acres farms	25	45	36	18	27	27	71	13
acres	17 855	(D)	24 976	13 070	18 141	18 494	47 652	8 375
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	20	36	17	16	12	7	24	4
acres	25 958	(D)	25 057	20 879	14 702	9 669	31 497	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	11	11	7	-	4	4	12	2
acres	41 632	(D)	29 819	-	11 507	9 057	36 309	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	47	39	29	55	16	10	89	34
acres	222	183	130	265	49	30	446	151
10 to 49 acres farms	168	117	86	163	61	26	366	96
acres	4 441	3 193	2 319	4 231	1 805	854	10 458	2 451
50 to 69 acres farms	63	52	36	44	25	18	124	27
acres	3 703	3 011	2 114	2 518	1 481	1 042	7 040	1 517
70 to 99 acres farms	57	51	42	46	23	21	142	28
acres	4 854	4 170	3 413	3 710	1 881	1 721	11 660	2 263
100 to 139 acres farms	61	50	60	33	21	28	119	25
acres	7 331	5 811	7 105	3 867	2 462	3 216	13 916	2 926
140 to 179 acres farms	35	36	38	24	18	21	83	13
acres	5 474	5 489	6 087	3 795	2 772	3 358	13 001	2 061
180 to 219 acres farms	35	32	19	22	17	10	58	13
acres	7 013	6 265	3 799	4 315	3 369	1 968	11 583	2 553
220 to 259 acres farms	16	38	16	4	15	12	41	5
acres	3 752	9 254	3 819	923	3 592	2 815	9 678	1 185
260 to 499 acres farms	61	79	60	40	38	32	141	23
acres	21 536	27 921	21 673	14 078	13 875	11 137	50 239	8 018
500 to 999 acres farms	46	65	45	29	15	19	72	13
acres	32 553	43 587	29 787	18 563	9 633	12 993	48 816	9 129
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	17	29	20	17	19	12	22	2
acres	22 285	37 626	25 622	(D)	24 158	16 528	27 055	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	17	12	8	1	7	3	13	2
acres	77 939	47 853	22 749	(D)	21 767	6 765	43 735	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	455	416	267	330	208	165	891	212
1982	595	574	450	448	242	181	1 239	261
acres, 1987	56 596	117 615	82 567	35 855	37 512	19 360	136 465	16 720
1982	76 173	127 253	89 108	44 708	47 847	18 539	151 600	18 965
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	397	400	260	281	173	125	850	188
1982	533	557	442	411	201	129	1 207	249
acres, 1987	32 759	85 010	62 738	24 596	22 611	5 154	97 485	8 615
1982	59 548	119 719	81 688	38 067	32 909	5 358	138 852	16 096
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	207	97	66	124	107	122	129	79
1982	235	97	86	124	118	132	185	60
acres, 1987	8 810	3 855	1 943	3 200	8 904	12 834	2 038	1 400
1982	9 635	3 394	2 966	3 179	9 463	11 233	4 139	1 135
Other cropland farms, 1987	274	283	185	150	81	31	547	129
1982	184	152	133	104	74	36	312	71
acres, 1987	15 027	28 750	17 886	8 059	5 997	1 372	36 942	6 705
1982	6 990	4 140	4 454	3 462	5 475	1 948	8 609	1 734
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	40	37	54	21	24	16	42	26
1982	44	18	19	13	21	14	25	12
acres, 1987	1 330	3 510	2 134	414	1 405	418	1 004	819
1982	1 435	327	378	427	1 669	753	420	303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	438	647
1982	750	386	316	1 593	189	319	481	718
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	74 501	79 210	104 420	175 407	102 205	65 745	58 129	124 284
1982	89 373	81 950	158 026	199 020	103 145	78 621	71 210	154 389
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	110	217	450	149	681	259	133	192
1982	119	224	500	125	546	246	148	215
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	223 422	157 879	279 362	160 887	386 553	241 307	124 071	153 920
1982	191 946	182 167	345 028	182 282	371 614	257 743	116 453	193 435
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 662	710	624	1 104	595	912	1 028	851
1982	1 637	819	692	1 434	642	951	808	811
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	506 672	288 435	359 161	731 481	419 129	462 828	353 312	455 872
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	14.6	27.5	29.1	24.0	24.4	14.2	16.5	27.3
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	37	23	15	74	12	30	17	29
acres	165	117	45	272	61	94	83	155
10 to 49 acres .... farms	255	93	44	322	54	55	112	169
acres	7 008	2 646	1 182	9 235	1 571	1 561	3 470	5 136
50 to 69 acres .... farms	98	53	18	132	16	21	68	63
acres	5 654	3 125	1 045	7 629	895	1 198	3 950	3 725
70 to 99 acres .... farms	69	33	14	149	14	21	60	75
acres	5 768	2 821	1 160	12 443	1 196	1 793	4 873	6 253
100 to 139 acres .... farms	72	37	17	146	8	32	64	67
acres	8 404	4 230	2 028	17 110	934	3 797	7 394	7 585
140 to 179 acres .... farms	42	24	15	76	4	20	33	41
acres	6 691	3 758	2 361	12 035	653	3 095	5 151	6 424
180 to 219 acres .... farms	24	16	23	55	6	14	17	46
acres	4 736	3 217	4 468	10 951	(D)	2 820	3 423	9 037
220 to 259 acres .... farms	23	10	10	35	2	5	16	25
acres	5 516	2 354	2 316	8 361	(D)	1 204	3 809	5 981
260 to 499 acres .... farms	40	42	24	126	15	26	32	73
acres	13 943	14 356	8 536	42 614	5 659	9 937	11 089	25 481
500 to 999 acres .... farms	12	25	18	47	6	17	16	37
acres	7 937	16 177	12 760	31 372	4 121	11 385	11 172	25 942
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	6	6	20	13	5	9	3	21
acres	8 679	7 701	26 560	(D)	7 362	11 206	3 715	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	3	14	2	8	4	-	1
acres	-	18 708	41 957	(D)	78 161	17 655	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	37	14	13	89	13	13	27	27
acres	167	67	44	408	65	64	97	125
10 to 49 acres .... farms	282	97	73	493	75	75	119	173
acres	7 873	2 961	1 960	14 125	2 011	2 250	3 706	5 024
50 to 69 acres .... farms	99	51	20	175	17	27	65	66
acres	5 782	3 010	1 168	10 161	999	1 571	3 757	3 889
70 to 99 acres .... farms	84	44	26	197	13	43	48	84
acres	6 813	3 649	2 183	16 073	1 049	3 617	3 925	7 228
100 to 139 acres .... farms	88	37	28	205	14	34	85	89
acres	10 260	4 353	3 263	23 781	1 723	3 984	10 098	10 335
140 to 179 acres .... farms	32	25	20	117	9	25	28	52
acres	4 930	3 909	3 222	18 181	1 433	3 991	4 488	8 137
180 to 219 acres .... farms	33	14	12	82	6	17	32	42
acres	6 531	2 808	2 375	16 005	1 136	3 388	6 308	8 312
220 to 259 acres .... farms	20	12	6	51	4	16	16	28
acres	4 722	2 816	1 456	12 048	912	3 781	3 695	6 682
260 to 499 acres .... farms	47	36	46	127	16	36	29	85
acres	16 226	12 821	16 764	43 954	6 216	13 477	10 080	30 254
500 to 999 acres .... farms	18	28	30	48	7	21	26	50
acres	11 948	19 337	21 818	31 212	4 625	14 182	17 732	37 237
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	9	3	26	8	5	9	6	17
acres	(D)	3 768	38 331	(D)	6 956	12 956	7 324	21 785
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	5	16	1	10	3	-	5
acres	(D)	22 451	65 442	(D)	76 020	15 360	-	15 381
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	592	290	214	1 126	135	220	384	561
1982	682	309	302	1 549	177	293	409	643
acres, 1987	39 731	23 194	65 254	102 223	16 830	28 090	26 071	62 089
1982	51 840	25 632	95 961	111 147	18 704	37 063	31 365	73 146
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	447	203	206	1 076	108	162	282	393
1982	500	215	284	1 505	161	244	304	488
acres, 1987	16 666	7 164	46 804	66 864	5 318	11 913	9 562	20 611
1982	27 173	9 204	87 853	95 626	12 578	28 166	15 958	33 775
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	330	206	56	258	41	107	259	377
1982	419	220	91	285	64	152	245	427
acres, 1987	17 652	13 101	2 115	5 534	1 100	6 892	13 102	30 837
1982	20 947	15 486	3 141	5 170	2 105	6 539	12 660	35 897
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	187	51	141	662	74	102	81	171
1982	158	34	98	479	69	68	72	138
acres, 1987	5 413	2 929	16 335	29 825	10 412	9 285	3 407	10 641
1982	3 720	942	4 967	10 351	4 021	2 358	2 747	3 474
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	46	13	20	93	11	18	20	62
1982	55	9	12	57	16	15	16	53
acres, 1987	881	(D)	1 726	1 985	(D)	1 471	995	2 837
1982	1 369	332	(D)	497	(D)	208	545	955

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	262	702	86	337	182	541	588	961
1982	319	855	101	421	198	617	634	1 240
Land in farms acres, 1987	133 650	81 684	22 167	85 808	113 483	108 665	66 023	292 177
1982	142 660	107 818	28 408	109 961	129 698	115 264	71 589	340 090
Average size of farm acres, 1987	510	116	258	255	624	201	112	304
1982	447	126	281	261	655	187	113	274
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	369 384	145 989	223 047	186 522	360 352	168 617	149 900	190 181
1982	430 339	139 185	204 990	395 043	569 187	181 896	132 337	206 598
Average per acre dollars, 1987	711	1 243	858	860	570	856	1 275	654
1982	911	1 111	722	1 308	897	961	1 045	806
Approximate land area acres, 1987	263 008	452 480	223 878	315 398	308 857	405 516	402 816	711 334
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	50.8	18.1	9.9	27.2	36.7	26.8	16.4	41.1
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	15	70	2	44	5	25	29	68
acres	67	310	(D)	206	22	96	132	267
10 to 49 acres farms	56	236	18	79	30	99	196	221
acres	1 646	6 397	(D)	2 145	853	2 732	5 850	5 927
50 to 69 acres farms	19	85	8	25	18	42	81	62
acres	1 032	4 984	(D)	1 492	1 060	2 462	4 759	3 565
70 to 99 acres farms	24	74	13	34	7	77	81	79
acres	1 913	6 120	1 130	2 832	614	6 257	6 584	6 563
100 to 139 acres farms	16	78	10	19	11	79	63	96
acres	1 871	9 279	1 166	2 255	1 240	9 145	7 206	11 490
140 to 179 acres farms	8	46	7	14	10	50	47	67
acres	1 192	7 104	1 088	2 165	1 587	7 841	7 336	10 716
180 to 219 acres farms	7	27	5	15	3	34	19	47
acres	1 416	5 375	(D)	3 049	(D)	6 676	3 824	9 147
220 to 259 acres farms	7	19	2	13	5	27	12	29
acres	1 725	4 461	(D)	2 998	(D)	6 294	2 819	6 935
260 to 499 acres farms	26	35	10	44	13	63	43	125
acres	9 762	13 378	3 535	15 809	5 003	23 055	14 602	45 254
500 to 999 acres farms	46	28	6	34	38	30	14	95
acres	33 006	18 824	(D)	23 255	27 495	21 035	9 246	66 237
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	23	3	3	11	31	12	3	53
acres	31 480	(D)	(D)	14 506	40 048	15 247	3 665	70 353
2,000 acres or more farms	15	1	2	5	11	3	-	19
acres	48 540	(D)	(D)	15 096	33 758	7 825	-	55 723
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	19	82	5	23	9	24	24	61
acres	87	376	7	124	35	97	110	286
10 to 49 acres farms	76	263	22	118	29	117	223	326
acres	2 052	7 655	652	2 996	818	3 451	6 443	8 547
50 to 69 acres farms	29	101	12	39	22	76	101	98
acres	1 639	5 906	731	2 223	1 252	4 448	5 902	5 760
70 to 99 acres farms	28	94	7	30	14	85	86	122
acres	2 317	7 621	594	2 436	1 198	7 137	7 022	10 077
100 to 139 acres farms	15	109	15	28	8	102	66	115
acres	1 839	12 787	(D)	3 180	891	11 940	7 521	13 468
140 to 179 acres farms	12	54	9	19	10	47	35	83
acres	1 947	8 588	(D)	2 911	1 551	7 474	5 533	13 102
180 to 219 acres farms	12	34	3	29	5	35	25	48
acres	2 386	6 750	570	5 776	961	6 744	4 928	9 424
220 to 259 acres farms	14	27	3	10	4	19	12	50
acres	3 382	6 322	765	2 426	941	4 402	2 858	12 040
260 to 499 acres farms	35	55	10	59	25	62	41	150
acres	12 516	19 674	3 280	20 843	9 307	21 946	14 338	54 282
500 to 999 acres farms	37	26	9	46	29	35	17	105
acres	26 474	18 279	(D)	29 891	20 092	23 567	11 603	70 835
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	22	9	2	16	27	11	4	62
acres	32 034	(D)	(D)	21 401	36 815	13 905	5 331	82 227
2,000 acres or more farms	20	1	4	4	16	4	-	20
acres	55 987	(D)	9 648	15 754	55 837	10 153	-	60 042
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	247	619	70	311	177	479	523	915
1982	300	789	87	404	187	548	593	1 179
acres, 1987	111 575	46 515	6 545	55 729	82 284	56 414	31 225	201 461
1982	117 457	64 243	7 495	65 706	88 099	58 194	33 353	235 373
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	222	517	37	295	165	377	419	611
1982	277	698	58	383	179	441	476	1 106
acres, 1987	83 564	28 257	1 546	37 589	60 003	28 345	12 860	130 093
1982	108 461	46 512	2 789	56 449	78 169	33 378	14 421	214 635
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	51	300	47	85	48	348	312	347
1982	61	328	61	86	40	355	375	317
acres, 1987	1 792	8 212	4 330	2 113	3 750	23 485	15 645	15 357
1982	2 035	11 624	4 265	2 584	3 567	21 861	17 033	10 209
Other cropland farms, 1987	172	232	22	169	121	130	117	586
1982	101	189	19	146	79	129	118	320
acres, 1987	26 219	10 046	2 669	16 027	18 531	4 584	2 720	56 011
1982	6 961	6 107	441	6 673	6 363	2 955	1 899	10 529
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	18	42	8	31	23	43	42	92
1982	22	55	1	22	15	29	32	52
acres, 1987	1 947	1 381	1 629	3 452	2 038	951	636	6 506
1982	978	1 318	(D)	(D)	835	515	568	1 832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	490	326	559	1 010	488	257	833	620
1982	551	382	638	1 204	567	313	1 076	694
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	47 192	61 836	115 950	118 451	152 452	56 998	200 798	128 718
1982	51 672	73 706	129 640	143 361	177 061	65 818	221 311	141 512
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	96	190	207	117	312	222	241	208
1982	94	193	203	119	312	210	206	204
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	152 984	223 117	161 431	190 814	235 815	120 346	180 490	231 934
1982	120 585	247 675	159 601	171 906	280 000	129 218	169 298	204 922
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 586	1 366	779	1 484	847	637	737	1 046
1982	1 084	1 151	833	1 680	945	771	827	968
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	319 315	487 411	291 756	520 902	425 446	329 804	597 849	438 278
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	14.8	12.7	39.7	22.7	35.8	17.3	33.6	29.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	24	44	10	70	54	6	88	21
acres	102	179	34	342	232	(D)	346	84
10 to 49 acres .... farms	199	107	100	365	136	44	220	138
acres	5 705	2 883	3 119	10 677	3 703	(D)	6 060	3 829
50 to 69 acres .... farms	74	37	72	119	62	25	62	49
acres	4 421	2 164	4 186	7 000	3 510	1 474	3 515	2 923
70 to 99 acres .... farms	59	24	80	118	38	31	68	78
acres	4 911	2 041	6 563	9 663	3 112	2 636	5 742	6 568
100 to 139 acres .... farms	37	32	63	93	35	43	75	80
acres	4 311	3 740	7 424	11 038	4 061	5 010	8 805	9 529
140 to 179 acres .... farms	43	20	44	80	16	25	53	60
acres	6 762	3 053	6 912	12 555	2 521	3 882	8 254	9 381
180 to 219 acres .... farms	12	5	43	48	15	11	32	37
acres	2 371	1 015	8 667	9 380	2 943	2 090	6 344	7 192
220 to 259 acres .... farms	10	9	25	25	6	13	38	33
acres	2 470	2 168	5 920	5 934	1 443	3 074	9 034	7 912
260 to 499 acres .... farms	19	18	71	57	46	36	83	67
acres	6 545	5 876	24 027	20 009	16 210	12 313	30 802	23 521
500 to 999 acres .... farms	10	15	37	22	35	18	64	36
acres	6 194	10 933	25 572	13 502	25 805	11 514	43 981	25 828
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	3	11	11	10	30	3	42	14
acres	3 400	14 197	15 635	12 073	39 092	(D)	54 853	16 511
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	4	3	3	15	2	8	7
acres	-	13 587	7 891	6 278	49 820	(D)	23 062	15 440
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	20	41	15	70	56	6	107	32
acres	82	202	79	405	248	22	527	114
10 to 49 acres .... farms	233	120	126	506	180	63	320	163
acres	6 950	3 381	3 609	14 298	4 948	1 927	8 060	4 628
50 to 69 acres .... farms	105	37	74	146	57	27	93	51
acres	6 117	2 200	4 356	8 576	3 245	1 536	5 481	3 040
70 to 99 acres .... farms	66	38	100	137	43	40	95	84
acres	5 399	3 152	8 221	11 281	3 660	3 357	7 728	6 985
100 to 139 acres .... farms	50	41	68	93	30	56	111	91
acres	5 886	4 804	8 074	10 907	3 550	6 525	13 152	10 847
140 to 179 acres .... farms	26	27	52	65	23	23	56	77
acres	4 067	4 200	8 101	10 260	3 585	3 619	8 776	12 171
180 to 219 acres .... farms	7	13	40	41	15	22	37	39
acres	1 341	2 595	7 962	8 136	2 938	4 275	7 352	7 589
220 to 259 acres .... farms	6	11	33	25	12	12	41	24
acres	1 442	2 656	7 834	5 906	2 966	2 887	9 842	5 742
260 to 499 acres .... farms	25	17	72	62	58	41	84	73
acres	8 654	6 011	26 397	21 951	20 542	14 602	29 466	25 591
500 to 999 acres .... farms	9	24	41	46	48	13	82	39
acres	5 992	16 498	27 249	31 976	33 524	8 505	55 160	27 207
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	4	8	15	10	26	7	41	14
acres	5 742	10 750	(D)	12 972	34 477	9 607	53 303	17 721
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	5	2	3	19	3	9	7
acres	-	17 257	(D)	6 693	63 378	8 956	22 464	19 877
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	432	279	499	897	440	235	781	571
1982	500	349	573	1 117	519	275	1 047	622
acres, 1987	21 233	35 591	59 124	66 972	114 000	22 636	120 800	57 531
1982	23 926	38 357	66 777	84 587	119 729	24 907	139 465	67 090
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	324	233	402	726	388	142	741	451
1982	356	304	470	890	487	183	1 000	497
acres, 1987	7 755	22 071	32 106	33 617	78 464	5 769	76 268	20 671
1982	7 445	30 496	42 269	52 502	109 104	6 287	125 966	35 811
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	267	120	321	469	119	164	172	396
1982	345	128	344	595	130	209	181	409
acres, 1987	10 308	3 859	20 484	25 612	5 090	13 807	5 659	29 767
1982	13 367	4 183	21 674	26 886	4 194	15 805	3 886	27 099
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	97	93	137	264	245	53	490	140
1982	116	94	104	268	128	52	320	130
acres, 1987	3 170	9 661	6 534	7 743	30 446	3 060	38 673	7 093
1982	3 114	3 678	2 834	5 199	6 431	2 815	9 613	4 180
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	33	12	34	69	23	10	52	28
1982	31	20	20	79	16	17	27	39
acres, 1987	474	1 061	952	1 595	1 454	720	2 076	693
1982	468	419	332	1 205	1 585	(D)	417	1 053

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	1 649	23	55	12	94	32	33
	1982	1 243	7	34	12	27	17	20
	acres, 1987	43 589	410	1 446	(D)	2 672	1 208	1 157
	1982	35 391	108	1 244	1 261	708	175	450
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	487	17	15	3	21	6	6
	1982	491	7	23	2	18	6	9
	acres, 1987	22 010	398	805	(D)	1 347	697	765
	1982	17 531	100	797	(D)	268	276	381
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	6 449	54	239	60	186	136	133
	1982	4 064	60	178	42	163	63	69
	acres, 1987	491 224	2 774	13 949	12 897	8 042	11 001	16 337
	1982	134 348	2 366	4 737	4 112	3 335	5 375	3 593
Total woodland	farms, 1987	12 736	356	377	72	614	150	127
	1982	15 749	369	421	86	721	197	158
	acres, 1987	1 508 004	31 435	54 399	46 798	36 516	18 904	21 088
	1982	1 888 743	38 036	52 035	37 492	44 283	24 624	25 413
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6 510	262	152	15	446	34	34
	1982	7 199	260	155	26	470	47	37
	acres, 1987	364 377	19 358	5 461	2 070	17 014	2 658	2 618
	1982	391 166	19 665	8 236	2 467	17 341	3 640	2 352
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	9 293	208	309	63	331	136	110
	1982	11 850	213	350	69	440	174	130
	acres, 1987	1 143 627	12 077	48 938	44 728	19 502	16 246	18 470
	1982	1 497 577	18 371	43 799	35 025	26 942	20 984	23 061
Other land	farms, 1987	13 947	343	431	72	800	142	139
	1982	16 871	358	470	106	842	173	179
	acres, 1987	564 510	18 996	12 645	12 213	29 776	4 432	5 748
	1982	521 778	13 463	13 198	11 253	20 704	4 588	4 405
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	4 425	174	111	14	358	29	30
	1982	3 347	104	92	21	224	31	30
	acres, 1987	325 310	15 934	4 325	5 382	21 554	2 263	3 113
	1982	267 096	9 893	5 103	5 936	12 198	1 797	1 815
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	12 424	282	381	67	681	136	125
	1982	15 898	319	439	99	778	165	174
	acres, 1987	239 200	3 062	8 320	6 831	8 222	2 169	2 635
	1982	254 682	3 570	8 095	5 317	8 506	2 791	2 590
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	12 743	410	390	38	852	101	99
	1982	13 584	406	372	63	886	116	100
	acres, 1987	1 154 042	56 343	23 477	10 022	73 755	9 157	9 717
	1982	1 142 178	54 606	24 963	11 623	71 153	9 263	7 114
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	3 812	18	77	49	67	119	78
	1982	815	9	36	19	21	11	17
	acres, 1987	212 659	593	3 373	8 191	2 504	6 757	5 571
	1982	23 598	92	712	1 888	299	121	377
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	688	8	39	14	33	31	34
	acres, 1987	45 106	293	2 741	2 710	2 602	2 119	3 434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	12	33	17	21	21	20	36	58
	1982	19	49	10	24	5	3	39	23
	acres, 1987	(D)	664	556	(D)	648	715	723	1 705
	1982	637	1 289	272	1 117	(D)	(D)	1 699	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	4	2	3	3	4	5	5	9
	1982	3	7	5	5	5	6	11	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	51	60	235	1 038
	1982	(D)	(D)	457	116	(D)	75	162	406
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	27	92	109	47	62	42	147	185
	1982	33	65	47	33	59	38	150	78
	acres, 1987	3 588	3 722	13 231	5 848	3 335	2 803	11 386	25 166
	1982	2 060	1 284	3 011	1 742	1 758	(D)	7 925	3 116
Total woodland	farms, 1987	58	174	158	90	268	275	298	204
	1982	73	256	206	107	353	329	332	267
	acres, 1987	20 839	34 070	22 428	13 102	22 651	41 554	36 347	23 180
	1982	28 987	33 256	28 897	21 425	33 255	46 880	48 210	37 204
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	22	76	57	31	211	218	165	69
	1982	24	76	55	36	247	235	121	60
	acres, 1987	4 464	4 008	6 193	2 275	9 852	20 049	10 520	3 293
	1982	4 360	2 731	2 900	943	19 409	20 614	7 125	1 492
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	41	129	130	68	151	160	232	165
	1982	53	217	179	84	208	178	266	232
	acres, 1987	16 375	30 062	16 235	10 827	12 799	21 505	25 827	19 887
	1982	24 627	30 525	25 997	20 482	13 846	26 266	41 085	35 712
Other land	farms, 1987	93	244	140	139	274	245	295	289
	1982	115	289	211	174	336	298	366	337
	acres, 1987	15 788	15 497	6 747	9 589	10 781	21 821	19 244	8 080
	1982	10 028	13 400	5 825	6 533	9 443	16 425	12 276	6 688
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	27	76	46	29	105	122	79	45
	1982	31	41	19	27	81	95	47	27
	acres, 1987	5 368	9 478	3 530	4 091	7 708	17 453	14 159	3 356
	1982	3 414	9 548	1 803	709	5 225	9 451	8 427	2 189
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms, 1987	84	215	134	131	219	207	267	253
	1982	108	273	207	169	316	273	352	328
	acres, 1987	10 420	6 019	3 217	5 498	3 073	4 368	5 085	4 724
	1982	6 614	3 852	4 022	5 824	4 218	6 974	5 849	4 489
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	59	195	124	104	345	319	273	171
	1982	77	193	124	103	377	345	225	139
	acres, 1987	13 398	16 210	14 440	9 543	33 473	53 733	36 826	9 221
	1982	10 195	14 907	8 164	4 636	41 749	48 280	21 372	7 323
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	9	53	87	3	16	16	55	178
	1982	3	7	26	2	6	8	17	26
	acres, 1987	944	1 913	7 547	346	322	1 155	2 321	14 421
	1982	(D)	82	1 663	(D)	29	142	323	1 340
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	5	31	-	17	5	48	4
	acres, 1987	-	191	2 945	-	721	191	3 561	228

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	41	52	13	23	12	5	89	42
	1982	40	24	19	35	11	2	109	15
	acres, 1987	765	1 776	229	474	74	(D)	1 914	1 256
	1982	657	572	318	1 517	1 540	(D)	2 363	580
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	23	13	31	8	3	3	27	8
	1982	14	17	13	8	7	5	18	5
	acres, 1987	433	667	1 777	139	169	(D)	1 577	156
	1982	452	211	165	158	150	(D)	705	45
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	236	250	146	128	62	8	483	105
	1982	120	107	101	67	52	21	192	48
	acres, 1987	12 499	22 797	13 746	7 032	4 349	783	32 447	4 474
	1982	4 246	3 030	3 593	1 360	2 116	613	5 121	806
Total woodland	farms, 1987	317	244	157	206	172	139	533	144
	1982	404	326	254	251	195	164	669	166
	acres, 1987	62 617	30 691	24 852	27 158	26 813	29 026	57 766	15 675
	1982	79 037	58 451	35 353	28 154	30 956	37 644	81 789	18 435
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	128	55	48	97	98	82	139	47
	1982	146	62	47	97	113	101	145	61
	acres, 1987	10 795	3 540	5 740	4 985	5 089	8 728	8 367	2 705
	1982	21 581	2 063	2 400	5 927	6 486	13 053	6 998	5 617
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	260	226	133	169	125	94	463	127
	1982	350	303	225	202	137	106	584	130
	acres, 1987	51 822	27 151	19 112	22 173	21 724	20 298	49 399	12 970
	1982	57 456	56 388	32 953	22 227	24 470	24 591	74 791	12 818
Other land	farms, 1987	330	276	154	205	179	123	558	148
	1982	432	353	249	304	206	148	754	171
	acres, 1987	13 784	7 411	4 525	4 304	8 197	8 907	15 457	5 627
	1982	35 893	8 659	4 156	7 012	8 041	6 244	14 233	2 546
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	79	52	25	32	61	53	94	39
	1982	67	42	41	31	60	38	73	20
	acres, 1987	1 980	3 502	2 020	1 118	5 380	7 075	6 236	3 299
	1982	12 094	2 192	1 079	1 598	4 651	3 905	5 774	909
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	295	258	153	193	159	101	542	127
	1982	404	343	241	293	189	135	726	167
	acres, 1987	11 804	3 909	2 505	3 186	2 817	1 832	9 221	2 328
	1982	23 799	6 467	3 077	5 414	3 390	2 339	8 464	1 637
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	291	155	110	174	174	160	268	112
	1982	319	162	133	193	194	181	324	104
	acres, 1987	21 585	10 897	9 703	9 303	19 373	28 637	16 641	7 404
	1982	43 310	7 649	6 445	10 704	20 600	28 191	16 911	7 661
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	106	223	153	71	33	-	363	70
	1982	20	49	43	8	9	3	45	7
	acres, 1987	4 595	14 219	(D)	2 964	(D)	-	12 348	1 437
	1982	503	1 165	808	133	168	9	510	43
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	10	19	9	8	5	-	18	3
	acres, 1987	511	834	(D)	406	(D)	-	514	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	52	16	37	50	26	27	29	58
	1982	11	4	17	136	31	10	10	17
	acres, 1987	1 506	1 454	996	549	681	680	578	1 313
	1982	246	(D)	843	3 308	843	137	109	403
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	16	2	5	45	1	11	8	11
	1982	10	2	3	44	2	9	7	7
	acres, 1987	278	(D)	686	1 577	(D)	726	162	401
	1982	90	(D)	(D)	888	(D)	346	438	141
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	114	29	127	592	55	68	41	92
	1982	94	22	78	345	34	44	50	73
	acres, 1987	2 748	952	12 927	25 714	9 567	6 408	1 672	8 090
	1982	2 015	544	3 595	5 658	2 857	1 667	1 655	1 975
Total woodland	farms, 1987	434	239	126	719	78	157	289	436
	1982	485	263	180	958	107	219	368	534
	acres, 1987	23 675	40 561	21 812	57 217	64 386	27 209	22 989	40 799
	1982	24 744	43 436	40 687	73 205	69 667	30 777	29 748	61 851
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	261	171	20	170	17	81	219	308
	1982	329	187	39	226	21	111	251	375
	acres, 1987	8 663	15 537	2 926	8 247	1 972	4 263	10 316	19 280
	1982	9 228	16 629	1 484	5 582	1 568	4 585	12 263	24 082
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	284	149	114	650	69	126	170	240
	1982	308	161	159	881	97	177	212	330
	acres, 1987	15 012	25 024	18 886	48 970	62 414	22 946	12 673	21 519
	1982	15 516	26 807	39 203	67 623	68 099	26 192	17 485	37 769
Other land	farms, 1987	498	256	136	745	101	186	326	467
	1982	536	263	194	991	129	253	373	516
	acres, 1987	11 095	15 455	17 354	15 967	20 989	10 446	9 069	21 396
	1982	12 789	12 882	21 378	14 668	14 774	10 781	10 097	19 392
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	197	137	37	164	27	52	143	225
	1982	149	93	30	143	14	53	107	144
	acres, 1987	6 575	12 985	12 771	6 233	5 744	6 654	4 490	14 840
	1982	8 835	10 621	15 672	3 552	2 296	6 224	5 557	13 668
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	443	203	121	683	94	171	283	389
	1982	482	235	179	962	127	242	347	478
	acres, 1987	4 520	2 470	4 583	9 734	15 245	3 792	4 579	6 556
	1982	3 954	2 261	5 706	11 116	12 478	4 557	4 540	5 724
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	527	331	89	436	73	162	378	572
	1982	584	322	122	471	83	218	382	594
	acres, 1987	32 890	41 623	17 812	20 014	8 816	17 809	27 908	64 957
	1982	39 010	42 736	20 297	14 304	5 969	17 348	30 460	73 647
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	5	9	98	304	20	25	10	30
	1982	6	3	35	16	9	11	4	14
	acres, 1987	104	256	7 594	7 306	391	1 117	413	1 094
	1982	36	(D)	1 327	82	65	274	(D)	240
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	4	11	22	4	18	8	18
	acres, 1987	109	83	530	716	79	2 523	208	845

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	24	46	4	20	14	27	26	134
	1982	22	25	1	30	22	15	8	76
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 369	319	841	359	803	(D)	3 979
	1982	(D)	484	(D)	2 049	533	360	30	1 250
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	5	13	-	8	4	17	3	24
	1982	6	14	-	2	10	26	15	15
	acres, 1987	(D)	612	-	397	368	384	(D)	725
	1982	(D)	284	-	(D)	1 076	340	175	366
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	147	170	13	146	113	71	75	475
	1982	66	134	19	115	52	84	73	213
	acres, 1987	23 472	6 684	721	11 337	15 766	2 446	1 552	44 801
	1982	4 719	4 021	(D)	4 154	3 919	1 740	1 126	7 081
Total woodland	farms, 1987	138	448	64	173	107	380	410	577
	1982	165	555	83	228	124	463	490	745
	acres, 1987	18 588	26 128	10 311	22 390	26 011	40 609	24 476	75 192
	1982	21 403	34 456	15 872	38 575	35 661	45 267	30 646	82 523
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	40	209	38	48	25	229	264	208
	1982	35	226	55	49	22	267	318	217
	acres, 1987	3 148	5 016	7 039	2 403	2 170	10 870	8 888	9 545
	1982	3 241	7 169	5 701	1 116	1 634	11 713	11 123	8 629
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	114	369	37	148	98	267	276	486
	1982	144	445	47	206	116	338	343	646
	acres, 1987	15 440	21 112	3 272	19 987	23 841	29 739	15 588	65 647
	1982	18 162	27 287	10 171	37 459	34 027	33 554	19 523	73 894
Other land	farms, 1987	161	516	65	218	103	401	409	603
	1982	210	603	80	267	120	463	468	771
	acres, 1987	3 487	8 041	3 311	7 689	5 188	11 642	10 322	15 524
	1982	3 800	9 119	5 041	5 680	5 938	11 803	7 590	22 194
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	31	129	28	41	27	140	151	124
	1982	31	87	31	38	27	135	115	113
	acres, 1987	1 217	3 578	2 122	3 244	2 259	7 908	5 602	8 180
	1982	1 133	2 737	3 386	1 947	2 717	6 651	4 169	11 133
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	148	464	52	210	91	348	352	552
	1982	206	580	71	252	108	428	434	745
	acres, 1987	2 270	5 463	1 189	4 445	2 929	3 734	4 720	7 344
	1982	2 667	6 382	1 655	3 733	3 221	5 152	3 421	11 061
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	83	428	72	145	74	458	467	492
	1982	104	437	89	131	64	500	526	485
	acres, 1987	6 157	16 806	13 491	7 760	8 179	42 263	30 135	33 082
	1982	6 409	21 530	13 352	5 647	7 918	40 225	32 325	29 971
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	139	48	2	108	101	44	14	382
	1982	34	13	-	26	41	17	6	55
	acres, 1987	17 708	1 739	(D)	(D)	9 778	1 442	(D)	23 098
	1982	2 064	174	-	379	3 141	146	(D)	1 965
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	22	7	2	5	14	18	2	93
	acres, 1987	1 533	213	(D)	(D)	968	663	(D)	7 069

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	13	28	31	50	46	12	105	30
	1982	15	22	9	47	42	12	97	20
	acres, 1987	100	693	886	1 126	1 071	(D)	2 676	659
	1982	382	625	194	597	1 186	839	2 422	516
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	4	7	9	18	18	3	14	22
	1982	14	8	14	27	14	3	24	16
	acres, 1987	18	403	301	231	1 927	(D)	436	555
	1982	68	154	371	401	740	(D)	1 905	357
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	62	66	113	167	203	38	429	94
	1982	81	57	74	157	77	33	216	87
	acres, 1987	2 578	7 504	4 395	4 791	25 994	2 248	33 485	5 186
	1982	2 196	2 480	1 937	2 996	2 920	1 243	4 869	2 254
Total woodland	farms, 1987	339	180	411	616	224	181	439	438
	1982	371	221	470	776	312	247	559	522
	acres, 1987	14 854	20 056	38 935	31 048	28 116	23 153	65 482	48 098
	1982	21 386	31 160	50 714	35 482	43 040	32 858	73 833	51 936
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	239	108	277	376	72	139	125	360
	1982	217	97	286	451	84	192	159	364
	acres, 1987	5 014	5 126	15 046	12 530	1 995	11 996	5 997	26 608
	1982	7 444	7 301	13 710	12 328	4 903	13 872	5 416	23 045
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	209	116	260	409	183	97	380	210
	1982	252	175	327	502	264	129	461	300
	acres, 1987	9 840	14 930	23 889	18 518	26 121	11 157	59 485	19 490
	1982	13 942	23 859	37 004	23 154	38 137	18 986	68 417	28 891
Other land	farms, 1987	361	217	399	745	303	176	497	457
	1982	408	250	461	925	370	212	601	536
	acres, 1987	11 105	6 189	17 891	20 431	10 336	11 209	14 716	25 089
	1982	6 360	4 189	12 149	23 292	14 292	8 053	8 013	22 486
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	177	68	172	241	64	70	104	195
	1982	112	32	127	196	75	59	65	129
	acres, 1987	7 048	3 120	12 403	11 805	6 339	7 698	7 526	16 645
	1982	3 747	1 132	7 776	14 636	9 389	4 719	2 414	15 265
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	297	190	345	671	279	157	471	400
	1982	373	239	424	877	351	185	579	496
	acres, 1987	4 057	3 069	5 488	8 626	3 997	3 511	7 190	8 444
	1982	2 613	3 057	4 373	8 656	4 903	3 334	5 599	7 221
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	409	194	466	709	200	224	296	534
	1982	457	188	504	838	211	280	295	563
	acres, 1987	22 370	12 105	47 933	49 947	13 424	33 501	19 182	73 020
	1982	24 558	12 616	43 160	53 850	18 486	34 396	11 716	65 409
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	27	51	20	175	1	329	26
	1982	7	6	21	13	33	4	34	13
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	1 558	638	14 585	(D)	12 273	(D)
	1982	30	118	194	124	1 400	9	562	336
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	1	2	10	20	11	5	43	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	670	669	681	(D)	1 811	(D)

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms	number, 1987	15 556	292	450	96	692	200	209
	1982	20 144	307	571	147	825	277	252
	acres harvested, 1987	1 589 636	11 757	36 969	41 032	40 181	41 789	35 505
	1982	2 474 025	14 962	51 112	76 963	61 360	65 064	66 829
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	631	2	10	1	21	5	4
	acres harvested	2 100	(D)	19	(D)	42	12	11
10 to 49 acres	farms	3 607	47	102	14	167	17	36
	acres harvested	45 118	446	1 308	127	2 108	196	523
50 to 69 acres	farms	1 495	23	38	4	106	16	13
	acres harvested	32 159	380	704	110	1 902	389	283
70 to 99 acres	farms	1 596	29	42	7	86	9	27
	acres harvested	41 483	575	1 009	229	2 175	238	737
100 to 139 acres	farms	1 732	35	66	8	72	32	14
	acres harvested	63 572	755	2 448	116	2 104	949	416
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 137	36	26	5	48	18	22
	acres harvested	56 940	1 081	1 385	126	1 998	1 474	1 796
180 to 219 acres	farms	829	25	26	3	41	10	6
	acres harvested	52 473	697	1 785	86	2 481	365	153
220 to 259 acres	farms	604	18	21	5	25	14	13
	acres harvested	46 754	641	1 704	(D)	2 499	796	1 303
260 to 499 acres	farms	1 846	49	66	12	71	32	25
	acres harvested	224 540	3 036	7 283	1 305	7 491	5 663	3 973
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 189	21	29	11	34	26	23
	acres harvested	339 146	2 185	6 125	2 902	8 638	10 633	6 373
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	640	6	15	12	18	15	21
	acres harvested	374 388	1 832	6 968	6 629	(D)	8 043	13 107
2,000 acres or more	farms	250	1	7	14	1	6	4
	acres harvested	310 963	(D)	4 231	26 710	(D)	13 031	6 830
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	869	3	19	1	20	8	6
	acres harvested	3 075	5	45	(D)	64	31	29
10 to 49 acres	farms	5 196	48	151	21	205	34	34
	acres harvested	75 795	522	2 125	(D)	2 648	581	603
50 to 69 acres	farms	2 005	23	45	4	117	23	19
	acres harvested	52 655	243	1 096	135	1 793	630	686
70 to 99 acres	farms	2 149	30	60	12	112	22	29
	acres harvested	74 737	530	1 674	556	3 370	1 019	974
100 to 139 acres	farms	2 126	50	75	16	75	30	26
	acres harvested	105 604	1 392	3 548	794	3 268	1 790	1 439
140 to 179 acres	farms	1 347	35	34	9	70	18	15
	acres harvested	92 924	1 202	2 372	690	3 301	1 336	1 544
180 to 219 acres	farms	1 014	21	26	5	37	15	18
	acres harvested	85 065	1 226	2 372	415	1 815	1 818	1 615
220 to 259 acres	farms	761	19	26	3	32	10	14
	acres harvested	85 355	1 088	3 037	296	3 126	1 328	2 102
260 to 499 acres	farms	2 225	53	68	22	95	58	31
	acres harvested	377 645	3 420	10 396	5 641	13 258	10 921	7 162
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 456	20	41	14	45	40	25
	acres harvested	553 741	3 640	14 279	7 195	18 644	19 737	13 821
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	687	4	17	26	15	11	25
	acres harvested	500 704	(D)	9 096	26 436	(D)	7 804	24 511
2,000 acres or more	farms	309	1	9	14	2	8	10
	acres harvested	466 725	(D)	10 872	34 415	(D)	17 867	14 343
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 490	73	88	13	157	30	28
	acres	16 597	379	426	61	786	120	113
10 to 19 acres	farms	3 008	69	87	13	160	26	33
	acres	39 669	858	1 131	160	2 133	346	455
20 to 29 acres	farms	1 865	45	64	9	98	14	27
	acres	42 716	1 028	1 446	227	2 208	314	623
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 003	41	67	10	98	24	25
	acres	73 722	1 517	2 382	398	3 457	907	984
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 927	32	49	13	78	23	19
	acres	129 893	2 027	3 104	928	5 141	1 389	1 316
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 342	24	45	6	50	29	28
	acres	182 920	3 028	6 007	929	6 494	4 075	3 650
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 160	5	37	8	43	30	24
	acres	359 718	1 059	10 825	2 691	13 044	9 450	6 873
500 to 999 acres	farms	526	3	9	10	7	17	18
	acres	360 753	1 861	6 204	6 448	(D)	11 157	12 871
1,000 acres or more	farms	235	-	4	14	1	7	4
	acres	363 648	-	5 444	29 170	(D)	14 031	8 620
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4 131	84	114	12	191	27	22
	acres	19 479	420	506	58	954	111	114
10 to 19 acres	farms	3 449	62	107	9	179	18	24
	acres	45 816	841	1 357	124	2 387	261	312
20 to 29 acres	farms	2 280	48	57	12	110	15	24
	acres	52 902	1 104	1 309	280	2 520	361	581
30 to 49 acres	farms	2 519	43	75	9	102	31	35
	acres	94 154	1 573	2 845	352	3 716	1 194	1 310
50 to 99 acres	farms	2 699	31	78	21	102	57	31
	acres	184 063	2 114	5 375	1 295	7 038	3 896	2 025
100 to 199 acres	farms	2 034	22	61	16	58	45	30
	acres	280 355	3 120	8 335	2 060	7 529	6 279	4 158
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 796	14	51	20	56	49	38
	acres	558 120	3 999	16 016	5 916	17 610	16 600	11 637
500 to 999 acres	farms	833	3	21	18	24	25	30
	acres	566 872	1 791	15 033	12 396	16 093	16 212	22 331
1,000 acres or more	farms	403	-	7	30	3	10	18
	acres	672 264	-	10 336	54 482	3 513	20 150	26 361

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms number, 1987	**91**	**267**	**176**	**132**	**263**	**207**	**328**	**352**
1982	**119**	**411**	**277**	**184**	**339**	**286**	**418**	**496**
acres harvested, 1987	**7 018**	**13 848**	**42 503**	**8 407**	**14 236**	**11 600**	**27 596**	**74 347**
1982	**13 705**	**21 907**	**73 508**	**20 071**	**24 002**	**19 580**	**60 740**	**124 958**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	13	32	1	14	3	3	10	16
acres harvested	37	122	(D)	48	15	9	43	52
10 to 49 acres farms	32	94	28	42	46	23	63	87
acres harvested	399	1 192	(D)	426	555	214	806	1 355
50 to 69 acres farms	3	21	11	5	27	8	34	33
acres harvested	(D)	613	298	115	455	65	737	971
70 to 99 acres farms	2	24	13	11	30	23	30	25
acres harvested	(D)	603	479	197	763	447	618	1 134
100 to 139 acres farms	4	24	19	8	39	33	37	22
acres harvested	156	977	1 004	358	957	738	1 179	1 153
140 to 179 acres farms	7	10	10	6	30	12	35	24
acres harvested	360	512	757	365	1 108	419	1 536	2 017
180 to 219 acres farms	4	16	7	7	26	16	14	6
acres harvested	94	(D)	249	321	1 718	312	447	512
220 to 259 acres farms	5	1	5	7	13	13	19	14
acres harvested	378	(D)	337	687	1 353	554	838	1 412
260 to 499 acres farms	5	20	28	12	26	46	44	48
acres harvested	683	2 366	4 578	1 170	1 754	2 316	4 353	7 063
500 to 999 acres farms	7	16	21	12	15	16	25	38
acres harvested	1 502	3 057	9 128	1 573	2 285	3 004	3 696	15 758
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	5	27	5	8	14	8	26
acres harvested	735	2 088	18 138	1 724	(D)	3 522	2 835	20 435
2,000 acres or more farms	5	4	6	3	2	-	9	13
acres harvested	2 589	1 323	7 234	1 423	(D)	-	10 508	22 485
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	13	48	6	29	2	4	13	24
acres harvested	30	181	24	66	(D)	12	56	112
10 to 49 acres farms	32	168	54	65	70	42	62	123
acres harvested	330	2 444	977	815	898	412	1 050	2 423
50 to 69 acres farms	10	36	17	8	46	22	41	45
acres harvested	372	1 042	530	111	1 051	453	1 097	1 789
70 to 99 acres farms	8	33	21	9	40	31	43	42
acres harvested	277	1 336	893	194	1 279	557	1 506	2 203
100 to 139 acres farms	10	37	22	10	45	27	37	42
acres harvested	(D)	2 294	1 503	611	2 483	842	2 018	3 063
140 to 179 acres farms	1	20	9	6	29	19	39	32
acres harvested	(D)	1 503	763	442	1 628	612	2 377	3 195
180 to 219 acres farms	8	11	18	3	29	26	35	21
acres harvested	959	1 012	1 875	226	1 675	983	3 118	2 312
220 to 259 acres farms	3	11	15	9	18	24	17	22
acres harvested	(D)	1 542	1 883	1 206	1 690	956	1 695	3 670
260 to 499 acres farms	14	19	40	20	29	52	55	56
acres harvested	2 870	3 784	10 412	2 938	3 952	3 321	8 013	14 858
500 to 999 acres farms	6	20	48	16	20	25	27	43
acres harvested	1 931	3 604	23 685	6 804	6 188	4 218	9 257	22 999
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	4	20	5	9	12	18	29
acres harvested	2 713	1 436	18 593	2 668	2 556	(D)	11 604	27 691
2,000 acres or more farms	6	4	7	4	2	2	11	17
acres harvested	3 434	1 729	12 370	3 990	(D)	(D)	18 949	40 643
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	35	74	32	45	50	46	68	59
acres	155	322	136	196	266	180	344	268
10 to 19 acres farms	10	64	20	25	68	49	60	37
acres	138	812	279	311	901	615	790	497
20 to 29 acres farms	11	36	12	10	23	28	58	32
acres	256	850	280	235	510	624	1 282	752
30 to 49 acres farms	7	34	19	15	48	40	54	48
acres	264	1 280	752	547	1 733	1 501	1 947	1 769
50 to 99 acres farms	11	25	13	18	39	21	39	46
acres	702	1 734	912	1 260	2 454	1 414	2 709	3 259
100 to 199 acres farms	8	17	20	9	17	9	23	44
acres	1 125	2 409	2 720	1 252	2 175	1 243	3 279	6 113
200 to 499 acres farms	6	15	27	6	15	10	18	42
acres	2 043	(D)	8 789	1 757	4 198	3 363	5 435	14 408
500 to 999 acres farms	3	2	24	4	3	4	3	28
acres	2 335	(D)	17 429	2 849	1 999	2 660	1 947	20 216
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	16
acres	-	-	11 206	-	-	-	9 863	27 065
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	33	122	28	69	59	68	79	63
acres	108	560	126	254	290	348	412	338
10 to 19 acres farms	15	77	32	34	69	73	66	53
acres	191	1 049	446	422	938	943	861	745
20 to 29 acres farms	9	49	15	12	48	30	41	41
acres	205	1 119	341	266	1 065	657	917	977
30 to 49 acres farms	15	54	32	20	45	35	55	68
acres	580	1 978	1 211	682	1 640	1 266	2 067	2 703
50 to 99 acres farms	12	51	29	5	53	37	64	73
acres	761	3 473	1 995	375	3 618	2 432	4 280	5 372
100 to 199 acres farms	12	32	39	13	34	21	46	61
acres	1 445	4 319	5 615	1 743	4 556	2 841	6 102	8 232
200 to 499 acres farms	18	20	54	19	22	13	39	67
acres	6 383	5 555	17 859	6 014	5 913	3 358	12 154	21 656
500 to 999 acres farms	4	5	34	10	9	6	15	43
acres	(D)	(D)	23 958	(D)	5 982	3 740	11 199	30 682
1,000 acres or more farms	1	1	14	2	-	3	13	27
acres	(D)	(D)	21 957	(D)	-	3 995	22 748	54 253

best copy available

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms	number, 1987	397	400	260	281	173	125	850	188
	1982	533	557	442	411	201	129	1 207	249
	acres harvested, 1987	32 759	85 010	62 738	24 596	22 611	5 154	97 485	8 615
	1982	59 548	119 719	81 688	38 067	32 909	5 358	138 852	16 096
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	19	11	6	24	4	3	42	10
	acres harvested	81	24	11	85	12	7	165	27
10 to 49 acres	farms	106	67	46	78	29	10	218	71
	acres harvested	1 211	884	602	1 055	392	81	2 977	684
50 to 69 acres	farms	34	18	11	27	7	9	69	16
	acres harvested	593	524	353	704	126	179	2 023	261
70 to 99 acres	farms	38	31	16	23	15	16	77	15
	acres harvested	764	995	686	642	396	232	2 654	300
100 to 139 acres	farms	42	57	27	25	18	11	103	18
	acres harvested	1 014	3 270	1 311	1 429	394	258	5 013	444
140 to 179 acres	farms	24	25	19	11	14	14	56	11
	acres harvested	572	1 876	1 208	415	742	300	4 117	330
180 to 219 acres	farms	15	27	21	17	13	7	43	4
	acres harvested	971	2 413	2 043	1 012	739	126	4 675	165
220 to 259 acres	farms	21	24	10	3	7	8	31	9
	acres harvested	1 227	2 663	1 563	466	1 402	172	3 427	664
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	48	44	41	26	17	104	16
	acres harvested	4 428	8 915	7 035	4 814	3 168	739	17 662	2 183
500 to 999 acres	farms	25	45	36	17	24	20	71	12
	acres harvested	8 135	16 889	12 231	4 149	6 119	2 075	26 265	2 257
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	19	36	17	15	12	6	24	4
	acres harvested	8 652	27 082	15 310	9 825	6 576	600	16 283	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	10	11	7	-	4	4	12	2
	acres harvested	5 111	19 475	20 385	-	3 545	385	12 224	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	33	24	23	37	6	3	71	31
	acres harvested	115	86	100	139	15	4	254	95
10 to 49 acres	farms	130	101	82	140	43	15	343	84
	acres harvested	1 860	1 934	1 568	2 291	535	166	6 371	1 023
50 to 69 acres	farms	58	50	36	37	19	6	121	22
	acres harvested	1 425	1 900	1 372	1 117	485	120	4 099	569
70 to 99 acres	farms	47	45	39	38	17	14	140	24
	acres harvested	1 497	2 047	1 979	1 353	369	285	6 578	928
100 to 139 acres	farms	52	49	57	32	12	10	113	24
	acres harvested	2 359	3 929	3 623	2 154	496	183	7 607	1 365
140 to 179 acres	farms	33	34	38	22	13	16	78	10
	acres harvested	2 316	3 066	4 336	1 771	741	461	8 181	561
180 to 219 acres	farms	33	32	19	20	13	7	55	13
	acres harvested	1 979	4 719	2 254	1 956	528	144	7 232	1 103
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	37	16	3	12	8	40	5
	acres harvested	979	6 125	2 475	254	874	201	6 365	584
260 to 499 acres	farms	56	79	59	37	25	24	140	21
	acres harvested	7 558	19 642	13 450	5 020	4 019	844	31 387	4 428
500 to 999 acres	farms	42	65	45	28	15	13	71	12
	acres harvested	16 406	31 895	20 051	11 150	4 377	1 265	30 542	5 080
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	16	29	20	16	19	10	22	2
	acres harvested	9 184	26 304	13 742	(D)	11 214	1 295	14 903	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	17	12	8	1	7	3	13	1
	acres harvested	13 870	18 072	16 736	(D)	9 256	390	15 333	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	101	50	33	74	25	25	154	64
	acres	527	236	162	377	138	122	750	288
10 to 19 acres	farms	109	47	29	58	35	23	137	48
	acres	1 428	620	379	786	422	274	1 914	660
20 to 29 acres	farms	48	27	20	29	23	26	72	23
	acres	1 122	632	476	675	521	569	1 666	537
30 to 49 acres	farms	37	49	24	32	24	15	108	20
	acres	1 315	1 865	885	1 151	829	538	4 112	774
50 to 99 acres	farms	40	68	42	33	25	20	125	12
	acres	2 826	4 953	2 946	2 353	1 722	1 226	8 628	(D)
100 to 199 acres	farms	23	59	43	22	12	13	117	9
	acres	3 132	8 457	6 046	2 921	1 794	1 515	16 211	1 320
200 to 499 acres	farms	22	47	40	22	16	3	95	11
	acres	7 647	15 623	11 506	6 453	5 616	910	27 665	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	12	36	16	8	8	-	34	1
	acres	8 291	25 644	10 436	5 887	4 961	-	23 021	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	5	17	13	3	5	-	8	-
	acres	6 471	26 960	29 900	3 993	6 586	-	13 516	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	115	54	50	97	49	35	177	79
	acres	574	261	260	457	226	141	815	340
10 to 19 acres	farms	92	50	38	69	32	18	149	52
	acres	1 233	695	513	880	432	223	2 023	712
20 to 29 acres	farms	69	39	39	48	17	20	140	24
	acres	1 597	950	925	1 079	413	464	3 340	573
30 to 49 acres	farms	66	62	54	59	18	25	179	26
	acres	2 400	2 413	2 058	2 166	650	698	6 789	1 032
50 to 99 acres	farms	76	83	79	53	28	16	185	27
	acres	5 140	5 690	5 563	3 416	1 788	1 003	12 831	1 902
100 to 199 acres	farms	42	102	74	35	16	10	175	15
	acres	5 606	14 447	10 342	4 958	2 140	1 418	24 345	2 075
200 to 499 acres	farms	40	94	67	30	21	5	154	19
	acres	13 136	29 581	21 542	9 234	6 724	1 211	46 359	5 398
500 to 999 acres	farms	23	52	29	17	12	-	38	7
	acres	15 390	33 417	18 606	12 075	8 374	-	26 013	4 064
1,000 acres or more	farms	10	21	12	3	8	-	10	-
	acres	14 470	32 265	21 879	3 802	12 162	-	16 337	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms number, 1987	**447**	**203**	**206**	**1 076**	**108**	**162**	**282**	**393**
1982	**500**	**215**	**284**	**1 505**	**161**	**244**	**304**	**488**
acres harvested, 1987	**16 666**	**7 164**	**46 804**	**66 864**	**5 318**	**11 913**	**9 562**	**20 611**
1982	**27 173**	**9 204**	**87 853**	**95 626**	**12 578**	**28 166**	**15 958**	**33 775**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	15	9	4	46	4	8	6	8
acres harvested	49	16	8	127	5	34	26	28
10 to 49 acres farms	146	34	41	276	40	29	54	74
acres harvested	1 496	370	555	3 638	558	270	534	771
50 to 69 acres farms	65	31	17	129	13	11	10	29
acres harvested	1 122	429	425	2 897	347	227	640	477
70 to 99 acres farms	49	17	12	143	7	14	44	44
acres harvested	1 233	271	217	4 229	401	365	863	1 076
100 to 139 acres farms	51	23	16	144	7	22	48	46
acres harvested	1 463	433	672	6 845	186	625	1 212	1 263
140 to 179 acres farms	35	13	14	74	4	15	24	28
acres harvested	1 825	338	780	4 505	133	644	791	629
180 to 219 acres farms	22	10	22	54	1	13	15	35
acres harvested	999	349	1 772	4 571	(D)	466	547	1 658
220 to 259 acres farms	16	3	10	33	2	5	6	20
acres harvested	682	55	765	2 925	(D)	126	354	1 117
260 to 499 acres farms	35	37	24	120	13	21	27	58
acres harvested	3 817	2 197	3 988	17 094	646	2 025	2 077	4 330
500 to 999 acres farms	9	17	16	44	6	12	15	32
acres harvested	1 514	1 596	5 768	12 658	(D)	1 870	1 994	3 887
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	6	18	11	5	8	3	18
acres harvested	2 446	526	16 347	(D)	696	2 698	524	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	3	12	2	6	4	-	1
acres harvested	-	580	15 507	(D)	1 894	2 563	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	19	2	6	65	9	3	2	6
acres harvested	40	(D)	31	234	37	8	(D)	13
10 to 49 acres farms	161	42	60	463	63	53	65	100
acres harvested	1 801	(D)	1 094	7 461	1 030	778	(D)	1 132
50 to 69 acres farms	65	28	19	165	14	18	38	39
acres harvested	1 274	414	699	5 083	553	393	548	587
70 to 99 acres farms	58	25	24	190	10	36	31	59
acres harvested	1 489	469	1 249	8 316	319	1 149	562	1 676
100 to 139 acres farms	64	26	27	200	13	28	56	61
acres harvested	2 368	490	1 776	10 958	630	811	1 670	1 878
140 to 179 acres farms	21	19	20	112	9	18	22	33
acres harvested	878	494	2 148	9 962	331	885	822	1 151
180 to 219 acres farms	30	9	9	80	4	15	23	34
acres harvested	1 837	(D)	807	8 522	229	1 218	957	1 536
220 to 259 acres farms	18	8	6	50	4	15	14	26
acres harvested	1 989	550	449	6 410	248	1 361	462	1 948
260 to 499 acres farms	39	28	44	126	16	31	24	67
acres harvested	4 792	1 568	9 978	21 686	1 868	4 346	3 107	6 745
500 to 999 acres farms	15	21	29	45	7	17	22	42
acres harvested	4 720	1 554	15 909	14 450	1 582	5 025	3 977	9 107
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	3	25	8	5	7	5	16
acres harvested	(D)	700	27 238	(D)	1 829	7 577	3 028	5 911
2,000 acres or more farms	1	4	15	1	7	3	-	5
acres harvested	(D)	2 123	26 475	(D)	3 922	4 615	-	2 091
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	141	57	32	268	26	45	94	94
acres	616	264	147	1 172	112	226	498	457
10 to 19 acres farms	112	55	40	154	21	35	74	83
acres	1 434	740	543	2 074	284	468	944	1 088
20 to 29 acres farms	59	24	14	138	19	16	35	47
acres	1 302	560	349	3 212	418	349	611	1 050
30 to 49 acres farms	58	29	24	161	15	18	29	54
acres	2 110	1 016	925	6 044	497	673	1 058	1 945
50 to 99 acres farms	40	20	21	165	18	24	29	59
acres	2 769	1 218	1 465	11 415	1 107	1 580	1 961	3 752
100 to 199 acres farms	23	9	22	120	6	11	13	32
acres	3 041	1 133	3 005	15 768	874	1 621	1 572	4 217
200 to 499 acres farms	12	9	21	56	2	9	7	20
acres	(D)	2 233	5 840	15 963	(D)	3 479	(D)	5 556
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	15	11	-	3	1	4
acres	(D)	-	10 818	7 633	-	(D)	(D)	2 568
1,000 acres or more farms	1	-	17	3	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	23 712	3 583	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	159	56	26	246	33	48	97	106
acres	715	321	142	1 117	170	260	474	509
10 to 19 acres farms	110	56	29	258	35	45	73	103
acres	1 473	719	355	3 556	471	577	974	1 333
20 to 29 acres farms	57	30	24	207	19	42	41	58
acres	1 297	681	587	4 911	447	942	923	1 304
30 to 49 acres farms	63	31	32	219	32	30	29	62
acres	2 331	1 171	1 147	8 203	1 178	1 109	1 096	2 352
50 to 99 acres farms	50	24	39	299	14	25	28	76
acres	3 110	1 467	2 796	20 667	852	1 707	1 919	5 274
100 to 199 acres farms	28	9	43	175	16	21	15	40
acres	3 832	1 150	6 019	23 570	2 097	2 902	2 106	5 409
200 to 499 acres farms	26	7	37	91	5	21	16	34
acres	8 282	(D)	11 628	27 031	1 395	6 096	4 673	10 489
500 to 999 acres farms	4	1	29	10	5	9	3	7
acres	2 698	(D)	22 062	6 571	(D)	6 604	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	1	25	-	2	3	2	2
acres	3 435	(D)	43 117	-	(D)	7 909	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms	**number, 1987**	**222**	**517**	**37**	**295**	**165**	**377**	**419**	**811**
	1982	**277**	**696**	**58**	**383**	**179**	**441**	**476**	**1 106**
	acres harvested, 1987	**83 564**	**28 257**	**1 546**	**37 589**	**60 003**	**28 345**	**12 860**	**130 093**
	1982	**108 461**	**46 512**	**2 789**	**56 449**	**78 169**	**33 378**	**14 421**	**214 635**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	31	2	27	2	8	13	31
	acres harvested	17	75	(D)	128	(D)	19	40	111
10 to 49 acres	farms	42	146	5	68	26	58	124	163
	acres harvested	518	1 762	88	949	(D)	547	1 431	2 316
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	69	2	25	11	28	63	48
	acres harvested	364	1 411	(D)	798	431	425	1 059	1 213
70 to 99 acres	farms	22	58	5	31	7	52	54	73
	acres harvested	883	1 306	(D)	1 249	227	805	1 113	2 490
100 to 139 acres	farms	13	67	4	17	11	58	49	86
	acres harvested	631	2 600	113	1 091	630	1 642	1 143	3 758
140 to 179 acres	farms	6	40	3	13	10	30	38	59
	acres harvested	590	1 968	69	1 137	755	958	1 101	3 782
180 to 219 acres	farms	7	26	2	13	3	30	17	43
	acres harvested	643	1 671	(D)	1 200	71	1 547	866	3 143
220 to 259 acres	farms	7	17	1	10	5	20	10	25
	acres harvested	610	1 669	(D)	1 211	559	1 023	486	2 063
260 to 499 acres	farms	26	32	6	44	12	53	39	119
	acres harvested	5 865	3 079	172	6 199	2 244	5 469	2 581	18 947
500 to 999 acres	farms	44	28	2	31	38	27	9	93
	acres harvested	22 218	10 331	(D)	10 513	17 152	6 509	1 800	30 857
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	23	2	3	11	29	10	3	52
	acres harvested	18 813	(D)	449	5 443	21 207	5 806	1 240	37 375
2,000 acres or more	farms	15	1	2	5	11	3	-	19
	acres harvested	32 412	(D)	(D)	7 671	16 296	3 595	-	24 018
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	34	-	16	4	8	9	43
	acres harvested	40	53	-	88	26	36	40	153
10 to 49 acres	farms	63	213	9	97	27	69	157	273
	acres harvested	946	3 180	78	1 503	389	760	1 567	4 544
50 to 69 acres	farms	24	87	7	38	19	51	73	88
	acres harvested	918	2 358	62	1 108	559	1 033	1 067	3 287
70 to 99 acres	farms	23	81	4	29	11	60	66	115
	acres harvested	1 182	2 443	63	1 571	661	1 378	1 106	4 889
100 to 139 acres	farms	13	98	10	28	6	77	51	93
	acres harvested	715	4 379	(D)	2 123	373	2 840	1 006	6 254
140 to 179 acres	farms	11	48	5	18	9	34	31	73
	acres harvested	1 348	3 574	(D)	1 736	1 006	1 794	828	6 696
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	28	1	25	5	32	23	46
	acres harvested	1 318	2 375	(D)	3 071	465	1 560	1 095	5 588
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	24	1	9	3	14	11	48
	acres harvested	2 610	2 681	(D)	1 478	361	808	376	7 724
260 to 499 acres	farms	34	52	7	58	25	51	35	143
	acres harvested	8 993	8 380	330	11 761	6 388	5 400	2 421	33 056
500 to 999 acres	farms	36	23	8	46	27	31	17	102
	acres harvested	20 109	9 479	994	15 475	13 867	8 534	3 798	48 638
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	22	9	2	15	27	10	3	62
	acres harvested	24 616	(D)	(D)	11 224	22 767	4 762	1 117	56 950
2,000 acres or more	farms	20	1	4	4	16	4	-	20
	acres harvested	45 666	(D)	770	5 311	31 307	4 473	-	36 856
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	29	136	10	60	14	95	119	152
	acres	134	639	45	338	75	483	596	768
10 to 19 acres	farms	25	137	7	37	17	83	117	98
	acres	343	1 870	100	500	205	1 072	1 467	1 331
20 to 29 acres	farms	13	66	3	35	8	41	66	65
	acres	307	1 451	66	861	184	946	1 474	1 510
30 to 49 acres	farms	16	59	11	36	14	46	54	109
	acres	643	2 147	400	1 315	501	1 710	1 891	4 167
50 to 99 acres	farms	27	56	2	37	16	49	45	121
	acres	1 785	3 788	(D)	2 531	1 056	3 096	2 808	8 450
100 to 199 acres	farms	15	28	1	38	18	26	11	80
	acres	2 252	3 776	(D)	5 093	2 478	3 291	1 488	11 176
200 to 499 acres	farms	39	25	3	37	31	27	5	109
	acres	13 688	7 559	(D)	12 727	11 332	6 358	(D)	34 375
500 to 999 acres	farms	41	9	-	11	34	7	1	52
	acres	27 670	(D)	-	7 238	24 346	4 769	(D)	34 652
1,000 acres or more	farms	17	1	-	4	13	3	1	25
	acres	36 742	(D)	-	6 986	19 826	4 600	(D)	33 664
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	30	164	20	52	16	100	167	136
	acres	167	800	97	263	82	481	821	640
10 to 19 acres	farms	32	146	16	59	20	86	139	144
	acres	416	1 959	214	812	254	1 125	1 779	1 937
20 to 29 acres	farms	26	95	3	33	7	60	65	90
	acres	647	2 220	71	820	156	1 395	1 475	2 109
30 to 49 acres	farms	22	95	6	35	9	51	51	143
	acres	856	3 589	204	1 301	357	1 832	1 842	5 476
50 to 99 acres	farms	27	85	5	51	25	68	28	171
	acres	1 801	5 541	319	3 619	1 719	4 738	1 806	12 087
100 to 199 acres	farms	25	61	3	65	21	36	17	148
	acres	3 909	8 446	416	9 449	2 932	4 776	2 433	21 169
200 to 499 acres	farms	50	34	5	62	27	24	6	149
	acres	15 757	10 354	1 468	18 695	9 380	6 947	1 928	47 974
500 to 999 acres	farms	30	15	-	19	31	14	2	81
	acres	21 053	10 268	-	12 016	21 074	(D)	(D)	55 443
1,000 acres or more	farms	33	3	-	7	23	2	1	44
	acres	63 855	3 305	-	9 474	42 215	(D)	(D)	67 800

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms number, 1987	**324**	**233**	**402**	**726**	**388**	**142**	**741**	**451**
1982	**356**	**304**	**470**	**890**	**487**	**183**	**1 000**	**497**
acres harvested, 1987	**7 755**	**22 071**	**32 106**	**33 617**	**78 464**	**5 769**	**76 288**	**20 671**
1982	**7 445**	**30 496**	**42 269**	**52 502**	**109 104**	**6 287**	**125 966**	**35 811**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	10	21	2	36	19	1	58	12
acres harvested	20	64	(D)	114	85	(D)	223	43
10 to 49 acres farms	107	70	57	239	97	16	191	81
acres harvested	1 022	869	(D)	3 052	1 516	200	2 741	816
50 to 69 acres farms	53	27	50	84	51	14	54	33
acres harvested	779	792	1 042	1 906	1 412	297	1 304	521
70 to 99 acres farms	46	18	48	95	33	17	64	53
acres harvested	733	462	1 103	2 468	835	210	1 900	1 060
100 to 139 acres farms	29	25	48	72	32	23	66	61
acres harvested	977	839	1 859	2 600	1 974	396	2 690	1 467
140 to 179 acres farms	34	16	35	59	13	14	50	45
acres harvested	1 701	796	1 306	3 360	715	497	3 188	878
180 to 219 acres farms	8	5	30	39	15	5	30	30
acres harvested	203	182	1 733	3 120	1 725	191	2 542	923
220 to 259 acres farms	9	6	21	22	5	6	35	24
acres harvested	410	138	1 333	1 726	788	258	3 255	1 135
260 to 499 acres farms	18	16	62	50	43	24	81	62
acres harvested	1 275	2 395	6 437	5 363	9 243	1 151	11 726	4 242
500 to 999 acres farms	7	15	36	18	35	17	62	32
acres harvested	425	4 837	6 818	4 469	14 146	984	18 780	4 547
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	10	10	9	30	3	42	12
acres harvested	210	4 981	6 336	3 689	22 701	575	22 276	3 147
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	3	3	15	2	8	6
acres harvested	-	5 716	3 294	1 750	23 324	(D)	5 643	1 892
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	11	25	-	41	31	3	88	14
acres harvested	22	75	-	157	111	8	343	30
10 to 49 acres farms	126	93	77	343	146	30	295	104
acres harvested	1 194	1 416	1 141	4 245	2 361	251	4 659	963
50 to 69 acres farms	64	30	49	101	48	16	89	30
acres harvested	1 080	753	884	2 367	1 517	172	3 133	491
70 to 99 acres farms	52	29	72	105	41	23	90	59
acres harvested	1 031	1 216	1 951	2 965	1 762	194	4 290	1 202
100 to 139 acres farms	41	33	50	75	30	25	100	68
acres harvested	1 307	1 227	1 858	3 925	1 940	532	7 218	1 900
140 to 179 acres farms	20	21	45	56	19	13	52	58
acres harvested	847	1 097	2 075	3 924	1 674	222	4 645	2 270
180 to 219 acres farms	6	10	33	33	14	15	36	27
acres harvested	249	732	2 158	2 244	1 623	443	4 187	1 197
220 to 259 acres farms	8	11	27	20	9	7	39	17
acres harvested	406	1 144	2 624	1 745	1 651	451	5 634	494
260 to 499 acres farms	21	16	62	60	57	30	80	66
acres harvested	1 007	2 967	9 302	8 033	13 588	1 082	18 403	5 150
500 to 999 acres farms	6	24	38	44	47	12	81	35
acres harvested	195	8 067	8 690	14 986	23 882	1 015	31 626	11 294
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	8	15	10	26	6	41	13
acres harvested	105	4 266	(D)	(D)	23 496	1 262	30 901	7 153
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	2	2	19	3	9	6
acres harvested	-	7 536	(D)	(D)	35 499	655	10 927	3 667
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	110	70	46	204	76	31	162	95
acres	521	272	231	954	382	172	680	443
10 to 19 acres farms	92	45	87	155	57	46	100	124
acres	1 152	606	1 137	2 064	792	593	1 398	1 577
20 to 29 acres farms	50	30	58	112	33	16	99	83
acres	1 133	691	1 305	2 614	774	368	2 288	1 858
30 to 49 acres farms	25	27	67	80	38	20	103	68
acres	961	999	2 487	2 860	1 431	714	3 900	2 421
50 to 99 acres farms	33	23	67	94	43	18	89	40
acres	1 998	1 486	4 429	6 165	2 750	1 188	6 450	2 641
100 to 199 acres farms	13	12	44	45	37	6	87	18
acres	(D)	1 661	5 944	6 197	4 908	709	12 460	2 472
200 to 499 acres farms	1	12	24	29	53	3	66	18
acres	(D)	3 313	7 742	8 019	16 379	(D)	20 688	5 794
500 to 999 acres farms	-	11	4	6	31	2	28	4
acres	-	7 934	2 549	(D)	19 963	(D)	19 513	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	3	5	1	20	-	7	1
acres	-	5 109	6 282	(D)	31 085	-	8 882	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	145	85	74	270	91	67	197	119
acres	658	335	376	1 203	443	332	915	485
10 to 19 acres farms	82	50	95	176	59	51	142	125
acres	1 049	689	1 242	2 403	766	660	1 889	1 596
20 to 29 acres farms	48	41	60	125	59	18	85	78
acres	1 099	927	1 367	2 859	1 425	404	2 017	1 756
30 to 49 acres farms	45	44	56	106	56	13	123	58
acres	1 654	1 662	1 963	3 948	2 176	459	4 603	2 092
50 to 99 acres farms	26	31	81	93	53	17	153	39
acres	1 638	2 005	5 625	6 209	3 679	1 117	10 486	2 496
100 to 199 acres farms	10	21	45	57	38	14	128	39
acres	1 347	2 885	6 166	7 758	5 297	1 7[illegible]0	17 572	5 226
200 to 499 acres farms	-	16	46	41	64	1	107	17
acres	-	5 122	13 686	11 825	20 033	(D)	34 086	5 209
500 to 999 acres farms	-	10	8	19	42	2	48	19
acres	-	6 027	5 347	12 373	28 193	(D)	31 136	12 777
1,000 acres or more farms	-	6	5	3	25	-	17	3
acres	-	10 864	6 457	3 924	48 092	-	23 262	4 170

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Farms .... number, 1987..	1 216	16	43	13	45	30	23
1982..	946	13	25	18	30	21	24
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	582 605	3 742	15 796	58 097	8 824	19 915	23 657
1982..	499 686	2 110	16 301	65 302	7 958	17 297	26 294
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	1 188	16	41	13	42	30	23
1982..	931	12	25	18	30	21	23
acres, 1987..	260 816	918	6 527	13 036	3 120	12 801	11 047
1982..	286 752	925	6 321	30 179	1 954	10 062	17 043
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	646	8	24	9	16	19	19
1982..	328	4	8	8	11	8	11
acres, 1987..	92 875	519	1 359	6 786	568	2 468	3 969
1982..	24 224	35	393	4 176	272	835	1 658
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987..	398	13	12	5	20	12	6
1982..	323	7	7	7	13	7	8
acres, 1987..	46 557	975	619	2 190	2 639	1 139	1 055
1982..	30 196	529	1 835	3 780	1 456	993	1 093
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	80 689	372	2 261	4 436	503	2 551	3 100
1982..	81 326	43	1 310	6 131	287	2 644	6 975
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	1 153	16	40	13	40	30	23
1982..	926	12	24	18	30	21	23
acres, 1987..	78 569	372	2 216	4 436	484	(D)	3 100
1982..	80 738	(D)	(D)	6 131	(D)	2 644	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	105	-	5	-	8	3	-
1982..	40	1	1	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987..	2 120	-	43	-	19	(D)	-
1982..	588	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	162	1	6	-	10	3	-
acres irrigated..	369	(D)	10	-	21	3	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	292	4	17	-	17	6	3
acres irrigated..	2 104	12	77	-	93	24	52
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	66	-	2	-	5	1	1
acres irrigated..	1 024	-	(D)	-	16	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	72	1	5	-	3	2	1
acres irrigated..	1 108	(D)	60	-	34	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	70	1	1	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated..	1 674	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	57	2	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	2 290	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	37	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	1 794	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	30	1	-	-	4	-	2
acres irrigated..	861	(D)	-	-	58	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	108	4	3	1	1	3	3
acres irrigated..	6 863	277	13	(D)	(D)	363	371
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	141	2	2	2	1	7	4
acres irrigated..	17 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 099	337
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	117	-	4	4	1	4	5
acres irrigated..	27 305	-	1 464	1 813	(D)	513	1 030
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	64	-	1	6	1	2	2
acres irrigated..	17 860	-	(D)	1 627	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	124	1	3	1	6	2	-
acres irrigated..	248	(D)	5	(D)	9	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	226	4	11	-	9	2	2
acres irrigated..	1 343	22	43	-	35	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	54	2	1	-	4	2	1
acres irrigated..	617	(D)	(D)	-	57	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	58	-	1	1	4	-	-
acres irrigated..	980	-	(D)	(D)	47	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	45	1	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated..	1 295	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	31	1	-	-	2	-	3
acres irrigated..	1 176	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	312
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	36	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated..	1 573	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	23	-	1	-	1	1	1
acres irrigated..	1 054	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	83	4	-	2	-	3	2
acres irrigated..	7 566	7	-	(D)	-	320	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	110	-	2	2	1	4	-
acres irrigated..	14 221	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	100	-	2	6	-	5	8
acres irrigated..	24 282	-	(D)	1 414	-	1 016	1 745
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	56	-	3	6	1	2	5
acres irrigated..	26 973	-	400	3 255	(D)	(D)	4 274

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Farms number, 1987	19	7	24	37	11	9	18	33
1982	26	10	15	27	7	3	15	17
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	3 995	795	18 749	11 499	4 997	2 107	6 339	31 639
1982	12 279	1 991	20 211	4 920	3 928	1 557	6 609	14 015
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	19	7	24	37	11	8	17	33
1982	26	10	15	27	7	3	15	17
acres, 1987	1 254	273	13 325	3 935	2 281	719	1 898	17 228
1982	4 108	664	15 291	2 801	2 426	1 283	3 281	11 174
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	9	1	18	15	4	2	12	27
1982	14	2	6	7	2	-	6	3
acres, 1987	1 268	(D)	2 710	1 302	1 224	(D)	986	7 635
1982	1 261	(D)	482	529	(D)	-	866	350
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	5	1	8	6	4	7	8	6
1982	7	1	4	2	2	2	3	2
acres, 1987	431	(D)	856	213	324	675	2 498	455
1982	434	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 278	(D)
Irrigated land acres, 1987	1 041	(D)	4 634	1 348	1 441	224	388	4 223
1982	1 058	(D)	4 561	669	982	(D)	1 074	1 406
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	18	7	24	36	10	8	15	33
1982	26	10	15	27	7	3	15	17
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	337	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	669	982	(D)	1 074	1 406
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	2	-	2	1	1	1	3	2
1982	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	4	-	10	2	1	3	-
acres irrigated	10	12	-	24	(D)	(D)	3	-
10 to 49 acres farms	6	-	5	7	3	1	2	4
acres irrigated	38	-	66	36	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	66	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	3
acres irrigated	75	-	(D)	155	(D)	-	(D)	179
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1	-	2	2	1	2	4	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	144
500 to 999 acres farms	2	1	4	4	1	1	2	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	517	462	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 182
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	7	2	3	-	-	9
acres irrigated	(D)	-	2 432	(D)	1 004	-	-	2 085
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	514
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	4	-	14	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	8	3	-	7	1	-	5	3
acres irrigated	42	22	-	43	(D)	-	44	5
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	221	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	4	1	2	4	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	67	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	2	1	4	2	1	-	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	850	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	502
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	2
acres irrigated	510	(D)	1 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 517	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Farms	number, 1987	24	33	7	18	40	6	28	9
	1982	17	31	12	11	31	10	22	4
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	5 817	21 601	4 018	4 455	19 375	746	12 624	1 749
	1982	3 741	21 392	6 109	209	22 128	3 428	8 186	36
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	23	33	7	18	38	6	28	9
	1982	17	31	12	10	31	10	21	4
	acres, 1987	2 984	11 255	2 951	2 024	10 396	93	6 025	241
	1982	2 739	16 567	3 653	39	12 417	250	3 694	7
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	8	23	7	9	19	2	16	4
	1982	2	21	4	3	11	2	5	-
	acres, 1987	834	3 740	668	635	3 055	(D)	1 811	815
	1982	(D)	774	60	40	1 252	(D)	521	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	6	12	2	2	13	2	4	-
	1982	7	7	5	1	9	8	4	-
	acres, 1987	140	1 266	(D)	(D)	1 676	(D)	658	-
	1982	148	435	378	(D)	1 218	849	507	-
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	655	1 163	420	236	6 191	(D)	1 283	78
	1982	451	4 643	589	32	4 791	54	683	7
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	21	32	5	18	37	5	28	8
	1982	17	31	11	10	31	10	21	4
	acres, 1987	617	1 127	(D)	236	6 154	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	451	4 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	4	4	2	-	4	1	1	1
	1982	-	3	1	1	1	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	38	36	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	3	-	6	2	1	3	3
	acres irrigated	10	4	-	19	(D)	(D)	3	5
10 to 49 acres	farms	9	6	-	5	8	1	7	2
	acres irrigated	59	40	-	23	69	(D)	34	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	-	-	1	7	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	45	-	-	(D)	181	-	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	150	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	2	2	2	6	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	8	2	3	5	-	7	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	375	(D)	150	914	-	701	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	7	1	1	5	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	390	463	(D)	(D)	2 681	-	325	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	8	5	-	7	3	-	4	3
	acres irrigated	19	13	-	12	8	-	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	1	2	-	2	4	4	3	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35	45	21	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	3	-	2	2	1	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	66	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	5	3	-	5	2	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	885	82	-	558	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	6	3	-	1	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	171	290	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	4	2	-	6	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	1 392	(D)	-	2 372	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	3	-	-	4	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	1 947	-	-	1 609	(D)	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Farms	number, 1987	56	9	11	53	14	14	10	23
	1982	34	3	13	48	6	13	4	15
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	4 898	2 286	18 605	14 317	6 711	11 618	481	7 135
	1982	6 508	2 593	14 321	7 256	629	9 183	297	1 122
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	53	9	11	53	12	14	9	20
	1982	33	3	11	48	6	13	3	15
	acres, 1987	2 017	310	9 701	6 532	323	2 644	137	1 504
	1982	2 116	309	9 154	4 653	388	5 125	87	232
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	25	4	9	38	3	5	5	7
	1982	11	-	4	17	3	3	-	7
	acres, 1987	605	55	1 941	2 965	721	2 101	36	1 445
	1982	294	-	719	280	48	176	-	60
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	16	3	3	13	6	6	5	12
	1982	18	3	6	11	3	3	1	9
	acres, 1987	291	867	2 101	816	132	2 440	87	1 398
	1982	1 988	(D)	387	238	31	146	(D)	326
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 297	80	1 816	989	190	1 209	79	1 096
	1982	467	(D)	1 611	826	329	616	(D)	120
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	51	9	11	53	12	14	9	19
	1982	33	3	11	47	6	13	3	15
	acres, 1987	1 250	80	1 816	989	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	329	616	(D)	120
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	2	1	2	4
	1982	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	47	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	6	1	3	3	4	-	5
	acres irrigated	26	11	(D)	10	9	16	-	9
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	-	-	4	5	5	9	6
	acres irrigated	159	-	-	12	20	11	(D)	125
50 to 69 acres	farms	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	198	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	90	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	-	-	8	2	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	98	-	-	166	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	218	-	(D)	150	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	-	1	4	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	81	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	3
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	42	-	-	-	4
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	1	-	14	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	285	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	1	1	4	1	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	1 060	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	529	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	6	-	-	4	1	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	11	-	-	14	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	13	-	4	11	2	6	3	7
	acres irrigated	70	-	41	40	(D)	18	8	23
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	20	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	5
	acres irrigated	86	-	-	98	-	-	-	52
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	100	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	162	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	112	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	55	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	3	-	1	3	1	2	-	1
	acres irrigated	73	-	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Farms number, 1987	8	90	2	35	14	14	26	71
1982	13	79	4	30	13	6	15	69
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	9 774	14 340	(D)	24 561	23 827	5 867	3 290	58 154
1982	12 721	12 145	1 742	21 454	9 805	4 322	2 203	60 696
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	8	86	2	35	14	13	26	71
1982	13	78	4	29	13	6	14	69
acres, 1987	6 680	7 001	(D)	12 398	13 094	1 684	865	26 651
1982	7 988	8 095	88	10 556	4 547	2 010	594	42 601
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	5	40	-	24	12	5	11	57
1982	8	27	2	10	6	4	4	24
acres, 1987	2 204	2 049	-	4 507	2 654	300	86	12 714
1982	1 064	783	(D)	1 826	142	141	33	1 507
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	1	23	-	12	4	10	7	24
1982	5	23	4	9	2	6	9	24
acres, 1987	(D)	523	-	729	884	1 588	828	3 932
1982	309	663	174	671	(D)	957	420	2 048
Irrigated land acres, 1987	868	4 535	(D)	2 680	1 439	486	382	12 105
1982	2 338	3 663	12	4 134	1 641	299	213	12 766
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	8	83	2	35	14	13	25	68
1982	12	78	4	29	13	6	14	69
acres, 1987	868	4 391	(D)	2 680	1 439	(D)	(D)	11 310
1982	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	9
1982	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	144	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	795
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	21	1	4	-	3	2	3
acres irrigated	-	37	(D)	14	-	6	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres farms	2	24	1	2	2	3	11	9
acres irrigated	(D)	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	92	78
50 to 69 acres farms	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	42	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	4	-	3	2	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	89	-	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	7
acres irrigated	-	246	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	61
140 to 179 acres farms	-	7	-	1	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	370	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	1	4	-	1	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	12
acres irrigated	-	424	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 386
500 to 999 acres farms	-	12	-	11	2	3	3	13
acres irrigated	-	2 706	-	621	(D)	105	68	1 866
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2	-	-	3	2	2	-	15
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	362	(D)	(D)	-	6 281
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	8
acres irrigated	440	-	-	1 463	672	-	-	2 218
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	15	-	1	1	-	1	8
acres irrigated	-	20	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	21
10 to 49 acres farms	3	24	-	-	4	2	5	4
acres irrigated	22	175	-	-	22	(D)	15	26
50 to 69 acres farms	1	4	-	2	1	-	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	21	-	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	3	2	2	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	70	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	242	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	117	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	5
acres irrigated	-	310	-	104	-	-	(D)	473
220 to 259 acres farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1	5	-	3	-	-	2	10
acres irrigated	(D)	569	-	198	-	-	(D)	1 296
500 to 999 acres farms	2	6	-	10	3	2	1	12
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	673	530	(D)	(D)	1 531
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	1	1	5	2	2	-	19
acres irrigated	711	(D)	(D)	1 796	(D)	(D)	-	5 646
2,000 acres or more farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 590

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Farms number, 1987	21	30	31	98	41	2	28	22
1982	27	27	23	49	34	-	20	12
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	2 061	5 052	18 106	15 090	35 393	(D)	13 940	5 802
1982	1 638	4 134	14 741	8 224	34 233	-	3 326	390
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	21	30	31	96	40	2	28	21
1982	25	27	23	49	32	-	20	12
acres, 1987	625	1 047	8 082	6 955	18 408	(D)	7 677	2 031
1982	443	1 001	6 948	5 408	25 563	-	1 785	183
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	7	7	20	30	26	2	25	10
1982	11	5	7	15	11	-	7	2
acres, 1987	91	1 173	1 783	937	7 738	(D)	3 358	437
1982	99	279	428	259	1 818	-	310	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	7	11	20	33	12	-	7	9
1982	17	6	15	18	10	-	5	3
acres, 1987	773	372	2 488	2 749	2 536	-	527	2 512
1982	440	269	1 919	372	2 039	-	157	98
Irrigated land acres, 1987	259	562	3 476	3 319	5 945	(D)	648	325
1982	124	738	1 244	2 551	8 338	-	347	69
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	21	28	31	92	39	2	27	20
1982	25	27	22	49	32	-	20	12
acres, 1987	259	(D)	(D)	3 232	5 744	(D)	(D)	264
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	347	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	-	2	2	7	5	-	1	5
1982	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	87	201	-	(D)	61
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	8	1	14	5	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	16	(D)	29	10	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	9	10	2	31	8	-	6	7
acres irrigated	53	24	(D)	335	73	-	70	51
50 to 69 acres farms	2	-	2	10	4	1	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	202	110	(D)	-	36
70 to 99 acres farms	-	4	3	7	-	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	32	83	219	-	-	17	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	3	1	5	10	2	-	-	1
acres irrigated	22	(D)	196	164	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	2	2	1	6	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	370	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	1	-	8	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	605	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	3	1	4	5	2	-	5	1
acres irrigated	32	(D)	230	180	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	5	1	5	1	8	1
acres irrigated	-	-	691	(D)	1 016	(D)	279	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	5	2	7	-	4	1
acres irrigated	-	459	397	(D)	1 904	-	153	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	2	2	7	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 516	-	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	8	-	3	5	-	6	3
acres irrigated	-	14	-	10	9	-	13	3
10 to 49 acres farms	19	9	2	23	3	-	4	6
acres irrigated	55	101	(D)	207	9	-	47	40
50 to 69 acres farms	4	4	4	2	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	22	6	53	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	48	77	50	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	1	5	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	79	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	41	-	-	148	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	2	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	1	4	6	9	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	318	1 780	1 619	-	77	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 960	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	4 491	-	-	-

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	20 470	457	597	107	1 038	219	243
1982	24 890	477	680	162	1 127	307	276
$1,000, 1987	639 734	5 514	16 081	8 624	26 066	9 119	9 390
1982	761 038	6 996	20 413	13 517	28 221	16 821	11 118
Average per farm dollars, 1987	31 252	12 065	26 937	80 603	25 112	41 638	38 642
1982	30 576	14 667	30 019	83 439	25 041	54 790	40 283
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	7 912	268	225	29	505	47	58
1982	11 214	263	286	56	595	86	95
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	4 324	98	155	15	185	56	65
1982	5 106	109	144	21	219	49	56
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	2 694	51	39	12	105	51	31
1982	2 394	43	95	23	71	39	28
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	2 177	28	128	18	118	4	37
1982	2 023	25	79	7	107	26	40
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	1 201	7	19	9	50	36	17
1982	1 314	34	20	3	37	12	6
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	612	3	14	5	20	3	4
1982	880	-	3	4	22	33	20
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	1 078	2	10	8	45	11	23
1982	1 358	3	33	25	58	45	16
$200,000 or more 1987	472	-	7	11	10	11	8
1982	601	-	20	23	16	17	15
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	423	-	4	8	7	11	8
$500,000 or more 1987	49	-	3	3	3	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	17 623	353	473	99	886	178	235
1982	20 550	394	585	151	957	258	229
number, 1987	31 801	449	826	325	1 322	406	527
1982	34 624	524	1 115	398	1 665	441	458
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	18 671	430	547	99	923	217	243
1982	22 011	403	626	160	1 030	287	259
number, 1987	40 783	737	1 089	297	1 817	473	556
1982	44 338	686	1 154	432	1 925	616	517
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	11 874	303	315	45	680	106	137
number, 1987	17 396	372	481	59	986	136	203
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	12 043	255	343	77	509	155	175
number, 1987	23 387	365	608	238	831	337	353
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	4 266	48	134	41	179	94	89
1982	5 385	18	149	88	177	146	124
number, 1987	5 077	58	175	62	229	106	115
1982	6 263	16	170	120	200	155	149
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	527	6	8	6	13	4	12
1982	598	-	8	6	16	1	7
number, 1987	(D)	6	18	6	14	4	12
1982	922	-	13	7	21	(D)	9
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	3 977	84	140	22	234	58	46
1982	3 620	101	132	28	294	25	30
number, 1987	4 500	84	168	39	261	58	50
1982	4 033	119	139	30	344	26	37
Pickup balers farms, 1987	4 367	110	131	23	246	41	53
1982	4 289	107	201	13	315	48	42
number, 1987	5 301	122	160	35	290	43	59
1982	4 823	114	256	19	371	56	52
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	5 994	66	165	44	223	81	74
number	7 362	68	209	78	284	100	87
Wheel tractors farms	3 334	43	72	16	164	13	12
number	4 637	46	136	32	219	22	30
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	1 539	11	47	4	89	3	1
number	1 881	12	74	5	109	3	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	2 051	33	35	13	91	11	11
number	2 756	34	62	27	110	19	(D)
Grain and bean combines farms	432	-	15	12	14	9	6
number	451	-	16	14	14	10	10
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	72	-	3	3	-	1	1
number	79	-	3	3	-	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	1 039	11	35	9	33	5	8
number	1 133	11	43	13	33	5	8
Pickup balers farms	921	19	5	5	35	5	1
number	989	19	6	7	36	5	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	14 542	312	394	73	754	132	189
number	24 439	381	617	247	1 038	306	440
Wheel tractors farms	17 174	413	504	93	843	215	239
number	36 146	691	953	265	1 598	451	526
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	10 766	292	271	42	629	107	136
number	15 515	360	407	54	877	133	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	10 957	236	317	69	436	153	170
number	20 631	331	546	211	721	318	(D)
Grain and bean combines farms	3 915	48	123	34	166	86	86
number	4 626	58	159	48	215	96	105
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	489	6	7	3	13	3	11
number	(D)	6	15	3	14	(D)	(D)
Mower conditioners farms	3 061	73	105	14	204	53	39
number	3 367	73	125	26	228	53	42
Pickup balers farms	3 728	96	128	20	221	38	53
number	4 312	103	154	28	254	38	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	125	349	242	203	411	350	429	419
1982	149	473	321	247	481	422	517	550
$1,000, 1987	6 033	10 624	11 317	8 400	9 899	8 544	14 944	15 512
1982	6 056	9 125	13 007	9 580	12 117	7 943	12 884	28 293
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	48 266	30 443	46 763	41 381	24 085	24 413	34 835	37 021
1982	40 643	19 293	40 519	38 784	25 191	18 823	24 921	51 441
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ... 1987	54	153	79	65	156	137	155	166
1982	59	279	104	155	276	242	277	132
$10,000 to $19,999 ... 1987	18	75	38	59	90	41	74	76
1982	28	102	72	30	107	90	71	124
$20,000 to $29,999 ... 1987	7	51	15	21	98	84	107	48
1982	16	21	33	13	23	31	84	60
$30,000 to $49,999 ... 1987	16	25	35	18	17	38	31	51
1982	11	31	32	10	27	27	44	52
$50,000 to $69,999 ... 1987	11	9	23	4	15	35	10	22
1982	6	20	24	3	18	3	14	39
$70,000 to $99,999 ... 1987	1	13	8	13	21	2	19	14
1982	8	15	13	4	13	18	3	73
$100,000 to $199,999 ... 1987	9	21	29	13	11	12	24	23
1982	16	3	32	17	6	8	12	39
$200,000 or more ... 1987	9	2	15	10	3	1	9	19
1982	5	2	11	15	11	3	12	31
$200,000 to $499,999 ... 1987	7	1	15	10	2	1	7	19
$500,000 or more ... 1987	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	119	278	212	164	352	335	395	387
1982	114	417	252	171	391	352	437	469
number, 1987	233	470	437	334	629	679	852	697
1982	248	619	455	379	673	466	703	1 005
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	109	337	212	183	389	300	419	387
1982	127	409	309	196	400	351	425	505
number, 1987	240	545	550	409	752	544	958	900
1982	285	732	680	434	709	539	811	1 272
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms, 1987	62	220	73	116	261	152	303	168
number, 1987	91	264	147	152	348	219	479	354
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms, 1987	62	176	180	106	257	213	278	294
number, 1987	149	281	403	257	404	325	479	546
Grain and bean combines[1] ... farms, 1987	12	66	116	25	54	46	120	144
1982	21	83	144	21	73	72	103	171
number, 1987	19	66	137	28	65	51	132	182
1982	22	84	164	37	74	77	128	219
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms, 1987	-	-	48	-	1	4	1	24
1982	-	-	56	-	21	4	3	24
number, 1987	-	-	75	-	(D)	11	(D)	33
1982	-	-	73	-	21	7	4	33
Mower conditioners ... farms, 1987	17	54	55	18	146	73	83	5
1982	31	63	44	31	87	86	61	6
number, 1987	28	54	86	27	165	74	109	5
1982	31	76	44	41	94	87	64	6
Pickup balers ... farms, 1987	14	54	54	34	149	99	111	10
1982	13	20	59	28	99	112	62	28
number, 1987	16	63	63	42	184	128	142	12
1982	15	21	60	28	112	119	83	29
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	48	151	107	79	77	112	98	120
number	64	182	128	107	98	142	130	143
Wheel tractors ... farms	20	80	28	45	78	19	42	50
number	28	109	38	73	82	20	55	71
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	13	47	1	20	48	18	32	17
number	19	66	(D)	28	48	(D)	33	17
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	7	42	27	30	34	1	10	36
number	9	43	(D)	45	34	(D)	22	54
Grain and bean combines ... farms	7	12	8	2	-	-	5	14
number	7	12	8	(D)	-	-	6	14
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	4	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ... farms	6	21	27	15	21	21	14	1
number	6	21	27	23	35	21	15	(D)
Pickup balers ... farms	3	9	5	13	12	30	13	1
number	3	9	5	21	13	30	13	(D)
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms	98	202	149	124	303	290	347	341
number	169	288	309	227	531	537	722	554
Wheel tractors ... farms	98	313	204	166	381	292	392	367
number	212	436	512	336	670	524	903	829
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ... farms	53	180	72	107	215	143	271	158
number	72	198	(D)	124	300	(D)	446	337
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ... farms	59	169	172	96	233	213	276	280
number	140	238	(D)	212	370	(D)	457	492
Grain and bean combines ... farms	9	54	112	23	54	46	116	130
number	12	54	129	(D)	65	51	126	168
Cottonpickers and strippers ... farms	-	-	45	-	1	4	1	24
number	-	-	71	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	33
Mower conditioners ... farms	14	33	52	3	125	52	69	4
number	22	33	59	4	130	53	94	(D)
Pickup balers ... farms	11	46	49	21	147	89	100	9
number	13	54	58	21	171	98	129	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	481	440	274	361	245	186	926	224
1982	623	592	453	478	275	212	1 255	281
$1,000, 1987	11 058	22 383	14 459	11 947	10 241	3 218	31 225	6 717
1982	15 319	25 619	24 274	12 463	12 329	2 720	36 622	9 144
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	22 990	50 872	52 772	33 093	41 800	17 301	33 721	29 988
1982	24 590	43 275	53 585	26 073	44 832	12 831	29 181	32 540
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	246	111	56	155	114	79	319	76
1982	306	241	116	178	110	137	511	144
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	97	120	44	47	31	49	194	14
1982	128	73	79	157	70	38	258	43
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	35	48	34	83	53	34	95	67
1982	59	71	55	33	18	19	114	11
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	60	18	64	16	14	15	115	16
1982	39	37	32	59	39	14	122	39
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	16	49	8	14	7	2	87	28
1982	35	49	22	11	7	-	116	7
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	8	14	25	8	2	1	38	13
1982	24	41	43	16	1	3	55	1
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	13	37	32	31	8	6	47	10
1982	25	52	86	15	13	1	58	30
$200,000 or more 1987	6	43	11	7	16	-	31	-
1982	7	28	18	9	17	-	21	6
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	6	42	8	6	14	-	30	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	417	372	251	256	218	164	815	215
1982	566	537	366	411	212	159	1 045	250
number, 1987	638	789	567	496	473	197	1 678	332
1982	805	1 068	811	553	400	199	1 704	470
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	437	399	259	339	227	144	824	223
1982	574	542	423	426	251	199	1 120	274
number, 1987	744	1 063	888	675	636	211	2 595	439
1982	976	1 503	1 322	712	725	260	2 765	579
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987	278	245	179	160	153	65	622	182
number, 1987	341	404	333	221	270	80	1 116	243
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987	270	280	221	260	130	94	551	104
number, 1987	403	659	555	454	386	131	1 479	196
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987	86	151	90	65	34	1	331	44
1982	149	256	148	91	62	8	336	53
number, 1987	96	188	131	69	41	(D)	361	44
1982	165	300	181	100	70	8	370	55
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987	1	33	29	1	3	-	22	-
1982	21	61	34	-	4	-	21	-
number, 1987	(D)	48	41	(D)	4	-	24	-
1982	21	80	65	-	5	-	22	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987	114	73	9	60	63	33	74	12
1982	89	51	14	37	48	54	86	22
number, 1987	143	77	15	61	96	33	88	12
1982	107	53	16	45	87	55	89	22
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987	81	60	17	60	89	62	52	54
1982	80	36	26	49	65	65	26	33
number, 1987	65	69	18	62	101	64	53	55
1982	89	39	27	54	79	67	29	33
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	167	162	109	129	80	51	207	135
number	199	231	130	147	108	57	257	147
Wheel tractors ..... farms	84	130	52	101	28	8	147	41
number	110	224	68	130	66	26	198	52
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36	68	3	35	11	1	65	29
number	45	85	3	51	17	(D)	69	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	51	80	50	74	24	7	94	12
number	65	139	65	79	49	(D)	129	23
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	12	25	23	4	2	-	37	9
number	13	27	23	4	(D)	-	37	9
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	35	13	1	12	20	1	44	1
number	42	13	(D)	12	20	(D)	44	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	11	22	1	5	14	16	13	15
number	11	22	(D)	6	20	16	13	16
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	312	300	201	205	183	113	744	133
number	439	556	437	349	365	140	1 421	185
Wheel tractors ..... farms	388	342	239	289	225	136	746	208
number	634	839	820	545	570	185	2 397	387
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	255	191	177	133	148	64	579	167
number	296	319	330	170	253	(D)	1 047	214
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	233	248	185	228	129	87	488	104
number	338	520	490	375	317	(D)	1 350	173
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	74	132	71	61	33	1	296	35
number	83	161	108	65	(D)	(D)	324	35
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	1	31	28	1	3	-	22	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	92	60	8	48	55	32	30	11
number	101	64	(D)	49	76	(D)	44	(D)
Pickup balers ..... farms	72	42	16	55	75	47	39	39
number	74	47	(D)	56	81	48	40	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987..	678	365	232	1 163	148	254	439	647
1982..	750	366	316	1 587	189	319	481	718
$1,000, 1987..	12 956	7 674	10 342	37 418	3 250	7 312	6 669	18 046
1982..	14 450	5 273	15 843	52 452	5 266	7 193	8 142	15 729
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987..	19 110	21 024	44 577	32 174	21 957	28 786	15 190	27 895
1982..	19 267	14 406	50 135	33 051	27 861	22 549	16 926	21 907
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ..... 1987..	356	176	51	336	73	78	228	292
1982..	425	197	105	359	110	178	286	388
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1987..	121	108	61	265	36	74	103	68
1982..	163	104	63	436	26	50	99	93
$20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1987..	62	18	29	229	9	47	40	65
1982..	66	26	22	169	7	23	51	88
$30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1987..	57	37	34	78	13	25	47	127
1982..	20	18	16	295	23	39	13	56
$50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1987..	42	4	16	98	8	22	18	31
1982..	36	11	4	118	-	9	14	43
$70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1987..	24	2	3	66	3	3	-	30
1982..	1	3	45	107	2	3	6	22
$100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1987..	16	17	29	62	4	2	3	30
1982..	32	6	47	77	20	10	6	22
$200,000 or more ..... 1987..	-	3	9	29	2	3	-	4
1982..	7	1	14	26	1	7	6	6
$200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1987..	-	3	9	27	2	2	-	4
$500,000 or more ..... 1987..	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987..	603	310	205	1 014	132	199	360	549
1982..	610	266	252	1 415	147	276	359	583
number, 1987..	963	434	455	1 723	210	329	579	993
1982..	963	392	557	2 186	233	397	580	926
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987..	570	350	205	1 085	128	248	373	595
1982..	679	321	279	1 414	176	288	371	598
number, 1987..	1 195	552	451	2 800	247	482	603	1 106
1982..	1 138	480	611	2 873	282	511	587	1 053
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987..	438	253	94	821	96	129	254	352
number, 1987..	649	301	142	1 279	131	183	347	432
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987..	310	163	153	774	63	182	195	379
number, 1987..	546	251	309	1 521	116	299	256	674
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987..	90	25	103	216	26	29	19	65
1982..	111	16	148	217	73	50	70	81
number, 1987..	94	28	128	256	27	30	(D)	65
1982..	125	18	197	224	76	64	107	92
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987..	-	1	3	5	-	3	-	13
1982..	-	1	9	10	-	7	-	5
number, 1987..	-	(D)	7	6	-	3	-	13
1982..	-	(D)	10	10	-	7	-	5
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987..	180	114	33	83	31	72	81	199
1982..	146	88	39	47	19	47	84	175
number, 1987..	201	115	41	98	39	78	89	220
1982..	174	103	48	61	20	47	84	185
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987..	205	129	26	62	27	73	112	212
1982..	171	112	49	83	60	31	64	179
number, 1987..	258	166	27	63	32	94	122	278
1982..	193	114	56	84	61	33	69	200
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	245	72	81	342	43	47	90	141
number..	273	89	101	435	47	61	100	171
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	129	32	38	216	19	18	58	127
number..	161	48	46	338	21	21	65	155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	63	25	8	94	6	2	27	80
number..	69	25	8	120	6	(D)	34	80
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	81	15	30	155	13	16	31	54
number..	92	23	38	218	15	(D)	31	75
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	9	-	25	31	-	1	1	2
number..	9	-	25	31	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	30	13	3	39	14	9	24	66
number..	30	13	5	52	14	9	24	79
Pickup balers ..... farms..	53	36	6	28	3	8	8	41
number..	54	36	6	28	4	9	8	42
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	451	279	160	850	98	176	332	483
number..	690	345	354	1 288	163	268	479	822
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	495	340	188	1 041	119	247	331	537
number..	1 034	504	405	2 462	226	461	538	951
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	398	236	86	780	90	128	233	320
number..	580	276	134	1 159	125	(D)	313	352
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	249	154	144	712	55	182	167	339
number..	454	228	271	1 303	101	(D)	225	599
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	81	25	88	187	26	28	18	63
number..	85	28	103	225	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	-	1	3	4	-	3	-	13
number..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3	-	13
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	159	101	31	44	17	63	57	135
number..	171	102	36	46	25	69	65	141
Pickup balers ..... farms..	173	119	20	34	24	71	104	181
number..	204	130	21	35	28	85	114	236

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	263	702	86	337	182	541	588	941
1982	319	855	101	421	198	617	635	1 233
$1,000, 1987	16 882	19 314	1 406	12 467	11 386	19 792	14 004	40 377
1982	23 119	22 843	1 854	20 947	15 443	17 756	10 227	49 471
Average per farm dollars, 1987	64 191	27 512	16 345	36 994	62 560	36 584	23 817	42 909
1982	72 472	26 717	18 360	49 756	77 993	28 781	16 106	40 122
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	124	319	47	90	49	219	270	240
1982	125	374	59	117	50	237	376	431
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	16	124	16	124	26	77	144	210
1982	43	199	16	107	33	191	117	260
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	38	85	12	10	19	60	46	155
1982	27	89	10	55	11	81	57	154
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	10	71	7	38	17	67	46	104
1982	3	42	8	37	21	29	38	88
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	17	44	-	15	12	64	46	64
1982	17	63	3	15	19	6	24	129
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	8	22	3	33	10	1	5	35
1982	31	13	2	22	9	16	8	35
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	27	25	-	18	38	38	27	92
1982	38	65	3	38	38	43	14	93
$200,000 or more 1987	23	12	1	9	11	15	4	41
1982	35	10	-	30	17	14	1	43
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	17	10	1	8	10	13	3	39
$500,000 or more 1987	6	2	-	1	1	2	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	230	586	78	335	163	494	504	827
1982	268	641	83	346	178	446	531	999
number, 1987	474	1 052	97	632	380	897	876	1 784
1982	623	1 100	112	678	413	792	717	1 793
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	242	629	81	303	166	475	548	881
1982	271	759	78	346	173	568	572	1 142
number, 1987	706	1 201	151	905	522	987	1 052	2 085
1982	797	1 347	112	975	535	1 066	913	2 349
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	130	459	53	204	83	324	410	416
number, 1987	252	583	70	333	168	431	613	560
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	156	350	53	241	119	255	274	683
number, 1987	454	618	81	572	354	556	439	1 525
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	91	150	3	73	78	156	50	348
1982	161	189	3	133	93	140	42	477
number, 1987	127	158	3	83	99	255	55	402
1982	224	201	3	148	128	148	44	577
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	67	18	2	3	66	-	-	69
1982	72	11	1	15	85	-	-	42
number, 1987	130	21	(D)	4	108	-	-	111
1982	148	14	(D)	17	143	-	-	73
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	26	143	20	35	44	192	107	150
1982	24	113	24	16	35	170	140	205
number, 1987	39	153	23	35	59	198	121	175
1982	26	137	46	16	36	177	144	216
Pickup balers farms, 1987	16	150	29	29	54	228	138	174
1982	38	148	37	39	59	220	203	211
number, 1987	17	179	37	31	60	299	159	227
1982	38	165	39	39	76	250	223	228
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	75	197	29	88	72	211	129	347
number	102	226	29	142	109	238	174	433
Wheel tractors farms	44	121	5	54	33	67	180	103
number	67	159	6	79	55	103	199	158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	25	87	3	29	10	32	113	1
number	39	88	(D)	38	13	57	130	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	20	58	2	26	23	37	68	103
number	28	71	(D)	41	42	46	69	(D)
Grain and bean combines farms	12	14	3	7	19	18	1	26
number	12	14	3	9	20	19	(D)	28
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	12	-	2	-	14	-	-	7
number	14	-	(D)	-	15	-	-	10
Mower conditioners farms	11	58	1	15	7	54	31	30
number	11	59	(D)	15	7	54	37	31
Pickup balers farms	1	38	3	2	18	49	33	28
number	(D)	50	3	(D)	18	59	34	34
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	204	483	58	290	132	370	446	677
number	372	826	68	490	271	659	702	1 351
Wheel tractors farms	230	550	79	288	161	432	427	866
number	639	1 042	145	826	467	884	853	1 927
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	116	382	50	175	79	295	320	415
number	213	495	(D)	295	155	374	483	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	150	322	53	236	117	240	223	668
number	426	547	(D)	531	312	510	370	(D)
Grain and bean combines farms	83	136	-	67	68	138	49	329
number	115	144	-	74	79	236	(D)	374
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	61	18	-	3	59	-	-	67
number	116	21	-	4	93	-	-	101
Mower conditioners farms	15	88	20	20	37	142	83	126
number	28	94	(D)	20	52	144	84	144
Pickup balers farms	16	122	27	27	39	195	113	157
number	(D)	129	34	(D)	42	240	125	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ......farms, 1987..	490	326	555	1 010	487	257	833	620
1982..	552	382	639	1 204	567	313	1 076	694
$1,000, 1987..	7 737	9 054	19 374	23 272	21 506	5 611	29 977	12 590
1982..	7 219	10 071	19 600	25 465	23 958	3 153	37 491	13 490
Average per farm ......dollars, 1987..	15 790	27 773	34 908	23 042	44 160	21 832	35 987	20 306
1982..	13 077	26 363	30 673	21 150	42 255	10 072	34 843	19 438
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ......1987..	222	130	181	419	181	84	259	235
1982..	368	205	283	676	278	201	367	371
$10,000 to $19,999 ......1987..	144	79	109	270	62	87	183	176
1982..	86	55	162	218	73	68	206	170
$20,000 to $29,999 ......1987..	40	27	70	137	85	27	156	59
1982..	35	43	49	138	29	29	133	42
$30,000 to $49,999 ......1987..	66	34	89	71	62	20	57	118
1982..	26	41	43	63	31	13	108	53
$50,000 to $69,999 ......1987..	16	33	34	44	31	26	22	16
1982..	29	14	38	41	56	2	113	24
$70,000 to $99,999 ......1987..	-	9	24	7	4	12	57	2
1982..	1	4	15	14	32	-	65	11
$100,000 to $199,999 ......1987..	1	9	38	55	36	-	76	10
1982..	7	11	36	38	44	-	61	14
$200,000 or more ......1987..	1	5	10	7	26	1	23	4
1982..	-	9	13	16	24	-	23	9
$200,000 to $499,999 ......1987..	-	3	9	7	22	1	23	4
$500,000 or more ......1987..	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms, 1987..	402	229	460	835	433	209	766	526
1982..	460	341	527	951	453	241	868	586
number, 1987..	564	406	855	1 348	832	297	1 370	895
1982..	614	502	833	1 620	833	349	1 413	839
Wheel tractors ......farms, 1987..	420	302	518	850	440	238	803	574
1982..	438	314	552	1 045	497	284	939	611
number, 1987..	752	571	1 313	1 780	1 113	420	1 710	961
1982..	700	569	1 112	1 891	1 058	450	2 184	1 111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms, 1987..	332	240	304	454	259	118	465	359
number, 1987..	497	296	465	686	395	183	637	464
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms, 1987..	195	132	423	597	289	147	573	347
number, 1987..	255	275	848	1 094	718	237	1 073	497
Grain and bean combines[1] ......farms, 1987..	6	70	144	97	172	22	209	54
1982..	25	93	112	133	174	12	249	90
number, 1987..	6	81	166	103	193	22	242	79
1982..	25	105	119	139	205	12	293	123
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms, 1987..	-	1	4	6	24	-	10	16
1982..	-	1	3	3	26	-	1	19
number, 1987..	-	(D)	7	6	41	-	19	27
1982..	-	(D)	5	5	47	-	(D)	49
Mower conditioners ......farms, 1987..	138	80	207	276	38	48	73	134
1982..	78	51	171	239	75	25	41	148
number, 1987..	138	106	234	299	47	49	76	134
1982..	85	51	173	268	84	25	54	161
Pickup balers ......farms, 1987..	158	59	227	265	57	88	54	191
1982..	122	72	206	237	113	47	44	217
number, 1987..	216	81	303	316	72	108	64	226
1982..	136	79	233	257	159	48	50	241
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	105	78	179	320	145	45	252	176
number..	126	94	216	377	179	45	308	191
Wheel tractors ......farms..	111	73	94	124	79	41	203	92
number..	127	79	146	207	128	53	266	115
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	70	37	33	53	35	27	40	40
number..	71	39	42	98	55	39	42	47
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	48	37	75	90	48	14	172	62
number..	56	40	104	109	73	14	224	68
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	-	4	2	1	11	-	18	11
number..	-	4	(D)	(D)	12	-	18	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	1	1	6	5	-	3	-
number..	-	(D)	(D)	6	6	-	3	-
Mower conditioners ......farms..	39	32	78	52	17	1	10	51
number..	39	42	82	53	17	(D)	10	51
Pickup balers ......farms..	39	15	87	70	18	26	12	46
number..	39	15	90	70	25	27	12	47
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ......farms..	354	182	394	611	368	177	626	442
number..	438	312	639	971	653	252	1 062	704
Wheel tractors ......farms..	351	258	482	796	426	218	685	534
number..	625	492	1 167	1 573	985	367	1 444	846
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ......farms..	277	206	281	412	238	104	430	325
number..	426	257	423	588	340	144	595	417
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ......farms..	159	116	388	538	275	141	448	300
number..	199	235	744	985	645	223	849	429
Grain and bean combines ......farms..	6	69	143	96	163	22	197	43
number..	6	77	(D)	(D)	181	22	224	68
Cottonpickers and strippers ......farms..	-	1	4	-	22	-	10	16
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	35	-	16	27
Mower conditioners ......farms..	99	56	141	232	28	47	63	83
number..	99	64	152	246	30	(D)	66	83
Pickup balers ......farms..	137	44	171	233	40	68	52	150
number..	177	66	213	246	47	81	52	179

---

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	15 024	271	419	89	770	188	133
1982	18 370	309	549	108	826	226	240
acres on which used, 1987	1 535 395	17 459	30 190	36 532	55 224	42 327	30 287
1982	2 133 542	22 667	44 797	68 151	74 648	58 395	52 263
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	11 880	165	325	88	440	178	126
1982	15 470	161	513	103	562	226	225
acres on which used, 1987	1 268 716	4 873	25 742	33 432	24 395	40 711	26 755
1982	1 899 339	9 869	38 634	64 503	47 862	56 445	51 324
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	5 381	159	175	11	484	47	38
1982	5 381	201	142	12	432	38	31
acres on which used, 1987	266 679	12 586	4 448	3 100	30 829	1 616	3 532
1982	234 203	12 798	6 163	3 648	26 786	1 950	939
Lime farms, 1987	3 672	110	98	21	323	43	45
1982	5 603	134	202	21	215	60	76
acres on which used, 1987	221 376	4 652	4 456	6 303	12 976	5 982	2 924
1982	346 24[illegible]	4 013	7 847	7 731	8 524	7 728	7 044
tons, 1987	208 829	4 204	4 361	6 149	13 424	6 036	2 725
1982	342 267	3 298	7 090	7 805	8 368	7 300	4 653
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	5 737	11	100	51	87	123	65
1982	7 475	22	114	98	117	127	110
acres on which used, 1987	583 768	939	7 913	21 590	1 813	16 551	13 510
1982	1 035 621	115	8 843	52 383	7 300	28 497	24 577
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	2 198	16	12	7	-	10	35
1982	3 684	1	45	57	-	79	75
acres on which used, 1987	203 830	83	3 425	3 303	-	6 338	5 147
1982	485 142	(D)	9 634	28 704	-	15 911	18 030
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	1 811	-	40	6	44	30	43
1982	1 955	-	78	21	55	6	58
acres on which used, 1987	110 445	-	2 818	2 052	401	(D)	3 776
1982	154 099	-	2 259	6 761	607	(D)	5 675
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	7 598	37	248	43	285	109	63
1982	8 170	74	225	86	176	175	141
acres on which used, 1987	974 825	3 005	16 875	15 252	16 832	25 824	13 334
1982	1 463 675	9 686	27 097	44 078	21 363	37 873	32 306
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	974	-	24	3	16	4	28
1982	927	-	19	8	15	-	24
acres on which used, 1987	110 886	-	2 596	(D)	343	434	1 447
1982	122 278	-	1 992	1 103	2 134	-	3 030

Chemicals used	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	95	245	165	124	277	208	286	341
1982	108	342	231	160	296	249	358	429
acres on which used, 1987	7 249	18 481	36 644	9 042	12 629	12 606	25 545	60 107
1982	14 218	16 401	54 132	17 671	25 073	21 680	43 595	85 969
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	75	202	154	102	154	78	243	333
1982	104	334	216	152	197	151	313	420
acres on which used, 1987	6 487	15 998	35 836	7 686	6 640	5 000	18 003	59 487
1982	12 742	16 024	53 123	17 372	15 167	13 322	40 608	85 318
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	27	70	28	34	165	165	108	13
1982	18	39	45	9	145	142	75	18
acres on which used, 1987	762	2 483	808	1 356	5 989	7 606	7 542	620
1982	1 476	377	1 009	299	9 906	8 358	2 987	651
Lime farms, 1987	13	54	53	46	44	53	55	45
1982	35	68	63	48	113	87	101	76
acres on which used, 1987	2 728	1 887	7 133	2 847	2 684	3 219	4 726	5 783
1982	1 981	3 062	7 858	5 578	8 381	3 285	5 408	12 083
tons, 1987	2 744	1 935	5 958	2 774	2 313	2 957	4 293	5 449
1982	1 675	2 791	8 152	6 519	10 039	3 783	4 710	11 058
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	45	110	118	69	25	20	32	222
1982	63	148	159	64	37	14	139	317
acres on which used, 1987	3 199	4 753	24 096	4 292	2 800	1 955	2 440	37 383
1982	8 669	4 833	47 446	11 575	4 294	996	10 576	69 621
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	9	21	26	20	2	2	13	96
1982	20	66	87	43	13	2	40	169
acres on which used, 1987	1 323	4 681	6 814	1 954	(D)	(D)	569	22 140
1982	3 405	3 276	29 242	5 162	1 427	(D)	1 599	48 462
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	12	12	25	30	26	7	17	68
1982	31	15	15	61	25	-	46	69
acres on which used, 1987	1 280	482	3 296	2 424	2 547	35	2 354	5 645
1982	3 669	177	10 200	3 766	2 394	-	4 372	12 337
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	29	121	133	59	67	53	124	195
1982	40	160	110	71	76	61	190	231
acres on which used, 1987	5 118	11 629	27 902	5 540	3 436	3 332	11 551	49 837
1982	9 762	8 144	38 854	12 733	9 181	10 392	36 347	72 618
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	5	2	45	13	-	2	1	49
1982	2	13	17	16	7	16	3	40
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 096	850	-	(D)	(D)	3 999
1982	(D)	169	5 087	1 348	630	1 805	(D)	2 108

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	375	353	261	251	156	124	832	199
1982	480	502	403	373	186	156	1 058	223
acres on which used, 1987	25 592	70 606	53 431	20 742	22 720	9 305	87 724	12 897
1982	46 525	93 003	66 288	29 470	29 068	6 565	105 054	14 243
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	326	335	253	230	117	47	819	185
1982	447	496	403	368	158	69	1 058	223
acres on which used, 1987	23 394	68 185	53 029	19 450	17 727	3 311	87 219	12 027
1982	43 331	91 800	65 283	28 180	25 624	2 235	104 339	14 065
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	104	63	26	44	84	99	31	44
1982	75	30	15	39	42	101	31	10
acres on which used, 1987	2 198	2 421	402	1 292	4 993	5 994	505	870
1982	3 194	1 203	1 005	1 290	3 444	4 330	715	178
Lime farms, 1987	43	84	83	50	37	56	165	33
1982	154	193	123	72	75	98	268	56
acres on which used, 1987	1 736	14 849	6 274	3 226	3 598	2 361	14 086	316
1982	6 806	19 819	11 574	2 523	7 455	2 287	15 965	3 739
tons, 1987	1 742	11 034	5 761	2 812	3 659	1 990	8 815	292
1982	5 807	20 107	12 329	2 502	10 972	1 222	14 559	2 183
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	194	247	178	117	50	9	505	120
1982	159	323	326	174	59	6	744	153
acres on which used, 1987	15 985	29 297	23 608	10 658	11 411	362	31 863	4 027
1982	23 196	49 697	48 750	17 723	11 749	(D)	62 543	10 493
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	54	94	107	40	8	-	338	52
1982	66	185	211	74	23	-	502	45
acres on which used, 1987	3 737	9 591	3 492	2 900	806	-	11 681	1 131
1982	9 824	15 897	15 302	6 639	2 348	-	25 174	2 269
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	46	56	41	34	26	-	149	8
1982	6	91	88	18	37	-	165	33
acres on which used, 1987	1 297	4 558	2 926	1 040	6 530	-	10 867	253
1982	1 054	3 497	4 978	2 013	10 504	-	8 350	1 471
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	229	244	198	143	72	28	547	118
1982	257	320	304	234	48	14	681	121
acres on which used, 1987	17 984	56 934	48 704	16 013	12 106	1 353	65 429	8 957
1982	33 247	78 828	60 634	22 692	12 961	686	75 712	11 833
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3	57	49	9	3	-	58	16
1982	2	83	69	1	1	-	62	6
acres on which used, 1987	216	5 606	5 090	415	1 259	-	3 173	198
1982	(D)	8 908	6 061	(D)	(D)	-	5 376	41

Chemicals used	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	450	212	223	1 061	97	184	275	426
1982	498	178	239	1 388	115	183	328	489
acres on which used, 1987	24 200	13 019	47 223	61 759	6 143	12 214	9 692	29 056
1982	30 443	12 400	77 370	81 803	14 228	25 733	18 169	44 309
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	289	69	210	1 000	87	158	137	272
1982	319	85	222	1 372	105	141	221	308
acres on which used, 1987	12 603	2 983	45 744	59 627	4 562	8 806	2 995	14 101
1982	22 518	4 157	76 645	79 040	12 024	20 938	13 150	27 400
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	259	164	38	113	28	68	185	235
1982	292	125	34	107	12	81	167	298
acres on which used, 1987	11 597	10 036	1 479	2 132	1 581	3 408	6 697	14 955
1982	7 925	8 243	725	2 763	2 204	4 795	5 019	16 909
Lime farms, 1987	132	42	44	145	11	52	99	142
1982	202	88	68	301	23	53	67	201
acres on which used, 1987	5 137	1 195	4 021	3 546	337	2 348	1 906	5 489
1982	8 829	3 451	6 893	13 026	2 623	5 316	2 015	7 757
tons, 1987	5 591	1 554	3 694	2 936	386	2 261	3 113	5 943
1982	9 028	3 529	8 552	12 187	3 260	4 427	1 384	7 540
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	79	33	116	761	35	34	61	16
1982	88	17	181	915	72	48	20	37
acres on which used, 1987	2 690	422	27 542	28 500	1 230	1 959	1 497	1 921
1982	4 238	560	54 619	42 621	8 527	6 917	1 245	4 910
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	8	-	44	474	10	1	1	7
1982	2	-	96	668	25	16	-	-
acres on which used, 1987	59	-	14 044	22 523	179	(D)	(D)	907
1982	(D)	-	33 928	26 116	2 564	2 408	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	43	7	28	235	6	1	6	18
1982	20	14	21	213	1	2	1	1
acres on which used, 1987	609	30	3 128	6 387	80	(D)	7	1 018
1982	242	63	2 637	6 710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	173	58	159	580	37	74	117	90
1982	150	32	166	718	47	89	74	96
acres on which used, 1987	8 399	2 816	39 426	45 513	1 788	5 814	4 146	9 236
1982	17 508	3 863	61 806	50 937	6 831	22 678	10 480	11 570
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	18	1	37	74	3	16	6	8
1982	12	9	3	138	-	-	1	4
acres on which used, 1987	252	(D)	1 496	1 230	27	933	18	1 689
1982	12	134	700	2 646	-	-	(D)	1 048

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	191	448	62	289	156	393	339	729
1982	262	560	61	338	172	433	459	915
acres on which used, 1987	67 273	28 409	2 354	30 263	51 904	33 107	13 106	116 707
1982	97 404	36 399	2 820	46 524	69 982	34 251	15 714	171 462
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	184	389	27	264	150	299	106	694
1982	262	475	34	322	172	346	287	875
acres on which used, 1987	65 721	25 755	525	29 309	50 731	23 751	5 731	108 919
1982	96 490	32 847	1 633	45 036	67 267	25 581	7 312	164 649
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	17	126	41	49	30	220	183	182
1982	23	175	36	36	24	225	291	188
acres on which used, 1987	1 552	2 654	1 829	954	1 173	9 356	7 375	7 788
1982	914	3 552	1 187	1 488	2 715	8 670	8 402	6 813
Lime farms, 1987	57	111	18	55	47	74	109	188
1982	114	152	20	100	49	161	170	361
acres on which used, 1987	9 878	3 835	769	3 633	6 209	2 464	2 426	16 909
1982	15 573	5 323	405	7 987	4 815	6 220	4 480	33 695
tons, 1987	8 073	4 078	662	3 502	6 193	2 376	2 374	15 784
1982	12 214	4 386	329	11 271	4 780	5 681	4 449	32 622
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	148	79	5	164	100	29	84	349
1982	169	141	3	218	140	48	81	498
acres on which used, 1987	43 310	3 813	50	11 018	32 436	2 956	2 369	59 277
1982	64 780	7 788	(D)	20 174	52 117	2 178	1 479	108 627
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	41	14	-	81	40	1	15	117
1982	57	39	1	174	66	13	-	308
acres on which used, 1987	14 615	147	-	3 530	9 552	(D)	24	23 651
1982	22 810	541	(D)	11 207	18 877	471	-	81 848
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	28	21	7	58	12	1	46	75
1982	26	66	1	69	26	6	38	88
acres on which used, 1987	4 630	2 262	65	1 780	2 766	(D)	1 923	9 240
1982	4 317	1 767	(D)	3 259	3 558	458	862	14 719
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	165	303	6	227	114	182	93	472
1982	191	227	10	211	99	190	64	564
acres on which used, 1987	59 231	17 746	42	25 106	42 632	21 473	4 239	91 134
1982	83 613	21 645	1 148	44 593	60 988	17 515	3 597	136 006
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	79	4	2	33	72	-	15	78
1982	85	15	-	26	65	2	4	30
acres on which used, 1987	28 249	954	(D)	752	18 147	-	506	10 483
1982	31 003	148	-	918	18 258	(D)	60	7 908

Chemicals used	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	327	214	409	679	358	171	706	463
1982	385	261	441	973	391	207	891	391
acres on which used, 1987	14 872	17 384	42 371	39 121	59 022	9 628	73 450	35 779
1982	11 421	28 677	45 949	54 963	79 294	8 348	103 215	32 788
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	187	180	305	447	314	86	696	265
1982	236	222	305	680	363	91	880	248
acres on which used, 1987	3 572	16 147	24 235	21 314	56 388	4 141	70 483	15 186
1982	5 117	26 264	32 062	36 235	77 847	2 156	101 186	24 615
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	259	55	224	336	50	106	87	307
1982	218	88	238	493	56	150	74	260
acres on which used, 1987	11 300	1 237	18 136	17 807	2 634	5 487	2 967	20 593
1982	6 304	2 413	13 887	18 728	1 447	6 192	2 029	8 173
Lime farms, 1987	117	41	150	172	106	45	82	79
1982	162	56	161	258	172	44	163	118
acres on which used, 1987	3 165	992	6 510	5 769	8 150	2 602	5 730	3 610
1982	2 538	6 700	7 857	8 683	15 174	574	11 209	4 411
tons, 1987	3 282	1 165	7 166	6 586	7 170	2 602	6 502	4 407
1982	2 490	6 860	8 615	9 495	16 491	522	10 843	4 390
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	62	53	64	234	192	14	452	75
1982	78	47	46	218	233	10	655	39
acres on which used, 1987	502	2 509	5 513	10 300	35 155	166	32 860	5 328
1982	784	8 302	7 650	13 366	47 322	447	66 035	6 843
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	-	8	16	40	42	-	256	19
1982	-	10	5	33	110	-	250	8
acres on which used, 1987	-	(D)	1 382	1 583	7 774	-	12 819	389
1982	-	491	632	524	17 427	-	21 401	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	61	11	50	177	68	-	90	44
1982	36	3	18	137	64	5	134	27
acres on which used, 1987	371	138	4 230	7 221	3 707	-	4 210	381
1982	143	(D)	3 176	8 376	8 157	25	9 276	298
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	118	127	194	303	209	54	499	99
1982	58	143	156	277	183	26	515	89
acres on which used, 1987	2 885	13 448	20 576	17 729	39 167	2 300	52 935	10 097
1982	3 001	27 183	21 626	22 934	69 681	2 030	72 595	22 820
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	1	2	14	16	35	-	60	13
1982	-	2	2	14	64	5	28	14
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	(D)	765	479	5 712	-	4 396	1 567
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 923	10	656	3 282

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	20 517	457	604	107	1 038	220	242
	1982	24 929	477	680	162	1 127	307	276
	acres, 1987	4 758 631	87 547	137 130	118 838	156 601	84 188	85 937
	1982	5 589 799	94 811	146 842	136 481	174 249	104 502	107 216
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	15 556	292	450	96	692	200	209
	1982	20 144	307	571	147	825	277	252
	acres, 1987	1 589 636	11 757	36 969	41 032	40 181	41 789	35 505
	1982	2 474 025	14 962	61 112	76 963	61 360	65 064	68 829
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	12 624	331	429	62	704	114	119
	1982	14 756	353	422	64	735	158	134
	acres, 1987	2 069 414	54 298	73 612	60 334	78 920	19 959	31 313
	1982	2 435 235	58 399	68 819	37 568	80 447	24 708	34 733
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	8 474	185	290	53	421	96	95
	1982	10 637	205	320	54	488	132	113
	acres, 1987	361 430	4 932	11 958	8 663	12 815	4 604	8 610
	1982	602 502	5 009	16 010	16 602	13 676	10 308	15 280
Part owners	farms, 1987	6 433	110	151	36	296	99	88
	1982	8 013	105	224	80	329	125	107
	acres, 1987	2 403 365	30 712	58 824	51 331	74 812	63 123	48 762
	1982	2 870 422	32 438	73 975	95 965	86 802	75 979	63 041
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	1 157 961	16 656	33 778	22 343	32 758	31 754	23 729
	1982	1 415 660	17 238	33 834	52 182	37 210	37 610	27 427
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	1 245 404	14 056	25 046	28 988	42 054	31 369	25 033
	1982	1 454 762	15 200	40 141	43 783	49 592	38 369	35 614
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5 828	95	143	34	245	97	86
	1982	7 525	89	219	78	288	123	104
	acres, 1987	1 070 972	6 298	23 492	27 733	26 305	36 459	23 210
	1982	1 669 178	9 056	41 533	57 792	44 055	51 336	46 927
Tenants	farms, 1987	1 460	16	24	9	38	7	35
	1982	2 160	19	34	18	63	24	35
	acres, 1987	285 852	2 537	4 694	7 173	2 869	1 106	5 862
	1982	284 142	3 974	4 048	2 948	7 000	3 815	9 442
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 254	12	17	9	26	7	28
	1982	1 982	13	32	15	49	22	35
	acres, 1987	157 234	527	1 519	4 636	1 061	726	3 685
	1982	202 345	897	3 569	2 569	3 629	3 420	6 622
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence								
On farm operated	1987	14 289	329	430	75	786	173	139
	1982	16 504	344	455	103	823	212	169
Not on farm operated	1987	4 222	87	129	25	175	31	81
	1982	5 055	89	148	46	191	51	72
Not reported	1987	2 006	41	45	7	77	16	22
	1982	3 370	44	77	13	113	44	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	8 983	162	236	63	385	128	118
	1982	11 299	161	250	96	387	155	125
Other	1987	11 534	295	368	44	653	92	124
	1982	13 630	316	430	66	740	152	151
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	7 335	156	174	48	328	91	89
	1982	8 390	132	187	76	326	111	85
Any	1987	11 791	281	393	56	646	115	132
	1982	14 172	313	439	76	724	174	165
1 to 49 days	1987	959	24	28	1	36	15	7
	1982	1 234	23	24	4	38	19	8
50 to 99 days	1987	607	18	21	5	38	9	10
	1982	796	10	22	2	26	7	10
100 to 149 days	1987	705	15	36	5	32	7	7
	1982	820	15	17	4	37	12	5
150 to 199 days	1987	971	20	22	3	42	13	7
	1982	1 204	26	46	5	45	19	9
200 days or more	1987	8 549	204	286	42	498	71	101
	1982	10 118	239	330	61	578	117	133
Not reported	1987	1 391	20	37	3	64	14	21
	1982	2 387	32	54	10	77	22	26
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	1 040	12	34	6	40	11	13
	1982	1 179	14	36	10	41	21	16
3 or 4 years	1987	1 214	26	38	9	52	9	17
	1982	1 854	36	61	12	90	18	25
5 to 9 years	1987	2 602	68	80	12	133	23	34
	1982	3 416	64	131	19	151	45	41
10 years or more	1987	10 698	254	317	60	614	135	105
	1982	11 246	244	296	78	561	141	122
Average years on present farm	1987	19.7	19.9	18.7	21.2	20.5	22.1	16.8
	1982	18.2	19.1	16.1	19.8	18.5	18.8	14.9
Not reported	1987	4 963	97	135	20	199	42	73
	1982	7 234	119	156	43	284	82	72

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	125	350	242	202	412	350	429	419
	1982	149	473	321	246	481	422	518	550
	acres, 1987	54 152	71 018	92 792	42 191	70 468	95 757	109 613	136 946
	1982	58 664	74 549	116 598	54 677	86 183	102 721	139 303	176 899
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	91	267	176	132	263	207	328	352
	1982	119	411	277	184	339	286	418	496
	acres, 1987	7 018	13 848	42 503	8 407	14 236	11 600	27 596	74 347
	1982	13 705	21 907	73 508	20 071	24 002	19 580	60 740	124 958
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	81	202	133	130	279	245	278	193
	1982	86	270	164	143	333	299	294	234
	acres, 1987	36 865	50 650	24 617	20 681	45 472	48 045	58 180	26 907
	1982	39 443	42 739	40 069	26 776	52 306	55 551	61 108	34 553
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	53	138	74	68	156	131	193	139
	1982	65	221	124	89	203	182	213	186
	acres, 1987	2 857	4 448	6 365	1 481	5 835	2 809	11 154	9 650
	1982	6 149	6 558	18 678	3 466	9 410	5 371	13 582	17 137
Part owners	farms, 1987	32	124	83	46	112	94	129	167
	1982	57	165	133	73	119	108	195	244
	acres, 1987	12 834	18 034	59 216	18 723	21 234	45 699	49 665	93 016
	1982	16 997	28 790	71 059	23 645	28 286	45 558	70 439	134 640
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	11 006	8 859	24 382	10 752	12 104	24 980	21 656	36 096
	1982	10 964	16 628	34 767	11 573	13 806	23 551	31 862	55 800
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	1 828	9 175	34 834	7 971	9 130	20 719	28 009	56 920
	1982	6 033	12 162	36 292	12 072	14 480	22 007	38 577	78 840
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	30	106	80	40	88	71	118	162
	1982	48	155	131	67	108	93	184	240
	acres, 1987	2 221	8 590	30 917	5 608	6 434	8 467	15 493	53 345
	1982	7 099	13 910	50 326	13 526	12 490	13 597	42 047	100 856
Tenants	farms, 1987	12	24	26	26	21	11	22	59
	1982	6	38	24	30	29	15	29	72
	acres, 1987	4 453	2 334	8 959	2 787	3 762	2 013	1 768	17 023
	1982	2 224	3 020	5 470	4 256	5 591	1 612	7 756	7 706
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	8	23	22	24	19	5	17	51
	1982	6	35	22	28	28	11	21	70
	acres, 1987	1 940	810	5 221	1 318	1 967	324	949	11 352
	1982	457	1 439	4 504	3 079	2 102	612	5 111	6 965
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	77	255	163	126	303	271	300	255
	1982	107	307	210	149	342	316	339	336
Not on farm operated	1987	31	61	61	59	78	49	93	103
	1982	21	83	70	67	87	58	109	114
Not reported	1987	17	34	18	17	31	30	36	61
	1982	21	83	41	30	52	48	70	100
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	66	113	122	83	135	141	187	241
	1982	72	169	175	116	167	145	230	347
Other	1987	59	237	120	119	277	209	242	178
	1982	77	304	146	130	314	277	288	203
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	51	103	102	79	128	138	157	180
	1982	59	140	138	92	125	131	187	224
Any	1987	57	224	121	118	267	191	238	202
	1982	72	296	155	139	327	267	292	252
1 to 49 days	1987	14	19	6	13	12	14	14	28
	1982	10	18	14	6	11	21	29	34
50 to 99 days	1987	1	20	6	6	16	2	13	20
	1982	6	14	7	10	17	15	22	30
100 to 149 days	1987	1	8	11	7	12	13	10	15
	1982	2	22	8	10	15	23	10	21
150 to 199 days	1987	5	12	7	16	21	9	9	22
	1982	17	22	17	15	34	20	19	36
200 days or more	1987	36	165	91	76	206	153	192	117
	1982	37	220	109	98	250	188	212	131
Not reported	1987	17	23	19	5	17	21	34	37
	1982	18	37	28	15	29	24	39	74
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	9	23	21	17	12	9	15	25
	1982	10	29	12	14	19	19	27	37
3 or 4 years	1987	8	21	14	16	16	21	31	33
	1982	13	28	25	37	46	32	32	31
5 to 9 years	1987	20	37	25	42	58	47	63	43
	1982	20	41	44	35	61	66	69	68
10 years or more	1987	57	151	126	88	240	191	225	185
	1982	67	196	166	99	242	193	221	218
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	19.2	18.7	15.2	21.3	20.0	19.6	18.4
	1982	17.4	19.4	18.3	14.6	17.9	18.3	18.2	17.7
Not reported	1987	31	118	56	39	86	82	95	133
	1982	39	179	74	61	113	112	169	196

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	481	440	274	362	244	186	926	224
1982	623	600	459	478	275	212	1 270	281
acres, 1987	132 997	155 717	111 944	67 317	72 522	57 293	209 688	38 022
1982	191 103	194 363	128 617	79 874	86 844	62 427	247 627	39 946
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	397	400	260	281	173	125	850	188
1982	533	557	442	411	201	129	1 207	249
acres, 1987	32 759	85 010	62 738	24 596	22 611	5 154	97 485	8 615
1982	59 548	119 719	81 688	38 067	32 909	5 358	138 852	16 096
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	314	212	112	213	149	135	457	129
1982	364	243	205	257	178	161	558	173
acres, 1987	74 146	37 867	19 506	24 586	24 221	34 222	72 035	23 644
1982	106 826	68 070	42 022	27 900	30 722	42 771	95 506	21 091
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	246	177	102	146	86	81	400	106
1982	297	214	189	207	110	90	504	145
acres, 1987	10 125	14 332	5 203	3 438	2 359	2 609	24 214	3 273
1982	20 349	24 914	20 787	6 094	5 319	3 366	36 681	3 923
Part owners farms, 1987	136	172	120	120	85	44	339	81
1982	223	269	161	171	86	41	478	93
acres, 1987	53 301	96 962	84 787	39 951	45 887	22 063	112 524	13 818
1982	78 358	114 619	76 358	48 452	55 346	17 153	130 594	17 608
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	26 855	40 200	25 453	22 072	27 496	12 905	44 512	7 863
1982	45 317	56 825	27 537	23 798	29 719	8 960	59 170	7 676
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	26 446	56 762	59 334	17 879	18 391	9 158	68 012	5 955
1982	33 041	57 794	48 621	24 654	25 627	8 193	71 424	9 932
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	126	168	118	109	77	39	324	72
1982	205	260	160	160	80	33	469	91
acres, 1987	21 006	56 687	52 972	19 305	19 556	2 365	58 010	5 207
1982	36 146	84 945	52 633	29 242	27 271	(D)	84 283	11 656
Tenants farms, 1987	31	56	42	29	10	7	130	14
1982	36	88	93	50	11	10	234	15
acres, 1987	5 550	20 888	7 651	2 780	2 414	1 008	25 129	560
1982	5 919	11 674	10 237	3 522	776	2 503	21 527	1 247
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	25	55	40	26	10	5	126	10
1982	31	83	93	44	11	6	234	13
acres, 1987	1 628	13 991	4 563	1 853	696	180	15 261	135
1982	3 053	9 860	8 268	2 731	319	(D)	17 888	517
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	350	287	175	220	172	126	562	150
1982	399	358	263	301	189	144	771	179
Not on farm operated 1987	101	88	69	101	48	44	240	53
1982	135	134	136	118	55	37	287	56
Not reported 1987	30	65	30	41	24	16	124	21
1982	89	108	60	59	31	31	212	46
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	197	261	182	152	98	66	532	90
1982	251	372	298	170	124	82	829	127
Other 1987	284	179	92	210	146	120	394	134
1982	372	228	161	308	151	130	441	154
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	181	200	122	143	87	75	367	66
1982	204	252	198	147	98	64	538	80
Any 1987	263	194	125	195	144	103	471	146
1982	370	266	204	294	154	122	541	160
1 to 49 days 1987	29	22	24	12	17	6	35	6
1982	32	32	25	36	16	13	59	24
50 to 99 days 1987	10	2	8	3	3	3	47	8
1982	12	18	18	11	10	8	43	11
100 to 149 days 1987	11	12	12	16	12	2	28	13
1982	21	15	14	15	8	8	35	7
150 to 199 days 1987	15	16	11	8	14	11	56	14
1982	30	14	29	20	11	5	50	9
200 days or more 1987	198	142	72	156	98	81	305	105
1982	275	187	118	212	109	88	354	109
Not reported 1987	37	46	27	24	13	8	38	12
1982	49	82	57	37	23	26	191	41
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	31	20	12	28	12	2	61	14
1982	35	21	20	24	17	9	66	5
3 or 4 years 1987	28	22	20	16	11	6	56	10
1982	62	50	30	46	20	11	77	15
5 to 9 years 1987	64	53	22	48	40	31	93	19
1982	87	72	76	51	38	28	153	35
10 years or more 1987	246	225	151	162	133	99	429	109
1982	236	269	210	199	133	103	543	108
Average years on present farm 1987	19.9	21.3	20.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.0	20.0
1982	16.5	18.8	18.6	18.4	19.2	19.7	18.5	19.7
Not reported 1987	112	120	69	108	48	48	287	72
1982	203	188	123	158	67	61	431	118

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	678	365	232	1 177	150	254	438	647
1982..	750	366	316	1 593	189	319	481	718
acres, 1987..	74 501	79 210	104 420	175 407	102 205	65 745	58 129	124 284
1982..	89 373	81 950	158 026	199 020	103 145	78 621	71 210	154 389
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	447	203	206	1 076	108	162	282	393
1982..	500	215	284	1 505	161	244	304	488
acres, 1987..	16 666	7 164	46 804	66 864	5 318	11 913	9 562	20 611
1982..	27 173	9 204	87 853	95 626	12 578	28 166	15 958	33 775
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987..	475	260	115	638	94	189	280	425
1982..	509	292	143	793	107	205	335	489
acres, 1987..	39 872	47 969	34 761	77 785	(D)	43 487	32 328	65 997
1982..	45 014	52 306	66 416	85 999	64 578	39 318	40 540	87 686
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	277	131	93	553	59	104	155	224
1982..	303	158	116	728	83	140	178	287
acres, 1987..	5 763	(D)	8 602	18 810	3 147	5 931	3 144	8 881
1982..	7 508	4 137	21 186	28 366	3 977	9 899	4 292	12 965
Part owners .... farms, 1987..	180	94	98	422	42	45	144	195
1982..	189	60	128	541	68	92	139	206
acres, 1987..	33 137	30 496	63 400	88 027	7 877	19 486	24 363	54 779
1982..	39 096	27 980	81 968	94 558	36 792	35 268	(D)	63 237
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	16 404	20 463	30 706	42 414	4 781	12 277	10 504	27 787
1982..	18 118	21 584	35 628	43 997	27 303	21 831	12 894	34 450
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	16 733	10 033	32 694	45 613	3 096	7 209	13 859	26 992
1982..	20 978	6 396	46 340	50 561	9 489	13 437	(D)	28 787
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	151	68	95	415	38	42	117	153
1982..	153	49	124	529	63	66	122	182
acres, 1987..	10 226	3 494	33 195	41 098	1 820	4 439	5 827	10 977
1982..	17 782	4 591	57 811	53 111	7 388	15 576	11 274	19 910
Tenants .... farms, 1987..	23	11	19	117	14	20	14	27
1982..	52	14	45	259	16	22	7	23
acres, 1987..	1 492	745	6 259	9 595	(D)	2 772	1 438	3 508
1982..	5 263	1 664	9 642	18 463	1 775	4 035	(D)	3 466
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	19	4	18	108	11	16	10	16
1982..	44	8	44	248	15	18	4	19
acres, 1987..	677	(D)	5 007	6 956	351	1 543	591	753
1982..	1 883	476	8 856	14 149	1 213	2 691	392	900
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .... 1987..	523	248	155	783	106	173	334	481
1982..	534	230	175	990	120	212	345	505
Not on farm operated .... 1987..	100	79	50	261	31	47	62	116
1982..	129	81	91	353	39	64	89	139
Not reported .... 1987..	55	38	27	133	13	34	42	50
1982..	87	55	50	250	30	43	47	74
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .... 1987..	253	132	103	665	62	74	136	206
1982..	262	125	169	1 036	87	106	138	225
Other .... 1987..	425	233	129	512	88	180	302	441
1982..	488	241	147	557	102	213	343	493
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .... 1987..	247	121	81	509	53	67	114	168
1982..	217	105	98	699	83	75	111	183
Any .... 1987..	387	217	138	582	89	170	282	444
1982..	477	224	174	696	95	214	329	500
1 to 49 days .... 1987..	25	11	9	81	9	5	23	26
1982..	32	19	15	100	9	15	24	39
50 to 99 days .... 1987..	16	5	5	43	7	7	6	19
1982..	21	6	11	74	4	11	9	18
100 to 149 days .... 1987..	19	8	10	49	2	10	13	29
1982..	29	10	13	64	9	13	14	18
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	33	28	11	61	5	27	22	22
1982..	46	15	14	72	12	17	19	38
200 days or more .... 1987..	294	165	103	348	66	121	218	348
1982..	349	174	121	386	61	158	263	387
Not reported .... 1987..	44	27	13	86	8	17	42	35
1982..	56	37	44	198	11	30	41	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .... 1987..	24	19	9	61	11	17	16	34
1982..	33	19	10	79	5	22	16	34
3 or 4 years .... 1987..	44	25	17	65	11	27	27	37
1982..	62	26	21	107	10	43	24	72
5 to 9 years .... 1987..	110	43	22	103	18	34	51	104
1982..	130	35	53	194	22	39	70	127
10 years or more .... 1987..	370	198	114	584	74	116	234	360
1982..	338	164	138	701	97	127	226	325
Average years on present farm .... 1987..	19.4	19.8	20.0	20.8	18.5	16.0	19.4	18.6
1982..	18.1	18.5	17.1	18.5	19.6	14.5	19.1	16.8
Not reported .... 1987..	130	80	70	364	36	60	110	112
1982..	187	122	94	512	55	88	145	160

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	262	702	86	337	182	541	588	961
1982	319	855	101	421	198	617	634	1 240
acres, 1987	133 650	81 684	22 167	85 808	113 483	108 665	66 023	292 177
1982	142 660	107 818	28 408	109 961	129 698	115 264	71 589	340 090
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	222	517	37	295	165	377	419	811
1982	277	698	58	383	179	441	476	1 106
acres, 1987	83 564	28 257	1 546	37 589	60 003	28 345	12 860	130 093
1982	108 461	46 512	2 789	56 449	78 169	33 378	14 421	214 635
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	122	493	65	150	76	348	431	491
1982	145	554	76	207	68	414	494	616
acres, 1987	21 270	44 029	(D)	29 242	21 244	55 092	41 257	77 933
1982	34 011	53 607	16 108	49 970	32 650	66 640	47 367	92 800
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	87	320	26	118	59	210	281	365
1982	107	416	39	173	54	250	359	502
acres, 1987	8 264	8 577	(D)	6 267	5 885	7 640	6 333	20 619
1982	19 731	13 823	1 440	19 596	12 205	12 045	7 112	37 937
Part owners farms, 1987	102	180	20	128	85	166	139	379
1982	143	248	23	145	100	187	118	493
acres, 1987	93 795	36 062	11 498	48 471	80 088	50 537	23 904	191 671
1982	97 943	50 700	(D)	49 156	89 207	45 893	22 592	224 520
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	39 266	16 823	6 730	20 627	35 627	29 922	12 651	100 935
1982	37 869	25 371	8 845	24 435	40 564	28 679	10 721	121 540
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	54 529	19 239	4 768	27 844	44 461	20 615	11 253	90 736
1982	60 074	25 329	(D)	24 721	48 643	17 214	11 871	102 980
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	100	172	10	121	85	150	122	366
1982	140	234	18	142	96	177	101	477
acres, 1987	62 842	18 900	753	27 113	45 962	19 294	6 177	95 729
1982	78 477	30 647	(D)	28 249	59 274	20 383	6 842	156 191
Tenants farms, 1987	38	29	1	59	21	27	18	91
1982	31	53	2	69	30	16	22	131
acres, 1987	18 585	1 593	(D)	8 095	12 151	3 036	862	22 573
1982	10 706	3 511	(D)	10 835	7 841	2 731	1 630	22 770
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	35	25	1	56	21	17	16	80
1982	30	48	1	68	29	14	16	127
acres, 1987	12 458	780	(D)	4 209	8 156	1 411	350	13 745
1982	10 253	2 042	(D)	8 604	6 690	950	467	20 507
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	161	512	59	190	103	394	427	649
1982	183	601	64	254	126	453	436	798
Not on farm operated 1987	79	108	15	97	64	84	116	251
1982	73	138	19	104	51	80	121	290
Not reported 1987	22	82	12	50	15	63	45	61
1982	63	116	18	63	21	84	77	152
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	149	270	25	183	126	216	231	485
1982	175	334	31	274	134	255	238	606
Other 1987	113	432	61	154	56	325	357	476
1982	144	521	70	147	64	362	396	634
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	121	223	27	118	94	199	191	377
1982	138	256	26	176	106	203	186	445
Any 1987	128	429	55	183	69	305	358	521
1982	145	519	68	184	70	357	380	682
1 to 49 days 1987	16	17	1	34	9	22	27	53
1982	16	27	3	18	6	32	24	68
50 to 99 days 1987	4	21	4	13	6	14	11	21
1982	8	19	4	16	8	15	16	47
100 to 149 days 1987	8	24	1	13	4	18	27	37
1982	8	26	1	8	4	8	18	60
150 to 199 days 1987	14	31	3	23	1	23	27	47
1982	14	38	8	14	4	25	34	59
200 days or more 1987	86	336	46	100	49	228	266	363
1982	99	409	52	128	48	277	288	448
Not reported 1987	13	50	4	36	19	37	39	63
1982	36	80	7	61	22	57	68	113
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	19	36	2	29	13	12	27	52
1982	20	34	5	13	17	22	37	60
3 or 4 years 1987	13	42	3	26	5	30	37	64
1982	31	70	4	30	14	50	45	73
5 to 9 years 1987	44	88	15	21	17	63	106	121
1982	37	123	18	52	31	71	86	206
10 years or more 1987	126	352	48	155	111	282	303	496
1982	134	380	45	202	87	305	291	572
Average years on present farm 1987	18.6	19.2	23.1	18.6	19.9	21.8	17.8	19.6
1982	18.8	18.4	18.7	19.1	16.4	19.4	17.0	18.2
Not reported 1987	60	184	18	106	36	154	115	228
1982	97	248	29	124	49	169	175	329

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	490	326	559	1 010	488	257	833	620
1982	551	382	638	1 204	567	313	1 076	694
acres, 1987	47 192	61 836	115 950	118 451	152 452	56 998	200 798	128 718
1982	51 672	73 706	129 640	143 361	177 061	65 818	221 311	141 512
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	324	233	402	726	388	142	741	451
1982	356	304	470	890	487	183	1 000	497
acres, 1987	7 755	22 071	32 106	33 617	78 464	5 769	76 268	20 671
1982	7 445	30 496	42 269	52 502	109 104	6 287	125 966	35 811
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987	366	221	376	690	251	201	414	432
1982	422	247	427	824	291	257	502	511
acres, 1987	31 029	31 073	59 473	62 581	33 693	37 770	68 640	68 571
1982	37 505	36 780	63 413	68 534	59 710	47 269	75 645	79 242
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	225	148	238	459	177	99	337	293
1982	247	180	273	543	226	137	443	344
acres, 1987	3 724	9 508	12 635	12 151	12 020	3 250	16 524	7 710
1982	3 684	8 379	12 269	13 842	24 071	3 298	31 017	11 054
Part owners .... farms, 1987	108	82	170	279	182	48	323	158
1982	108	112	184	318	218	49	403	157
acres, 1987	13 814	28 023	53 032	52 059	97 986	17 412	117 595	50 575
1982	12 845	32 863	63 457	67 248	108 607	15 940	125 972	56 193
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987	6 823	15 808	32 844	23 268	43 780	10 876	55 667	22 769
1982	6 562	17 437	38 291	31 581	44 915	8 872	63 896	26 823
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987	6 991	12 215	20 188	28 791	54 206	6 536	61 928	27 806
1982	6 283	15 426	25 166	35 667	63 692	7 068	62 076	29 370
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	88	69	154	237	165	35	310	137
1982	96	107	174	293	210	42	390	135
acres, 1987	3 418	11 750	17 925	19 993	55 550	2 186	51 478	11 146
1982	3 208	18 433	28 757	34 055	77 658	2 706	79 547	23 445
Tenants .... farms, 1987	16	23	13	41	55	8	96	30
1982	21	23	27	62	58	7	171	26
acres, 1987	2 349	2 740	3 445	3 811	20 773	1 816	14 563	9 572
1982	1 322	4 063	2 770	7 579	8 744	2 609	19 694	6 077
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	11	16	10	30	46	8	94	21
1982	13	17	23	54	51	4	167	18
acres, 1987	613	813	1 546	1 473	10 894	333	8 266	1 815
1982	553	3 684	1 243	4 605	7 375	283	15 402	1 312
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	388	233	407	737	324	178	525	475
1982	400	248	443	862	380	202	602	525
Not on farm operated 1987	64	70	91	184	92	57	202	95
1982	78	92	116	208	103	65	256	112
Not reported 1987	38	23	61	89	72	22	106	50
1982	73	42	79	134	84	46	218	57
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	175	132	260	363	274	87	433	185
1982	155	136	261	441	302	99	628	234
Other 1987	315	194	299	647	214	170	400	435
1982	396	246	377	763	265	214	448	460
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	167	112	200	277	195	93	318	198
1982	152	120	201	337	224	96	382	177
Any 1987	299	194	320	683	248	151	452	405
1982	363	238	388	780	282	191	537	477
1 to 49 days 1987	19	14	21	48	34	8	48	17
1982	29	22	34	52	20	16	77	41
50 to 99 days 1987	7	8	17	31	14	11	39	11
1982	14	13	13	40	22	7	50	21
100 to 149 days 1987	12	6	12	40	22	4	42	10
1982	8	14	29	45	23	8	46	20
150 to 199 days 1987	25	17	31	70	25	9	31	32
1982	18	17	35	68	30	14	51	43
200 days or more 1987	236	149	239	494	153	119	292	335
1982	294	172	277	574	187	146	313	352
Not reported 1987	24	20	39	50	45	13	63	17
1982	36	24	49	87	61	26	157	40
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	20	20	12	50	32	9	60	29
1982	26	20	23	48	28	14	41	51
3 or 4 years 1987	28	28	22	82	24	12	38	27
1982	40	18	39	92	51	16	70	49
5 to 9 years 1987	75	46	57	134	63	26	94	92
1982	79	50	78	176	69	44	135	96
10 years or more 1987	269	166	348	554	237	148	395	356
1982	245	178	326	576	247	137	405	355
Average years on present farm 1987	19.6	19.1	22.8	18.8	20.0	21.2	19.9	20.6
1982	18.2	18.8	20.6	17.5	17.9	18.6	18.5	19.2
Not reported 1987	98	66	120	190	132	62	246	116
1982	161	116	172	312	172	102	425	143

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	142	-	5	-	5	5	-
1982	325	3	10	5	15	9	4
25 to 34 years 1987	1 506	24	48	6	72	16	24
1982	2 525	37	71	18	81	43	31
35 to 44 years 1987	3 839	70	118	25	178	28	44
1982	4 710	79	129	37	211	59	71
45 to 54 years 1987	4 490	86	134	22	218	49	70
1982	5 611	93	148	28	227	51	68
55 to 64 years 1987	5 110	126	141	29	258	65	62
1982	6 482	131	187	41	330	74	76
55 to 59 years 1987	2 473	60	71	12	108	34	37
60 to 64 years 1987	2 637	66	70	17	150	31	25
65 years and over 1987	5 430	151	158	25	307	57	42
1982	5 276	134	135	33	263	71	26
65 to 69 years 1987	2 407	55	75	13	135	27	26
70 years and over 1987	3 023	96	83	12	172	30	16
Average age 1987	54.5	57.2	54.1	53.8	55.6	54.7	51.5
1982	52.6	55.3	52.3	51.1	54.0	51.4	48.9
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	19 142	427	567	95	965	214	234
1982	23 270	448	640	149	1 046	295	267
acres, 1987	4 536 258	83 433	130 668	117 027	150 387	83 837	84 998
1982	5 360 751	90 886	140 609	133 677	165 601	101 986	104 884
Female farms, 1987	1 375	30	37	12	73	6	8
1982	1 659	29	40	13	81	12	9
acres, 1987	222 373	4 114	6 462	1 811	6 214	351	939
1982	229 048	3 925	6 233	2 804	8 646	2 536	2 332
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	18 337	432	552	88	947	201	208
1982	22 297	457	627	138	1 029	270	246
acres, 1987	3 527 638	80 165	99 372	51 339	130 084	64 251	59 197
1982	4 232 449	88 835	120 388	70 318	146 559	81 576	83 161
Partnership farms, 1987	1 583	21	34	12	59	16	22
1982	2 078	17	45	20	77	30	23
acres, 1987	755 322	5 528	24 693	(D)	13 186	17 115	(D)
1982	845 254	5 210	21 042	39 220	14 408	19 252	17 786
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	438	1	12	6	24	2	8
1982	360	-	7	4	13	5	4
acres, 1987	375 672	(D)	10 190	28 934	8 075	(D)	13 777
1982	386 730	-	(D)	26 943	(D)	(D)	3 612
Other than family held farms, 1987	50	2	4	1	3	1	3
1982	57	-	-	-	2	1	1
acres, 1987	35 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	232	(D)	432
1982	21 720	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	109	1	2	-	5	-	1
1982	137	3	1	-	6	1	2
acres, 1987	64 891	(D)	(D)	-	5 024	-	(D)
1982	103 546	766	(D)	-	6 770	(D)	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	2
1982	-	3	4	3	5	5	4	17
25 to 34 years 1987	4	20	21	12	22	23	28	37
1982	21	26	41	26	61	29	55	72
35 to 44 years 1987	32	69	55	47	74	59	90	78
1982	24	64	63	44	86	81	93	114
45 to 54 years 1987	20	68	53	50	79	57	92	87
1982	31	131	75	68	103	93	127	106
55 to 64 years 1987	41	95	63	44	109	94	105	120
1982	39	136	88	73	125	112	133	153
55 to 59 years 1987	20	45	32	25	43	51	55	60
60 to 64 years 1987	21	50	31	19	66	43	50	60
65 years and over 1987	28	98	50	45	124	115	112	95
1982	34	113	50	32	101	102	106	88
65 to 69 years 1987	12	41	26	23	48	59	44	50
70 years and over 1987	16	57	24	22	76	56	68	45
Average age 1987	54.3	55.3	52.9	52.6	56.2	56.1	54.3	53.4
1982	52.5	55.0	50.9	51.5	52.4	54.3	52.3	50.5
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	110	329	233	184	390	331	404	389
1982	144	434	312	222	467	396	493	510
acres, 1987	42 273	69 838	91 895	39 138	62 122	88 504	104 260	134 821
1982	58 597	69 176	115 662	52 886	80 211	93 982	131 951	174 884
Female farms, 1987	15	21	9	18	22	19	25	30
1982	5	39	9	24	14	26	25	40
acres, 1987	11 879	1 180	897	3 053	8 346	7 253	5 353	2 125
1982	67	5 373	936	1 791	5 972	8 739	7 352	2 015
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	100	323	207	163	357	326	390	372
1982	121	438	277	207	429	388	462	487
acres, 1987	28 095	56 256	62 551	23 645	51 556	82 627	83 353	86 380
1982	33 228	63 570	86 499	34 778	68 529	88 479	93 757	135 651
Partnership farms, 1987	15	14	26	26	37	23	22	31
1982	20	30	37	24	39	27	41	43
acres, 1987	(D)	4 000	20 050	11 080	8 406	(D)	(D)	36 490
1982	10 999	5 996	18 568	10 728	8 764	9 828	20 727	28 174
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	9	8	8	10	18	1	13	12
1982	5	-	5	10	12	4	11	16
acres, 1987	19 019	(D)	(D)	7 052	10 506	(D)	14 871	12 988
1982	9 632	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 944	19 122	12 800
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	3
1982	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	6 565	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	5 697	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
1982	3	3	2	5	1	3	-	4
acres, 1987	(D)	6 622	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	4 805	(D)	(D)	6 580	(D)	470	-	274

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	3	3	-	3	1	-	9	1
	1982	9	10	9	6	4	3	15	6
25 to 34 years	1987	27	39	36	15	22	14	67	23
	1982	61	61	53	43	35	20	149	16
35 to 44 years	1987	86	82	46	69	56	25	182	42
	1982	119	102	81	100	51	18	244	60
45 to 54 years	1987	102	96	59	66	54	27	229	50
	1982	150	143	110	108	63	45	296	58
55 to 64 years	1987	119	92	89	108	56	37	225	53
	1982	160	168	134	117	61	34	339	79
55 to 59 years	1987	57	50	29	55	30	21	110	26
60 to 64 years	1987	62	42	60	53	26	16	115	27
65 years and over	1987	144	128	44	101	55	83	214	55
	1982	124	116	72	104	61	92	227	62
65 to 69 years	1987	71	51	22	43	18	29	115	28
70 years and over	1987	73	77	22	58	37	54	99	27
Average age	1987	55.4	54.5	52.4	55.9	53.1	58.9	53.3	53.4
	1982	52.2	52.5	51.3	52.5	51.9	57.7	51.6	53.5
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	431	421	254	334	236	166	853	214
	1982	581	538	412	450	265	198	1 163	251
	acres, 1987	127 232	153 026	108 640	63 911	71 201	50 359	202 298	36 898
	1982	165 914	187 389	122 007	77 395	84 644	59 222	239 104	33 370
Female	farms, 1987	50	19	20	28	8	20	73	10
	1982	42	62	47	28	10	14	107	30
	acres, 1987	5 765	2 691	3 304	3 406	1 321	6 934	7 390	1 123
	1982	5 189	6 974	6 610	2 479	2 200	3 205	8 523	6 576
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	446	371	233	320	209	176	774	197
	1982	568	531	388	430	226	195	1 096	246
	acres, 1987	101 037	105 982	70 744	49 557	50 314	48 063	160 730	29 193
	1982	135 740	155 250	95 167	61 102	52 679	49 050	179 299	28 528
Partnership	farms, 1987	26	47	38	35	26	7	119	22
	1982	49	49	60	45	45	11	140	25
	acres, 1987	16 652	27 661	30 440	14 775	13 359	7 194	29 770	8 560
	1982	35 200	18 305	20 799	17 246	27 256	7 225	39 383	7 812
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	5	20	3	7	9	-	24	5
	1982	3	15	8	2	2	1	15	5
	acres, 1987	(D)	18 889	10 760	2 985	8 849	-	15 022	269
	1982	7 343	15 103	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 190	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
	1982	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	730	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	967	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	1	-	-	-	3	6	-
	1982	2	5	2	1	1	5	13	3
	acres, 1987	9 922	(D)	-	-	-	2 036	3 436	-
	1982	(D)	5 705	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 788	3 275

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ... 1987	4	-	1	15	-	1	2	2
1982	10	-	9	30	2	2	2	3
25 to 34 years ... 1987	41	31	16	112	9	21	22	41
1982	66	28	47	251	18	32	30	72
35 to 44 years ... 1987	124	71	50	217	36	48	78	129
1982	134	62	56	337	26	67	92	156
45 to 54 years ... 1987	125	60	45	311	23	58	107	151
1982	155	79	72	412	45	76	103	154
55 to 64 years ... 1987	162	86	64	309	33	62	106	141
1982	183	80	71	377	45	84	123	189
55 to 59 years ... 1987	82	47	32	162	21	33	50	78
60 to 64 years ... 1987	80	39	32	147	12	29	56	63
65 years and over ... 1987	222	117	56	213	49	64	123	183
1982	202	117	61	186	53	58	131	144
65 to 69 years ... 1987	86	42	15	108	12	31	53	96
70 years and over ... 1987	136	75	41	105	37	33	70	87
Average age ... 1987	56.2	56.1	54.5	51.9	56.1	53.6	55.1	54.3
1982	54.2	55.7	50.7	48.6	54.8	51.9	54.8	52.7
Operators by sex:								
Male ... farms, 1987	628	337	223	1 059	141	234	427	615
1982	702	339	306	1 485	182	298	455	680
acres, 1987	70 445	74 059	101 351	158 994	100 838	63 008	56 898	119 172
1982	83 533	73 627	156 635	186 082	102 494	75 242	67 455	146 916
Female ... farms, 1987	50	28	9	118	9	20	11	32
1982	48	27	10	108	7	21	26	38
acres, 1987	4 056	5 151	3 069	16 413	1 367	2 737	1 231	5 112
1982	5 840	8 323	1 391	10 938	651	3 379	3 755	5 473
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	625	341	214	1 046	138	227	413	597
1982	682	344	277	1 418	174	293	428	657
acres, 1987	63 921	68 071	74 441	142 658	51 763	55 114	50 953	102 906
1982	74 124	68 779	105 692	170 868	59 102	55 209	55 387	119 883
Partnership ... farms, 1987	37	12	16	110	4	20	24	38
1982	59	15	31	144	11	18	50	46
acres, 1987	4 036	4 772	(D)	29 221	2 411	(D)	(D)	15 395
1982	10 119	7 776	24 651	21 874	3 556	8 793	14 496	24 367
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	9	6	2	12	7	5	1	3
1982	5	5	6	17	4	5	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	4 331	(D)	2 709	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 171	40 487	13 201	-	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
1982	1	-	1	6	-	3	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	793	-	1 418	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	6	6	-	9	-	1	-	7
1982	3	2	1	5	-	-	3	8
acres, 1987	511	2 036	-	819	-	(D)	-	4 323
1982	273	(D)	(D)	314	-	-	1 327	4 522

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	9	7	-	7	-	2	2	6
1982	7	19	1	5	1	4	7	13
25 to 34 years 1987	38	57	8	30	20	30	29	73
1982	44	72	10	49	37	43	48	135
35 to 44 years 1987	50	144	14	74	44	99	135	210
1982	53	169	19	80	37	120	132	255
45 to 54 years 1987	49	170	14	82	39	131	127	199
1982	71	196	22	80	33	122	144	292
55 to 64 years 1987	69	170	26	73	34	117	142	220
1982	88	225	21	116	60	145	153	313
55 to 59 years 1987	28	84	12	23	17	52	73	104
60 to 64 years 1987	41	86	14	50	17	65	69	116
65 years and over 1987	49	154	24	71	45	162	153	253
1982	56	174	28	91	30	183	150	232
65 to 69 years 1987	18	70	10	28	16	51	65	104
70 years and over 1987	31	84	14	43	29	111	88	149
Average age 1987	51.2	53.0	55.9	52.5	52.3	55.8	54.6	53.9
1982	51.1	52.3	54.1	52.6	49.8	54.6	53.1	51.6
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	242	651	82	308	170	519	559	911
1982	296	796	93	387	190	581	590	1 166
acres, 1987	124 611	75 767	21 851	79 538	111 025	104 741	63 766	282 457
1982	137 933	98 649	27 520	103 920	128 882	110 801	67 275	328 473
Female farms, 1987	20	51	4	29	12	22	29	50
1982	23	59	8	34	8	36	44	74
acres, 1987	9 039	5 917	316	6 270	2 458	3 924	2 257	9 720
1982	4 727	9 169	888	6 041	816	4 463	4 314	11 617
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	214	637	79	299	143	466	525	848
1982	272	791	94	363	169	546	569	1 092
acres, 1987	76 791	72 316	19 604	70 678	78 184	79 109	55 047	201 564
1982	98 272	93 868	25 465	88 616	93 890	88 665	59 544	247 471
Partnership farms, 1987	39	42	5	32	31	58	44	83
1982	41	46	3	51	20	55	52	111
acres, 1987	45 945	5 178	(D)	14 253	30 397	20 671	6 923	62 567
1982	35 480	10 240	973	19 422	26 279	20 030	10 138	59 031
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	16	1	4	7	16	12	26
1982	3	11	1	3	7	15	5	32
acres, 1987	(D)	2 093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 113	(D)
1982	(D)	1 944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	397	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	3	-	-	1	1	3	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	824	-	-	(D)	(D)	833	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	2	1	1	2	1	1	7	3
1982	3	4	3	4	1	-	5	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 940	3 860
1982	(D)	942	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	677	383

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	5	3	2	7	5	-	11	2
	1982	5	6	7	12	9	1	15	6
25 to 34 years	1987	15	21	46	65	51	9	72	51
	1982	27	31	59	87	56	19	155	59
35 to 44 years	1987	79	49	79	192	93	30	144	95
	1982	109	54	125	255	102	41	185	114
45 to 54 years	1987	127	79	137	243	95	40	171	139
	1982	128	97	135	280	132	72	255	134
55 to 64 years	1987	111	80	146	253	113	74	232	156
	1982	122	106	171	316	141	80	291	192
55 to 59 years	1987	56	44	61	120	57	33	113	60
60 to 64 years	1987	55	36	85	133	56	41	119	96
65 years and over	1987	153	94	149	250	131	104	203	177
	1982	160	88	141	254	127	100	175	169
65 to 69 years	1987	56	51	76	116	61	44	119	68
70 years and over	1987	97	43	73	134	70	60	84	109
Average age	1987	56.4	55.0	55.2	54.2	53.5	59.6	53.6	55.4
	1982	54.9	54.3	53.2	53.1	53.1	56.8	50.7	54.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	459	301	510	946	445	241	776	577
	1982	520	351	600	1 134	524	280	993	641
	acres, 1987	44 593	59 963	110 673	110 874	140 367	51 457	193 203	119 840
	1982	49 484	71 663	125 829	137 746	168 089	60 279	213 945	130 262
Female	farms, 1987	31	25	49	64	43	16	57	43
	1982	31	31	38	70	43	33	83	53
	acres, 1987	2 599	1 673	5 277	7 577	12 085	5 541	7 595	8 878
	1982	2 188	2 043	3 811	5 615	8 972	5 539	7 366	11 250
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	457	278	504	918	416	237	757	566
	1982	509	349	564	1 082	498	282	958	630
	acres, 1987	41 592	44 413	94 954	95 794	88 824	51 467	166 364	106 619
	1982	46 841	53 470	94 961	110 066	127 990	52 745	179 695	109 703
Partnership	farms, 1987	25	20	44	62	48	15	53	43
	1982	34	21	60	93	52	23	92	53
	acres, 1987	3 370	8 593	15 019	12 317	42 030	3 096	16 584	18 346
	1982	4 278	7 065	26 541	18 585	24 627	7 888	27 788	27 419
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	4	19	9	24	16	4	14	9
	1982	7	9	11	24	11	5	15	7
	acres, 1987	1 347	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 670	(D)	(D)	3 541
	1982	(D)	10 594	7 470	(D)	15 671	4 813	(D)	3 105
Other than family held	farms, 1987	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	1
	1982	1	-	1	2	4	1	2	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 025	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	2	8	2	5	5	1	8	1
	1982	-	3	2	3	2	2	9	4
	acres, 1987	(D)	3 612	(D)	1 275	6 903	(D)	1 069	(D)
	1982	-	2 577	(D)	105	(D)	(D)	3 803	1 285

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	10 227	370	279	38	752	88	65
1982	12 133	395	305	41	831	108	92
number, 1987	428 491	16 692	10 495	2 798	36 838	7 137	2 811
1982	507 279	17 554	14 412	5 537	38 377	9 470	5 105
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	2 430	83	62	14	142	21	10
1982	3 281	75	77	11	180	27	27
number, 1987	13 289	470	208	83	886	103	49
1982	17 425	437	388	50	1 072	138	151
10 to 19 farms, 1987	2 554	64	62	4	192	10	21
1982	2 932	87	65	3	197	11	11
number, 1987	34 740	861	844	54	2 620	131	291
1982	40 332	1 220	897	39	2 699	157	144
20 to 49 farms, 1987	3 160	121	98	3	243	18	17
1982	3 373	119	94	11	238	19	28
number, 1987	94 535	3 684	3 083	72	7 442	550	450
1982	101 947	3 714	2 913	361	7 157	607	888
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1 141	57	38	4	93	11	10
1982	1 404	71	36	4	122	14	13
number, 1987	76 959	3 824	2 573	226	6 368	809	688
1982	(D)	4 859	2 393	275	8 255	936	809
100 to 199 farms, 1987	581	33	15	10	44	16	6
1982	709	34	23	3	60	23	8
number, 1987	77 359	4 129	1 938	1 254	5 839	2 191	(D)
1982	94 123	(D)	3 180	432	7 986	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	304	11	2	2	32	12	1
1982	356	8	6	5	29	12	3
number, 1987	89 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 933	3 353	(D)
1982	97 927	2 001	1 300	1 440	7 926	2 995	867
500 or more farms, 1987	57	1	2	1	6	-	-
1982	78	1	4	4	5	2	2
number, 1987	42 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 750	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	3 341	2 940	3 282	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	9 308	346	247	31	688	66	56
1982	10 963	371	265	39	762	91	83
number, 1987	245 457	9 710	5 684	1 596	20 450	3 572	1 599
1982	274 041	9 769	7 427	3 139	21 057	4 627	2 702
Beef cows farms, 1987	8 903	336	240	28	661	51	54
1982	10 278	359	251	37	720	66	78
number, 1987	205 344	9 316	5 518	1 589	16 983	1 762	(D)
1982	226 482	9 173	7 247	(D)	17 376	2 134	2 214
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	3 335	110	89	10	210	10	18
number	16 974	563	394	42	1 167	47	92
10 to 19 farms	2 563	82	63	3	204	15	16
number	34 638	1 055	879	33	2 703	194	224
20 to 49 farms	2 038	97	63	3	165	12	13
number	59 742	3 059	1 794	80	4 850	361	414
50 to 99 farms	644	33	20	7	58	10	5
number	41 644	2 134	1 206	517	3 714	689	399
100 to 199 farms	228	9	3	3	15	4	1
number	28 931	1 115	(D)	(D)	2 054	471	(D)
200 to 499 farms	70	5	2	2	8	-	1
number	19 135	1 390	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	4 280	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	697	20	18	4	40	19	4
1982	1 219	24	19	4	69	27	16
number, 1987	40 113	394	166	7	3 467	1 810	(D)
1982	47 559	596	180	(D)	3 681	2 493	488
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	393	13	16	4	15	3	2
number	892	(D)	(D)	7	29	9	(D)
10 to 19 farms	28	3	-	-	1	1	1
number	367	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	42	-	1	-	3	2	-
number	1 393	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	65	4	-	-	7	3	1
number	4 872	324	-	-	520	258	(D)
100 to 199 farms	104	-	1	-	9	8	-
number	13 809	-	(D)	-	1 334	987	-
200 to 499 farms	62	-	-	-	5	2	-
number	16 250	-	-	-	1 471	(D)	-
500 or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 530	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	7 365	291	209	30	582	52	48
1982	9 131	307	231	37	631	85	68
number, 1987	100 384	3 806	2 513	645	8 599	2 137	599
1982	126 267	4 139	4 050	1 457	9 331	2 662	1 434
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	8 249	305	245	33	623	68	53
1982	10 145	339	261	39	696	83	79
number, 1987	82 650	3 176	2 298	557	7 789	1 428	613
1982	106 971	3 646	2 935	941	7 989	2 181	969

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	48	148	67	57	300	288	218	104
1982	61	202	103	75	343	334	213	113
number, 1987	2 589	3 405	3 040	1 534	10 480	12 688	8 328	3 224
1982	2 852	4 344	5 086	1 881	14 448	16 157	10 217	3 703
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	11	70	10	18	66	46	49	41
1982	18	101	25	37	70	55	49	47
number, 1987	46	379	35	86	409	268	263	191
1982	87	416	127	174	400	318	235	195
10 to 19 farms, 1987	17	37	19	18	79	68	52	26
1982	19	48	25	12	95	79	57	26
number, 1987	216	479	269	222	1 084	908	695	352
1982	267	652	349	156	1 336	1 076	783	350
20 to 49 farms, 1987	8	27	25	12	96	98	75	22
1982	13	34	21	11	106	106	58	22
number, 1987	241	775	819	392	2 [illegible]3	2 865	2 337	584
1982	364	912	673	356	3 143	3 198	1 750	665
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	7	7	8	44	42	22	7
1982	2	13	18	11	41	54	30	10
number, 1987	388	454	(D)	(D)	2 978	2 912	1 323	467
1982	(D)	878	1 202	723	2 693	3 674	1 927	642
100 to 199 farms, 1987	5	6	2	-	11	25	14	6
1982	6	3	7	4	25	31	6	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 443	3 152	1 661	(D)
1982	(D)	425	820	472	(D)	4 112	(D)	633
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	4	1	2	8	5	1
1982	2	2	7	-	2	6	11	2
number, 1987	-	-	1 145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	1 915	-	(D)	1 572	3 404	(D)
500 or more farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	1
1982	1	1	-	-	4	3	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	3 174	2 207	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	45	132	59	44	283	283	203	89
1982	53	168	90	64	321	319	183	104
number, 1987	1 540	1 631	1 764	933	5 704	7 508	4 963	1 872
1982	1 491	2 142	2 068	1 191	6 683	8 882	5 930	1 823
Beef cows farms, 1987	42	126	53	43	278	275	201	81
1982	45	153	86	61	311	306	173	94
number, 1987	1 530	1 613	(D)	(D)	5 391	6 553	(D)	1 609
1982	(D)	2 099	1 953	1 177	6 376	7 147	5 749	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	17	78	13	16	111	86	64	39
number	66	305	61	88	638	436	324	194
10 to 19 farms	14	27	20	13	77	86	57	26
number	187	359	288	171	1 041	1 206	761	351
20 to 49 farms	4	15	15	11	71	66	61	8
number	116	417	480	353	2 185	1 911	1 808	236
50 to 99 farms	4	5	2	2	16	30	12	6
number	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 032	2 003	780	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	-	2	1	2	6	5	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	5	13	10	2	12	18	5	14
1982	11	26	10	6	23	35	21	18
number, 1987	10	18	(D)	(D)	313	955	(D)	263
1982	(D)	43	115	14	307	1 735	181	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	5	13	6	2	8	9	4	12
number	10	18	11	(D)	23	18	13	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	375	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	32	108	51	34	212	231	148	67
1982	46	142	77	55	253	269	163	79
number, 1987	528	860	763	368	1 725	2 883	1 833	818
1982	713	1 091	1 381	434	3 432	4 228	2 472	821
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	40	120	49	44	242	237	167	74
1982	50	164	87	54	293	286	177	84
number, 1987	521	914	513	233	3 051	2 297	1 532	534
1982	648	1 111	1 637	256	4 333	3 047	1 815	1 059

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	236	97	61	132	150	143	154	88
1982	296	122	81	182	178	174	189	85
number, 1987	8 521	6 097	1 518	4 400	8 528	7 221	4 854	1 731
1982	10 586	7 765	2 542	5 842	10 546	8 170	4 216	1 779
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	78	9	8	40	27	20	68	31
1982	86	21	27	79	38	26	98	37
number, 1987	366	37	28	205	148	118	260	194
1982	413	95	152	373	219	155	449	189
10 to 19 farms, 1987	48	21	18	43	32	30	39	28
1982	75	19	18	40	32	33	37	21
number, 1987	677	297	237	592	423	440	507	382
1982	984	257	244	543	430	460	479	289
20 to 49 farms, 1987	59	36	28	31	50	55	24	21
1982	84	34	25	39	57	72	30	18
number, 1987	1 691	1 226	821	912	1 513	1 652	707	537
1982	2 476	1 056	774	1 135	1 685	2 100	773	581
50 to 99 farms, 1987	38	12	7	7	15	21	12	6
1982	29	21	9	12	18	22	17	7
number, 1987	2 409	696	432	410	1 128	1 386	739	(D)
1982	1 956	1 348	(D)	840	1 269	1 440	1 131	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	8	12	-	6	15	11	6	2
1982	15	16	1	5	21	14	3	2
number, 1987	1 091	1 732	-	777	1 962	1 681	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	2 061	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 840	356	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	7	-	4	10	5	7	-
1982	5	11	-	6	10	7	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	2 109	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	1 511	2 948	-	1 568	2 537	2 175	1 028	-
500 or more farms, 1987	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1982	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	201	89	52	112	142	137	126	84
1982	265	108	72	155	161	172	165	75
number, 1987	4 524	3 838	831	2 357	5 268	4 617	2 771	982
1982	6 048	4 401	1 427	3 280	6 590	4 923	2 180	751
Beef cows farms, 1987	198	80	50	102	135	136	117	83
1982	254	94	70	139	143	168	141	70
number, 1987	4 491	2 548	826	1 409	4 135	(D)	2 244	968
1982	5 899	3 040	(D)	2 020	4 976	4 663	1 603	728
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	79	18	11	50	38	31	68	46
number	366	106	70	234	204	182	291	232
10 to 19 farms	53	24	25	30	34	38	21	24
number	672	342	331	355	443	513	267	305
20 to 49 farms	43	25	12	16	39	49	17	11
number	1 357	715	(D)	420	1 180	1 426	496	(D)
50 to 99 farms	16	7	2	5	17	6	7	2
number	1 013	402	(D)	(D)	1 093	409	457	(D)
100 to 199 farms	5	5	-	1	6	10	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 197	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	13	9	3	12	10	8	14	10
1982	35	17	7	23	21	13	37	12
number, 1987	33	1 290	5	948	1 133	(D)	527	14
1982	149	1 361	(D)	1 260	1 614	260	577	23
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	13	-	3	7	1	5	10	10
number	33	-	5	31	(D)	13	21	14
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	5	-	4	3	1	3	-
number	-	671	-	(D)	487	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	165	72	47	83	93	102	104	59
1982	214	90	58	121	123	129	115	61
number, 1987	2 031	1 427	342	1 122	1 977	1 432	1 093	465
1982	2 180	1 885	577	1 497	2 177	1 686	1 071	546
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	197	77	47	115	117	116	115	66
1982	245	99	64	150	142	151	134	76
number, 1987	1 966	832	345	921	1 283	1 172	990	284
1982	2 358	1 479	538	1 065	1 779	1 561	965	482

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	457	305	62	252	56	125	337	488
1982	555	315	88	346	73	158	382	557
number, 1987	14 773	13 769	2 824	5 347	3 099	5 128	9 225	22 638
1982	19 347	14 581	6 035	5 828	5 163	6 492	11 938	29 796
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	141	62	15	98	24	25	67	108
1982	168	63	33	163	27	35	80	105
number, 1987	835	365	64	513	127	140	408	654
1982	989	372	182	791	126	180	471	589
10 to 19 farms, 1987	116	87	10	71	12	37	108	122
1982	147	80	14	103	24	48	118	156
number, 1987	1 601	1 184	153	933	154	498	1 467	1 699
1982	2 088	1 097	187	1 337	322	664	1 626	2 173
20 to 49 farms, 1987	136	95	24	64	14	47	130	136
1982	149	97	20	57	15	50	123	145
number, 1987	3 806	2 786	666	1 902	382	1 417	3 862	4 180
1982	4 462	3 053	650	1 518	482	1 542	3 694	4 463
50 to 99 farms, 1987	35	30	5	13	4	5	21	73
1982	57	43	8	15	2	13	41	74
number, 1987	2 648	2 113	318	1 004	(D)	343	1 434	4 866
1982	3 940	2 874	564	1 009	(D)	912	2 739	5 043
100 to 199 farms, 1987	18	17	5	4	1	7	7	24
1982	16	20	8	7	3	6	15	48
number, 1987	2 234	2 183	659	(D)	(D)	840	919	3 213
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 547
200 to 499 farms, 1987	10	13	3	2	-	2	3	23
1982	16	10	4	1	1	4	4	25
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	964	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	4 584	2 939	1 014	(D)	(D)	1 140	950	7 741
500 or more farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2
1982	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 240
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	417	270	57	220	48	118	314	441
1982	502	294	76	295	66	142	354	505
number, 1987	8 252	7 600	1 785	3 026	2 439	3 495	5 858	12 585
1982	9 804	7 887	3 147	3 271	2 740	3 627	6 611	15 600
Beef cows farms, 1987	397	265	55	214	46	115	311	428
1982	480	289	72	279	62	136	348	476
number, 1987	6 075	7 138	1 727	3 002	2 425	3 467	5 768	10 844
1982	7 865	(D)	(D)	3 202	2 724	3 607	6 549	11 875
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	190	92	17	122	24	38	111	164
number	979	453	74	587	94	218	556	865
10 to 19 farms	121	86	17	55	11	41	117	112
number	1 577	1 195	234	702	148	579	1 538	1 517
20 to 49 farms	63	47	12	23	9	25	66	100
number	1 911	1 352	307	679	(D)	731	1 895	3 115
50 to 99 farms	19	26	5	12	1	6	11	30
number	1 154	1 629	315	(D)	(D)	370	674	1 915
100 to 199 farms	4	11	2	1	-	2	3	17
number	454	1 416	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	405	2 377
200 to 499 farms	-	2	2	1	-	2	3	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	700	1 055
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	34	12	6	12	5	7	5	22
1982	45	8	7	30	8	13	14	51
number, 1987	2 177	462	58	24	14	28	90	1 741
1982	1 939	(D)	(D)	69	16	20	62	3 725
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	17	8	5	12	4	6	4	8
number	39	20	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
10 to 19 farms	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	54	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	523
200 to 499 farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
number	906	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	950
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	308	227	45	172	41	91	247	366
1982	440	243	67	214	47	137	294	437
number, 1987	3 686	3 341	377	1 098	288	903	1 729	5 443
1982	5 088	2 975	1 345	1 242	1 058	1 683	2 874	8 147
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	367	243	53	188	49	105	269	399
1982	474	269	76	255	62	138	330	477
number, 1987	2 835	2 828	662	1 223	372	730	1 638	4 610
1982	4 455	3 719	1 543	1 315	1 365	1 182	2 453	6 049

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	51	335	68	75	53	446	413	312
1982	66	414	96	103	57	493	499	378
number, 1987	1 773	9 459	2 938	2 400	3 073	25 310	16 153	22 232
1982	2 791	12 561	4 169	2 910	4 146	26 918	16 934	23 363
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	14	107	14	15	8	80	72	70
1982	21	131	25	38	9	92	125	116
number, 1987	79	564	77	87	36	433	407	352
1982	91	673	160	191	43	502	731	548
10 to 19 farms, 1987	13	98	12	24	12	95	100	73
1982	20	103	18	22	12	105	121	62
number, 1987	182	1 339	179	309	159	1 300	1 439	988
1982	285	1 402	248	314	185	1 519	1 643	888
20 to 49 farms, 1987	17	83	28	27	16	158	153	81
1982	10	116	25	31	10	181	166	93
number, 1987	537	2 459	864	740	463	4 940	4 582	2 503
1982	310	3 463	780	1 006	319	5 607	5 040	3 036
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	35	8	4	8	58	54	30
1982	9	41	19	7	11	55	49	47
number, 1987	(D)	2 517	518	289	595	3 775	3 566	2 120
1982	624	2 704	1 133	415	749	3 581	3 286	3 047
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	6	4	3	5	31	24	23
1982	7	13	5	2	10	28	30	26
number, 1987	530	724	(D)	(D)	575	4 089	3 443	3 126
1982	(D)	1 624	738	(D)	1 306	3 591	4 062	3 645
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	6	2	2	4	18	10	27
1982	1	10	4	3	5	24	8	27
number, 1987	(D)	1 856	(D)	(D)	1 245	6 030	2 716	7 518
1982	(D)	2 695	1 110	(D)	1 544	6 376	2 172	7 328
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8
1982	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	7
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4 743	-	5 625
1982	-	-	-	-	-	5 742	-	4 871
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	45	299	63	72	48	420	379	269
1982	57	362	91	92	50	461	455	311
number, 1987	1 062	5 155	1 853	1 475	1 618	15 450	9 031	11 484
1982	1 447	6 678	2 351	1 633	1 955	14 964	9 047	11 968
Beef cows farms, 1987	44	285	60	69	44	382	364	231
1982	53	346	86	84	49	417	431	235
number, 1987	(D)	4 507	1 842	1 424	1 598	9 090	8 276	5 417
1982	1 100	5 981	2 336	1 433	(D)	8 781	8 024	5 129
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	20	138	14	31	16	103	120	86
number	109	688	87	149	94	525	647	400
10 to 19 farms	9	71	19	18	9	117	109	65
number	123	922	270	241	147	1 563	1 476	871
20 to 49 farms	10	60	20	13	7	116	101	53
number	262	1 650	565	373	212	3 428	2 976	1 490
50 to 99 farms	4	14	4	3	9	39	19	12
number	298	(D)	290	190	605	2 525	1 295	761
100 to 199 farms	1	2	1	4	2	6	15	14
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	1 882	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	25	7	9	4	51	27	54
1982	8	39	7	17	1	67	47	93
number, 1987	(D)	648	11	51	20	6 360	755	6 067
1982	347	697	15	200	(D)	6 183	1 023	6 839
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	2	19	7	8	3	19	17	14
number	(D)	47	11	(D)	(D)	49	39	49
10 to 19 farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	1	1	-	1	-	3	4	5
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	93	145	172
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	857
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	-	-	11	2	16
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 491	(D)	2 053
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	8
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	3 942	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	38	211	54	44	41	315	329	207
1982	52	311	75	83	45	385	399	295
number, 1987	448	1 924	609	462	818	6 647	3 894	6 700
1982	760	3 220	906	628	1 024	7 844	4 222	7 652
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	39	266	56	58	42	356	342	246
1982	58	339	90	85	47	415	425	310
number, 1987	263	2 380	476	463	637	3 213	3 228	4 048
1982	584	2 863	912	649	1 167	4 110	3 665	3 743

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	361	132	447	562	142	219	185	461
1982	418	170	496	755	183	258	216	532
number, 1987	10 248	3 911	25 721	21 615	7 510	8 171	5 216	21 029
1982	10 106	4 119	27 267	26 045	11 465	8 435	4 813	21 468
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	90	42	54	128	53	47	70	104
1982	125	69	66	207	78	56	113	125
number, 1987	540	204	318	704	275	282	332	581
1982	742	371	396	1 139	360	340	479	726
10 to 19 farms, 1987	109	41	88	171	33	60	34	100
1982	143	39	107	222	27	73	38	120
number, 1987	1 424	556	1 251	2 315	412	790	464	1 363
1982	1 965	545	1 457	3 005	358	988	517	1 708
20 to 49 farms, 1987	116	28	164	165	33	64	56	158
1982	99	41	171	211	35	78	39	172
number, 1987	3 393	837	4 986	4 783	917	1 837	1 775	4 792
1982	2 886	1 140	5 319	6 168	1 027	2 359	1 187	5 155
50 to 99 farms, 1987	32	16	70	59	6	32	16	51
1982	37	13	83	69	16	35	18	68
number, 1987	2 121	1 095	4 660	4 083	396	2 033	1 130	3 427
1982	2 495	848	5 619	4 551	1 095	2 174	1 216	4 435
100 to 199 farms, 1987	10	3	50	24	7	10	7	34
1982	13	6	41	28	12	13	5	32
number, 1987	1 429	(D)	7 245	3 102	912	1 363	(D)	4 839
1982	(D)	(D)	5 763	3 773	1 598	1 781	678	4 210
200 to 499 farms, 1987	4	1	20	11	7	5	2	11
1982	1	2	25	15	11	3	3	11
number, 1987	1 341	(D)	(D)	3 257	2 373	(D)	(D)	3 468
1982	(D)	(D)	7 013	4 470	3 089	793	736	2 756
500 or more farms, 1987	-	1	1	4	3	1	-	3
1982	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	3 371	2 225	(D)	-	2 559
1982	-	-	1 700	2 939	3 938	-	-	2 478
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	336	121	432	508	130	203	162	421
1982	395	154	467	680	157	247	176	488
number, 1987	6 005	2 185	15 464	11 536	4 355	4 734	2 538	12 758
1982	5 559	2 356	15 925	12 871	6 958	4 524	2 303	12 284
Beef cows farms, 1987	332	115	410	494	115	201	149	407
1982	392	141	436	648	133	240	146	478
number, 1987	5 701	1 987	12 311	9 820	2 606	(D)	2 487	10 775
1982	5 423	2 107	12 029	11 014	4 614	4 405	2 081	10 973
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	155	61	90	202	60	70	71	128
number	861	259	503	1 091	260	398	314	661
10 to 19 farms	90	27	121	158	28	63	34	133
number	1 204	371	1 688	2 097	356	850	466	1 823
20 to 49 farms	68	16	135	91	16	46	33	92
number	1 882	499	3 945	2 672	412	1 331	924	2 627
50 to 99 farms	14	9	42	33	6	13	8	33
number	962	(D)	2 895	2 104	410	791	475	2 182
100 to 199 farms	3	2	18	7	3	7	3	17
number	(D)	(D)	2 355	(D)	(D)	804	308	2 062
200 to 499 farms	2	-	4	3	2	2	-	4
number	(D)	-	925	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 420
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	11	12	38	26	20	4	20	19
1982	22	28	49	61	37	16	44	33
number, 1987	304	198	3 153	1 716	1 749	(D)	51	1 983
1982	136	249	3 896	1 857	2 344	119	222	1 311
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	7	9	9	14	9	3	19	9
number	19	14	(D)	(D)	17	4	(D)	21
10 to 19 farms	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	-	9	5	2	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	647	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	1	10	4	1	-	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	1 296	485	(D)	-	-	382
200 to 499 farms	-	-	4	3	6	-	-	1
number	-	-	993	845	1 371	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	266	82	336	386	108	168	135	328
1982	320	120	400	533	125	216	142	397
number, 1987	2 292	891	6 432	5 040	1 928	1 849	1 643	3 976
1982	2 113	922	6 694	5 945	2 626	1 966	1 144	4 925
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	294	94	372	445	118	181	145	372
1982	360	131	429	645	145	229	155	448
number, 1987	1 951	835	3 825	5 039	1 227	1 588	1 035	4 295
1982	2 434	841	4 648	7 229	1 881	1 945	1 366	4 259

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	333	9	2	-	25	16	2
1982	429	8	4	1	35	24	7
$1,000, 1987	68 618	729	(D)	-	5 734	3 104	(D)
1982	75 815	1 027	(D)	(D)	6 167	4 096	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	9 635	353	262	25	727	83	72
1982	10 583	363	266	36	749	95	83
number, 1987	218 766	8 406	5 761	1 519	17 284	3 250	1 475
1982	213 608	7 765	5 941	2 145	15 695	4 135	1 828
$1,000, 1987	72 172	2 543	1 709	641	5 977	1 116	574
1982	61 493	1 823	1 782	651	4 203	1 859	604
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	4 440	139	119	7	314	18	32
number	21 760	760	544	19	1 630	80	111
10 to 19 farms	2 386	86	54	4	179	21	17
number	32 085	1 322	765	(D)	2 397	279	220
20 to 49 farms	1 867	74	66	3	162	18	18
number	54 631	2 312	1 961	101	4 741	537	502
50 to 99 farms	626	33	16	8	47	19	2
number	41 743	2 166	(D)	576	3 047	1 280	(D)
100 to 199 farms	218	9	2	1	16	6	2
number	28 650	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 065	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	85	2	5	2	8	1	1
number	23 703	(D)	1 149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	16 194	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	7 433	300	202	16	623	48	52
1982	7 646	294	191	23	566	41	46
number, 1987	105 091	4 476	3 166	463	8 727	1 152	602
1982	101 510	4 353	2 781	507	8 644	762	818
$1,000, 1987	25 582	1 166	719	103	2 276	189	138
1982	20 131	793	597	70	1 520	157	211
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	4 326	159	112	4	354	14	28
number	19 263	766	425	10	1 572	65	95
10 to 19 farms	1 674	75	46	3	142	17	15
number	21 639	991	611	37	1 835	216	190
20 to 49 farms	1 084	48	34	5	99	8	7
number	30 979	1 390	912	166	2 678	234	(D)
50 to 99 farms	244	13	5	4	15	8	2
number	15 646	782	(D)	250	904	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	80	5	2	-	11	1	-
number	9 711	547	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	22	-	3	-	2	-	-
number	5 953	-	600	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	6 874	241	199	20	528	58	53
1982	7 591	263	180	28	526	80	64
number, 1987	113 675	3 930	2 595	1 056	8 557	2 098	873
1982	112 098	3 412	3 160	1 638	7 051	3 373	1 010
$1,000, 1987	46 590	1 377	991	538	3 701	927	436
1982	41 362	1 030	1 185	592	2 683	1 702	393
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	4 365	141	118	6	331	16	36
number	16 974	620	387	23	1 259	76	123
10 to 19 farms	1 254	50	44	5	94	14	6
number	16 300	660	579	59	1 150	187	86
20 to 49 farms	849	35	30	6	77	14	8
number	24 551	1 098	894	209	2 180	447	223
50 to 99 farms	256	13	5	-	16	10	1
number	17 014	(D)	(D)	-	1 065	636	(D)
100 to 199 farms	93	-	1	1	6	3	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	874	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	50	2	1	2	3	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	11 872	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	776	11	31	-	47	24	8
1982	1 259	23	34	4	52	33	9
number, 1987	15 512	(D)	566	-	2 064	941	286
1982	19 224	183	449	(D)	1 077	2 051	193
$1,000, 1987	7 680	(D)	283	-	1 289	446	(D)
1982	8 309	61	197	(D)	563	1 068	105
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	497	9	14	-	31	6	5
number	1 891	32	42	-	137	28	19
10 to 19 farms	116	-	6	-	6	5	1
number	1 443	-	82	-	75	66	(D)
20 to 49 farms	108	1	9	-	7	4	1
number	3 168	(D)	(D)	-	221	111	(D)
50 to 99 farms	31	-	2	-	-	6	-
number	2 092	-	(D)	-	-	384	-
100 to 199 farms	13	-	-	-	1	3	-
number	1 552	-	-	-	(D)	352	-
200 to 499 farms	9	1	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	-	7	-	4	10	3	2
1982	2	1	1	-	5	20	3	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	422	1 341	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 504	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	38	118	68	57	287	284	205	85
1982	52	130	100	55	310	320	191	87
number, 1987	938	1 883	1 984	982	8 564	5 785	4 348	1 362
1982	1 258	1 749	2 773	1 025	7 983	6 567	4 524	1 419
$1,000, 1987	476	642	650	259	2 746	1 948	1 468	465
1982	437	511	766	273	2 504	1 735	1 308	391
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	20	80	23	24	133	119	84	47
number	98	391	104	100	688	618	430	222
10 to 19 farms	9	18	22	21	73	78	54	18
number	133	228	314	318	932	1 063	780	235
20 to 49 farms	5	13	17	8	58	55	46	18
number	123	401	458	257	1 610	1 686	1 274	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	4	1	3	17	29	14	1
number	(D)	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 862	887	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	1	2	1	2	2	6	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	762	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	3 928	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	23	81	43	47	235	231	152	67
1982	40	73	60	25	228	255	145	61
number, 1987	216	709	819	646	3 656	2 788	2 015	484
1982	426	625	767	475	2 895	3 302	2 299	367
$1,000, 1987	47	199	163	159	694	757	552	138
1982	69	100	142	95	590	630	498	72
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	18	63	24	23	143	132	81	54
number	76	260	120	89	590	626	389	258
10 to 19 farms	3	13	10	15	49	55	38	8
number	(D)	(D)	136	197	604	680	476	100
20 to 49 farms	1	2	5	7	35	38	28	5
number	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	1 020	1 077	760	126
50 to 99 farms	1	3	2	2	5	6	3	-
number	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	332	405	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	31	75	59	40	203	189	140	51
1982	35	94	83	42	231	217	144	63
number, 1987	722	1 174	1 165	336	4 908	2 997	2 333	878
1982	832	1 124	2 006	550	5 088	3 265	2 225	1 052
$1,000, 1987	429	443	486	100	2 052	1 191	916	326
1982	368	411	624	179	1 913	1 105	811	319
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	16	55	30	33	133	115	86	33
number	46	211	114	142	538	481	340	148
10 to 19 farms	9	9	17	5	42	34	20	6
number	122	114	228	(D)	502	450	260	83
20 to 49 farms	3	8	8	-	19	26	26	10
number	72	270	175	-	562	819	751	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	-	1	2	5	11	3	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	288	711	165	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	4	21	4	1	7	8	19	13
1982	11	31	25	21	17	23	23	5
number, 1987	45	406	36	(D)	126	212	391	88
1982	132	575	810	172	289	436	435	(D)
$1,000, 1987	24	173	15	(D)	47	128	139	39
1982	70	242	243	54	114	263	189	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	2	13	2	1	2	3	7	10
number	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	19	40
10 to 19 farms	2	-	1	-	3	1	4	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	30	(D)	55	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	7	1	-	1	3	7	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	9	-	5	8	3	5	-
1982	1	13	1	9	17	3	6	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 884	-	1 425	1 883	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 792	(D)	2 200	2 559	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	211	93	54	120	142	144	107	76
1982	265	112	67	142	160	168	124	64
number, 1987	6 126	2 248	792	2 386	4 063	4 081	1 448	736
1982	5 038	2 634	1 405	2 259	3 892	3 719	1 727	529
$1,000, 1987	2 466	763	266	749	1 250	1 258	423	231
1982	1 357	703	428	673	1 032	1 012	492	171
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	110	36	21	74	47	47	61	50
number	497	158	123	317	230	272	253	180
10 to 19 farms	33	13	23	20	40	38	23	18
number	454	185	305	268	518	462	302	237
20 to 49 farms	45	31	9	14	33	38	19	5
number	1 321	899	(D)	367	1 110	1 106	603	116
50 to 99 farms	14	11	-	6	15	10	3	2
number	927	(D)	-	403	1 016	586	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	7	2	1	4	5	10	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	179	71	37	77	118	122	80	55
1982	195	77	31	97	123	144	74	35
number, 1987	3 056	1 007	366	929	2 163	2 287	788	345
1982	3 267	1 366	428	1 101	2 017	2 069	639	144
$1,000, 1987	781	230	104	225	570	579	179	80
1982	810	296	87	245	396	490	106	29
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	99	32	25	55	56	51	54	48
number	422	102	107	193	235	279	247	166
10 to 19 farms	39	20	8	13	29	37	14	4
number	541	271	84	179	376	484	174	42
20 to 49 farms	26	16	3	4	26	25	11	2
number	770	444	(D)	107	765	687	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	9	3	-	3	4	5	1	1
number	561	190	-	(D)	284	274	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	6	-	1	2	2	3	-	-
number	762	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	126	61	46	82	92	99	71	52
1982	169	77	55	88	101	112	101	51
number, 1987	3 070	1 241	426	1 457	1 900	1 794	660	391
1982	1 771	1 266	977	1 158	1 875	1 650	1 088	385
$1,000, 1987	1 686	533	162	524	680	679	244	151
1982	547	407	341	428	636	522	386	142
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	85	36	29	57	50	49	44	37
number	270	165	138	228	203	177	140	130
10 to 19 farms	19	5	14	14	13	25	14	11
number	264	66	188	205	172	309	171	144
20 to 49 farms	18	12	3	6	16	13	13	4
number	531	330	100	219	461	359	349	117
50 to 99 farms	3	6	-	1	9	9	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	586	541	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	2	-	2	4	3	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	478	408	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	25	12	4	20	6	6	17	16
1982	64	20	19	36	13	4	33	17
number, 1987	2 019	346	(D)	365	45	29	176	80
1982	875	333	106	407	129	(D)	293	148
$1,000, 1987	(D)	135	(D)	139	17	13	60	36
1982	283	129	38	160	40	(D)	131	64
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	18	3	2	14	4	4	12	14
number	(D)	12	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	1	-	1	3	1	2	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	5	7	1	2	1	-	4	1
number	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	116	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	17	4	1	-	-	1	2	14
1982	15	2	1	-	-	-	1	29
$1,000, 1987	3 782	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	3 296
1982	2 988	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	5 741
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	429	298	56	213	46	115	326	483
1982	483	293	70	239	58	144	349	514
number, 1987	6 990	6 825	1 675	3 783	2 395	2 717	5 266	12 037
1982	7 714	6 203	1 741	3 252	1 389	2 922	5 725	11 050
$1,000, 1987	2 303	2 318	517	883	860	910	1 657	4 230
1982	2 541	1 790	485	1 012	444	815	1 487	2 910
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	216	145	26	143	26	58	153	195
number	1 087	749	139	610	94	252	795	958
10 to 19 .... farms	119	67	12	37	6	29	95	121
number	1 554	911	146	456	(D)	396	1 262	1 614
20 to 49 .... farms	65	58	8	19	9	20	60	109
number	1 875	1 636	241	592	226	568	1 635	3 093
50 to 99 .... farms	24	16	5	7	3	3	12	36
number	1 571	1 081	267	504	(D)	256	719	2 384
100 to 199 .... farms	4	7	4	6	1	3	5	16
number	(D)	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 365
200 to 499 .... farms	1	5	1	-	-	2	1	3
number	(D)	1 591	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	337	230	32	110	23	92	271	384
1982	327	221	41	110	31	105	288	369
number, 1987	3 365	3 138	510	2 300	674	1 610	2 910	5 845
1982	3 423	2 691	903	1 579	282	1 203	3 586	5 217
$1,000, 1987	832	794	135	263	225	427	739	1 574
1982	638	554	170	375	43	237	750	966
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	217	138	18	76	15	51	174	203
number	932	605	88	311	55	222	833	856
10 to 19 .... farms	80	49	5	18	5	25	64	96
number	1 012	613	75	229	63	341	816	1 208
20 to 49 .... farms	35	35	7	10	1	11	23	64
number	1 066	962	(D)	327	(D)	329	619	1 839
50 to 99 .... farms	5	3	1	3	1	3	9	16
number	355	198	(D)	249	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 044
100 to 199 .... farms	-	4	1	2	-	1	1	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	324	216	44	148	34	70	240	375
1982	353	213	47	198	44	107	226	385
number, 1987	3 625	3 687	1 165	1 483	1 721	1 107	2 356	6 192
1982	4 291	3 512	838	1 673	1 107	1 719	2 139	5 833
$1,000, 1987	1 471	1 525	382	620	635	483	918	2 656
1982	1 903	1 237	315	637	401	577	737	1 944
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	236	145	24	105	15	51	175	226
number	977	570	113	392	48	153	710	919
10 to 19 .... farms	47	33	9	26	10	10	34	76
number	624	447	109	310	125	137	439	983
20 to 49 .... farms	32	23	4	11	6	6	25	45
number	918	638	107	327	152	223	637	1 317
50 to 99 .... farms	5	10	4	5	1	2	3	20
number	344	(D)	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	1 317
100 to 199 .... farms	3	2	2	1	1	-	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	400	460
200 to 499 .... farms	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	4
number	(D)	1 090	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 196
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	28	12	14	53	13	14	20	24
1982	37	18	17	94	16	24	30	49
number, 1987	167	301	216	647	319	117	179	508
1982	813	643	229	857	344	199	249	246
$1,000, 1987	67	149	96	309	144	46	76	242
1982	458	225	106	324	165	69	92	91
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	24	6	6	35	2	11	14	17
number	117	18	14	130	(D)	38	63	62
10 to 19 .... farms	4	2	5	9	5	1	3	5
number	50	(D)	62	95	52	(D)	46	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	1	7	5	2	3	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	70	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	2	7	1	3	1	35	10	42
1982	3	9	-	1	1	42	13	49
$1,000, 1987	(D)	778	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 520	1 021	11 948
1982	(D)	1 130	-	(D)	(D)	10 674	1 568	11 606
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	47	310	72	68	52	423	415	290
1982	61	345	89	86	56	447	449	327
number, 1987	749	4 985	1 853	900	1 060	10 644	7 994	9 459
1982	1 059	5 397	2 373	1 429	1 680	8 136	6 881	8 351
$1,000, 1987	232	1 541	554	270	362	2 992	2 376	3 275
1982	274	1 562	595	454	462	2 048	1 817	2 535
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	32	169	24	42	25	165	171	116
number	146	789	137	197	130	784	849	563
10 to 19 farms	6	67	23	16	14	122	112	73
number	90	908	289	225	180	1 635	1 541	958
20 to 49 farms	7	57	15	6	6	90	100	54
number	(D)	1 599	384	190	164	2 682	2 974	1 679
50 to 99 farms	-	12	7	3	5	29	27	23
number	-	(D)	495	(D)	(D)	1 931	1 925	1 542
100 to 199 farms	1	2	2	1	2	8	5	15
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 142	705	1 954
200 to 499 farms	1	3	1	-	-	9	-	8
number	(D)	700	(D)	-	-	2 470	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	37	231	62	41	31	346	321	192
1982	52	244	74	52	36	366	338	194
number, 1987	494	2 373	1 185	457	284	6 772	4 527	3 509
1982	515	2 890	1 468	554	696	4 752	3 636	3 436
$1,000, 1987	118	546	314	117	74	1 449	1 071	585
1982	91	630	318	110	140	902	754	517
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	23	150	34	27	21	180	175	99
number	111	654	165	124	90	843	773	464
10 to 19 farms	8	54	13	8	5	81	78	43
number	108	720	190	114	65	1 079	1 016	535
20 to 49 farms	4	20	9	5	5	59	52	40
number	(D)	516	281	(D)	129	1 778	1 485	1 140
50 to 99 farms	1	5	5	1	-	15	14	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	916	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	2	-	-	-	5	2	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	743	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	1 413	-	835
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	25	217	61	47	45	285	325	229
1982	36	248	65	62	39	299	326	260
number, 1987	255	2 612	668	443	776	3 872	3 467	5 950
1982	544	2 507	905	675	984	3 384	3 245	4 915
$1,000, 1987	114	995	241	153	288	1 543	1 305	2 690
1982	163	932	278	344	322	1 146	1 063	2 018
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	20	145	39	32	29	183	206	129
number	49	507	164	121	100	647	841	524
10 to 19 farms	4	39	14	12	6	54	67	32
number	(D)	490	175	156	78	699	837	421
20 to 49 farms	-	25	5	2	5	33	48	35
number	-	699	126	(D)	153	953	1 480	957
50 to 99 farms	-	5	3	-	3	9	3	18
number	-	286	201	-	(D)	567	(D)	1 185
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	1	2	4	1	8
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	980
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 883
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	2	42	2	14	3	20	29	41
1982	4	56	2	23	3	33	18	51
number, 1987	(D)	850	(D)	77	(D)	251	171	1 017
1982	39	515	(D)	221	(D)	381	168	846
$1,000, 1987	(D)	382	(D)	24	(D)	85	65	488
1982	17	187	(D)	112	(D)	150	99	357
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	2	29	2	12	2	15	24	23
number	(D)	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	99	77
10 to 19 farms	-	4	-	2	-	1	4	10
number	-	41	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	136
20 to 49 farms	-	6	-	-	-	2	1	3
number	-	175	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	380
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	4	1	33	15	13	1	2	12
1982	4	4	40	21	13	3	1	13
$1,000, 1987	435	(D)	5 368	2 814	3 665	(D)	(D)	2 927
1982	(D)	(D)	6 166	2 490	3 915	(D)	(D)	2 698
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	347	128	447	556	120	208	139	436
1982	362	142	482	659	139	240	131	479
number, 1987	4 966	2 268	11 401	14 348	3 785	4 282	2 742	10 221
1982	3 859	1 962	11 326	14 521	4 097	4 549	2 005	9 977
$1,000, 1987	1 519	751	3 553	5 151	1 642	1 332	872	3 452
1982	983	546	2 955	5 108	1 126	1 276	781	2 773
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	189	81	150	305	62	85	80	177
number	921	363	804	1 508	262	443	425	930
10 to 19 farms	93	16	129	126	25	64	25	117
number	1 259	205	1 768	1 705	314	854	351	1 608
20 to 49 farms	43	20	107	85	19	41	24	90
number	1 118	705	3 260	2 441	603	1 168	673	2 589
50 to 99 farms	18	6	43	24	7	12	8	39
number	1 146	390	2 905	1 616	459	825	(D)	2 751
100 to 199 farms	4	5	16	11	3	4	-	9
number	522	605	(D)	1 505	427	(D)	-	1 176
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	3	3	2	2	4
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 167
500 or more farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	276	81	379	418	88	173	66	331
1982	261	108	403	485	91	187	68	371
number, 1987	2 858	862	6 485	4 846	1 426	2 064	902	4 815
1982	1 970	1 069	6 305	5 403	2 187	2 108	694	4 891
$1,000, 1987	753	226	1 633	1 188	337	553	241	1 343
1982	400	219	1 212	1 097	482	456	121	947
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	189	60	166	279	52	105	56	189
number	830	210	868	1 266	186	549	240	896
10 to 19 farms	56	9	97	79	15	44	21	68
number	729	116	1 277	996	169	579	273	862
20 to 49 farms	25	9	91	45	14	18	9	58
number	731	284	2 602	1 201	466	553	(D)	1 672
50 to 99 farms	3	1	21	13	5	6	2	12
number	253	(D)	1 252	(D)	(D)	403	(D)	747
100 to 199 farms	3	2	4	1	2	-	-	3
number	315	(D)	486	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	255	92	294	385	81	154	98	314
1982	280	98	318	455	113	176	103	338
number, 1987	2 108	1 406	4 916	9 502	2 359	2 198	1 840	5 406
1982	1 889	893	5 021	9 118	1 910	2 441	1 311	5 086
$1,000, 1987	766	525	1 919	3 963	1 305	779	631	2 109
1982	583	327	1 743	4 011	644	820	660	1 826
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	190	61	165	265	46	96	62	184
number	717	218	616	1 056	155	362	280	776
10 to 19 farms	39	13	63	62	20	32	20	62
number	494	182	824	796	269	419	277	862
20 to 49 farms	21	13	43	38	8	19	9	38
number	570	475	1 162	1 007	215	(D)	254	1 090
50 to 99 farms	5	3	15	9	2	2	5	26
number	327	(D)	1 055	564	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 873
100 to 199 farms	-	2	7	8	1	5	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	1 044	(D)	705	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 448	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	15	14	15	36	12	10	19	20
1982	35	30	34	58	24	14	38	34
number, 1987	178	302	343	267	381	54	111	294
1982	126	395	589	1 008	606	76	447	438
$1,000, 1987	65	111	116	124	198	17	43	122
1982	40	165	231	448	247	29	206	173
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	11	10	5	26	8	9	16	12
number	48	35	25	78	32	(D)	60	56
10 to 19 farms	2	-	2	7	3	-	2	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	88	(D)	-	(D)	49
20 to 49 farms	1	1	6	2	-	1	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 39 farms	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3 249	19	93	17	59	49	30
1982	4 709	41	152	32	107	84	49
number, 1987	352 413	566	9 713	402	4 057	8 160	(D)
1982	399 810	1 110	9 190	4 863	2 891	14 529	8 149
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	1 895	13	51	12	34	25	17
1982	3 081	34	105	19	82	38	34
number, 1987	17 644	84	513	116	242	278	155
1982	26 371	251	1 049	201	483	359	347
25 to 49 farms, 1987	466	2	16	2	8	7	6
1982	635	3	20	4	5	14	8
number, 1987	15 416	(D)	510	(D)	289	253	166
1982	21 406	93	673	(D)	169	563	264
50 to 99 farms, 1987	326	2	10	3	5	4	3
1982	408	2	13	2	11	11	3
number, 1987	21 456	(D)	612	(D)	301	305	191
1982	26 706	(D)	836	(D)	678	669	244
100 to 199 farms, 1987	222	2	4	-	3	3	2
1982	219	-	9	5	5	10	1
number, 1987	28 596	(D)	499	-	410	370	(D)
1982	28 068	-	(D)	(D)	675	1 180	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	192	-	8	-	9	4	1
1982	198	2	3	-	4	5	1
number, 1987	57 291	-	2 329	-	2 815	1 157	(D)
1982	59 036	(D)	850	-	886	1 447	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	70	-	3	-	-	5	-
1982	85	-	1	1	-	4	1
number, 1987	47 041	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	56 224	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	78	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	83	-	1	1	-	2	1
number, 1987	164 969	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	181 999	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D,
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	2 284	10	72	15	41	41	24
1982	3 107	23	120	28	43	62	39
number, 1987	48 524	58	1 246	90	790	1 105	1 415
1982	50 416	189	1 590	689	539	1 478	1 140
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1 931	10	66	15	32	28	21
25 to 49	151	-	2	-	4	6	2
50 to 99	91	-	2	-	3	5	-
100 or more farms	111	-	2	-	2	2	1
number	26 037	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	3 024	17	81	16	57	46	29
1982	4 394	38	135	31	104	82	46
number, 1987	303 889	508	8 467	312	3 267	7 055	(D)
1982	349 398	921	7 600	4 174	2 352	13 051	7 009
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	2 361	11	75	15	42	41	24
1982	3 241	23	127	28	44	67	39
number, 1987	73 471	95	1 838	103	998	1 692	(D)
1982	75 789	258	2 444	1 178	630	2 527	1 593
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	2 192	11	72	13	41	39	21
1982	2 891	20	106	23	37	58	37
number, 1987	37 274	57	960	49	509	845	(D)
1982	38 905	135	1 322	599	325	1 260	861
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1 981	6	57	12	38	35	21
1982	2 507	16	95	25	35	56	27
number, 1987	36 197	38	878	54	489	847	(D)
1982	36 884	123	1 122	579	305	1 267	732
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	3 031	14	89	17	52	48	34
1982	3 965	24	132	28	64	81	48
number, 1987	619 966	685	18 157	554	7 309	12 462	16 135
1982	646 956	1 248	17 494	8 630	4 313	21 694	13 885
$1,000, 1987	61 533	88	1 618	(D)	693	1 275	(D)
1982	66 575	139	1 812	806	431	2 295	1 142
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	1 290	7	31	9	18	18	14
number	14 386	94	344	90	153	232	151
25 to 49 farms	587	2	22	5	11	3	9
number	19 897	(D)	746	141	341	113	299
50 to 99 farms	386	2	14	1	8	10	2
number	25 809	(D)	889	(D)	582	676	(D)
100 to 199 farms	289	3	4	2	3	5	7
number	38 884	407	576	(D)	366	623	1 072
200 to 499 farms	240	-	11	-	8	7	-
number	72 096	-	2 722	-	2 283	2 464	-
500 to 999 farms	103	-	3	-	3	-	1
number	70 355	-	1 800	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	136	-	4	-	1	5	1
number	378 559	-	11 080	-	(D)	8 354	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	685	3	25	3	14	8	14
1982	814	8	48	7	9	9	12
number, 1987	89 237	(D)	2 162	58	1 765	296	(D)
1982	80 546	141	2 315	(D)	1 311	247	(D)
$1,000, 1987	3 468	(D)	95	(D)	52	12	27
1982	3 388	6	87	(D)	53	9	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	2 760	14	78	15	47	45	26
1982	3 620	20	114	23	62	76	40
number, 1987	530 749	(D)	15 995	496	5 544	12 166	(D)
1982	566 410	1 107	15 179	(D)	3 002	21 447	(D)
$1,000, 1987	58 064	(D)	1 724	60	640	1 263	(D)
1982	63 187	132	1 724	(D)	379	2 286	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	132	76	21	16	20	51	172
1982	35	211	92	29	30	36	77	190
number, 1987	(D)	5 286	26 279	1 418	331	2 512	991	22 709
1982	6 128	7 211	13 533	1 845	1 418	2 054	4 633	31 106
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	21	86	34	12	11	14	41	81
1982	29	153	34	25	22	25	54	112
number, 1987	195	792	381	142	74	105	348	809
1982	235	1 400	351	238	139	205	397	1 053
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	20	7	7	4	-	5	39
1982	3	25	19	1	2	4	8	35
number, 1987	(D)	671	210	(D)	(D)	-	144	1 327
1982	100	808	681	(D)	(D)	144	301	1 093
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	13	5	1	-	2	3	21
1982	-	18	14	2	1	-	6	14
number, 1987	-	914	310	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 327
1982	-	1 147	940	(D)	(D)	-	363	983
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	9	4	-	1	1	2	12
1982	-	6	5	-	2	4	3	10
number, 1987	-	1 154	490	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 698
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	605	(D)	1 424
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	13	-	-	1	-	11
1982	-	8	14	-	3	2	4	10
number, 1987	-	(D)	4 163	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	2 462	4 262	-	(D)	(D)	1 114	3 317
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	2
1982	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 925	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	6
1982	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	9
number, 1987	(D)	-	17 780	(D)	-	-	-	12 960
1982	(D)	-	5 489	(D)	-	-	(D)	23 236
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	18	90	66	10	11	11	27	132
1982	17	153	71	13	12	24	34	142
number, 1987	(D)	760	3 526	216	59	319	159	3 987
1982	(D)	1 073	1 925	292	346	623	997	3 051
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	16	83	40	9	11	7	26	116
25 to 49	-	4	9	-	-	2	1	6
50 to 99	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	3
100 or more farms	1	-	13	1	-	2	-	7
number	(D)	-	2 647	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 794
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	22	123	74	20	15	20	48	159
1982	32	198	85	28	29	34	69	180
number, 1987	(D)	4 526	22 753	1 202	272	2 193	832	18 722
1982	(D)	6 138	11 608	1 553	1 072	1 431	3 636	28 055
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	18	94	70	10	11	11	28	137
1982	17	159	77	15	14	24	35	145
number, 1987	(D)	1 026	5 288	249	100	405	211	8 059
1982	(D)	1 346	2 718	223	338	326	1 436	5 135
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	17	92	68	8	11	10	25	132
1982	16	149	71	11	12	17	35	137
number, 1987	(D)	594	2 699	(D)	60	256	108	4 046
1982	(D)	709	1 497	115	214	196	691	2 554
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	13	71	62	7	9	9	22	122
1982	11	118	65	12	11	14	27	124
number, 1987	(D)	432	2 589	(D)	40	149	103	4 013
1982	(D)	637	1 221	108	124	130	745	2 581
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	18	131	81	22	14	14	41	169
1982	25	182	92	26	24	27	57	187
number, 1987	(D)	8 707	39 316	1 722	645	4 579	1 683	53 870
1982	9 298	10 530	22 810	3 247	3 926	2 280	13 695	48 555
$1,000, 1987	(D)	843	4 550	171	63	442	166	4 049
1982	1 141	1 104	2 830	321	346	279	1 013	4 912
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	14	67	16	11	5	5	24	71
number	158	741	179	71	61	27	210	881
25 to 49 farms	1	24	16	7	5	2	9	34
number	(D)	816	545	245	144	(D)	297	1 146
50 to 99 farms	1	18	8	3	3	1	5	28
number	(D)	1 186	547	(D)	(D)	(D)	364	1 875
100 to 199 farms	-	13	9	-	-	2	-	7
number	-	1 686	1 080	-	-	(D)	-	918
200 to 499 farms	-	6	14	-	1	1	3	16
number	-	1 982	4 098	-	(D)	(D)	812	(D)
500 to 999 farms	1	3	6	-	-	1	-	6
number	(D)	2 314	4 255	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	1	-	12	1	-	2	-	7
number	(D)	-	28 614	(D)	-	(D)	-	40 230
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	4	25	18	4	7	5	12	37
1982	4	33	12	3	7	6	15	40
number, 1987	121	956	1 132	103	311	170	348	24 520
1982	(D)	1 978	461	84	1 052	106	7 040	5 222
$1,000, 1987	3	30	35	3	13	6	11	914
1982	(D)	82	20	4	42	4	324	235
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	16	120	74	22	13	14	33	159
1982	24	164	88	26	20	26	48	172
number, 1987	(D)	7 751	38 186	1 619	334	4 409	1 335	29 350
1982	(D)	8 552	22 349	3 163	2 874	2 174	6 655	43 333
$1,000, 1987	(D)	813	4 515	168	50	436	155	3 134
1982	(D)	1 022	2 809	317	303	275	689	4 677

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	150	56	55	131	17	6	164	57
1982	200	90	82	190	24	8	254	91
number, 1987	14 330	3 335	20 128	12 149	2 651	31	16 867	2 550
1982	11 588	4 756	24 466	9 409	2 041	39	17 561	3 076
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	102	37	24	72	9	6	88	41
1982	130	58	44	114	15	8	169	67
number, 1987	957	361	280	700	104	31	880	377
1982	1 245	581	314	1 022	90	39	1 349	532
25 to 49 farms, 1987	16	10	8	19	-	-	31	5
1982	42	17	15	39	1	-	30	12
number, 1987	509	325	260	606	-	-	1 038	200
1982	1 328	578	500	1 263	(D)	-	958	385
50 to 99 farms, 1987	16	3	8	19	1	-	18	7
1982	15	3	5	20	2	-	20	4
number, 1987	1 219	169	489	1 205	(D)	-	1 231	486
1982	356	231	285	1 230	(D)	-	1 519	254
100 to 199 farms, 1987	7	2	6	8	4	-	9	1
1982	4	4	2	9	3	-	16	3
number, 1987	924	(D)	849	1 132	490	-	975	(D)
1982	450	(D)	(D)	(D)	382	-	1 882	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	3	3	7	2	-	10	2
1982	3	7	8	2	2	-	9	4
number, 1987	(D)	1 070	(D)	2 211	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 110	2 156	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 723	1 000
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	1	4	-	-	2	1
1982	3	1	3	5	1	-	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 724	(D)	1 910	(D)	(D)	-	3 030	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	3	1	5	2	1	-	6	-
1982	3	-	5	1	-	-	5	-
number, 1987	8 580	(D)	16 595	(D)	(D)	-	8 525	-
1982	4 775	-	19 287	(D)	-	-	6 100	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	103	37	48	93	12	3	118	27
1982	142	59	61	127	14	5	177	54
number, 1987	1 839	499	2 406	1 305	503	4	2 275	422
1982	1 364	865	2 755	1 304	569	(D)	2 236	514
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	94	31	35	83	9	3	100	23
25 to 49	2	3	3	3	-	-	6	1
50 to 99	4	2	5	3	2	-	6	2
100 or more farms	3	1	5	4	1	-	6	1
number	1 045	(D)	1 722	570	(D)	-	1 105	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	141	52	52	118	17	5	148	54
1982	182	89	77	182	24	5	236	85
number, 1987	12 491	2 836	17 722	10 844	2 148	27	14 592	2 128
1982	10 224	3 891	21 711	8 105	1 472	(D)	15 325	2 562
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	107	44	50	95	12	3	118	29
1982	152	62	64	133	14	5	184	56
number, 1987	2 836	942	4 050	1 370	775	11	3 305	578
1982	2 099	1 323	5 844	1 582	(D)	15	3 353	621
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	102	37	41	86	11	2	116	27
1982	136	55	58	115	13	5	172	50
number, 1987	1 421	489	1 953	697	357	(D)	1 708	313
1982	1 060	772	3 156	747	(D)	(D)	1 767	309
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	86	36	44	77	11	3	97	25
1982	114	47	48	103	9	2	142	42
number, 1987	1 415	453	2 097	673	418	(D)	1 597	265
1982	1 039	551	2 688	835	(D)	(D)	1 566	312
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	137	60	53	134	15	4	153	44
1982	182	77	64	163	20	6	206	69
number, 1987	21 166	7 122	32 465	19 216	4 822	74	31 063	5 555
1982	17 384	13 237	35 209	14 880	6 110	65	27 445	5 813
$1,000, 1987	2 152	636	3 513	2 073	372	5	2 872	415
1982	1 866	1 219	3 765	1 561	522	8	2 717	483
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	76	32	14	62	2	2	62	18
number	895	276	179	675	(D)	(D)	797	168
25 to 49 farms	25	8	10	21	3	2	31	12
number	908	308	351	688	97	(D)	1 048	414
50 to 99 farms	13	11	8	19	2	-	17	8
number	870	764	566	1 188	(D)	-	1 051	568
100 to 199 farms	10	1	10	15	3	-	20	2
number	1 373	(D)	1 362	1 802	310	-	2 597	(D)
200 to 499 farms	7	4	4	9	2	-	12	1
number	1 932	1 070	1 240	3 083	(D)	-	3 877	(D)
500 to 999 farms	3	3	-	3	2	-	3	2
number	2 600	(D)	-	1 580	(D)	-	2 193	(D)
1,000 or more farms	3	1	7	5	1	-	8	1
number	12 588	(D)	28 767	10 200	(D)	-	19 500	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	33	16	10	22	4	3	20	10
1982	30	17	12	34	3	2	32	19
number, 1987	1 086	1 592	1 738	516	(D)	59	6 484	(D)
1982	455	4 402	1 009	1 279	(D)	(D)	2 269	2 655
$1,000, 1987	38	53	69	20	(D)	3	309	(D)
1982	21	174	42	55	(D)	(D)	118	161
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	123	53	47	126	15	3	146	40
1982	175	69	56	152	18	5	196	62
number, 1987	20 080	5 530	30 727	18 700	(D)	15	24 579	(D)
1982	16 929	8 835	34 200	13 601	(D)	(D)	25 176	2 958
$1,000, 1987	2 113	583	3 444	2 054	(D)	2	2 564	(D)
1982	1 846	1 045	3 723	1 506	(D)	(D)	2 599	322

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	17	85	223	40	41	35	29
1982	47	20	77	344	63	50	56	55
number, 1987	1 295	196	10 176	39 490	2 656	1 123	1 914	1 936
1982	1 330	247	14 224	47 712	1 014	889	2 145	2 119
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	25	14	38	110	28	28	28	14
1982	40	19	27	196	56	37	42	41
number, 1987	207	86	438	1 040	215	275	207	123
1982	199	(D)	301	2 089	494	(D)	271	321
25 to 49 farms, 1987	4	3	8	34	4	7	2	4
1982	4	-	12	55	5	7	4	3
number, 1987	142	110	235	1 112	(D)	222	(D)	(D)
1982	121	-	392	1 882	(D)	233	132	119
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	-	15	21	2	4	2	2
1982	-	-	14	30	1	4	5	4
number, 1987	-	-	1 008	1 277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	941	1 994	(D)	223	353	277
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	-	10	16	4	1	2	5
1982	-	1	6	17	-	2	2	5
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 299	2 167	(D)	(D)	(D)	603
1982	-	(D)	804	2 475	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	7	23	1	1	-	4
1982	2	-	9	20	1	-	2	2
number, 1987	-	-	1 424	6 652	(D)	(D)	-	925
1982	(D)	-	2 161	6 312	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	4	11	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	4 840	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	3 050	7 520	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	2	12	1	-	1	-
1982	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	22 402	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	6 575	25 440	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	16	7	66	156	28	25	26	21
1982	16	8	62	234	49	31	33	26
number, 1987	151	29	1 277	4 723	706	272	485	286
1982	80	24	1 633	4 788	144	161	426	193
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	15	7	55	120	24	24	24	17
25 to 49	1	-	3	16	3	1	-	3
50 to 99	-	-	6	4	-	-	1	1
100 or more farms	-	-	2	16	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	3 236	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	17	79	213	36	36	27	27
1982	46	17	74	321	57	43	52	54
number, 1987	1 144	167	8 899	34 767	1 950	851	1 429	1 650
1982	1 250	223	12 591	42 924	870	728	1 719	1 926
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	16	7	66	158	28	26	26	21
1982	18	11	64	249	52	34	34	26
number, 1987	170	30	2 006	6 826	217	370	514	407
1982	109	50	2 461	6 909	181	202	553	278
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	14	7	62	144	25	21	24	20
1982	12	10	57	222	42	33	29	22
number, 1987	88	17	1 007	3 345	109	200	261	237
1982	31	31	1 211	3 619	110	114	276	149
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	11	4	63	134	19	24	23	14
1982	13	7	57	204	36	28	28	20
number, 1987	82	13	999	3 481	108	170	253	170
1982	78	19	1 250	3 290	71	88	277	129
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	25	13	79	212	35	37	30	26
1982	21	11	75	319	59	44	40	43
number, 1987	2 919	274	20 562	61 857	1 711	2 004	3 368	3 482
1982	2 105	354	21 856	73 520	1 625	1 709	4 241	2 891
$1,000, 1987	289	20	1 960	6 420	121	(D)	336	296
1982	221	29	2 282	7 618	140	160	458	316
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	18	9	26	86	17	22	14	5
number	233	82	361	966	203	178	155	35
25 to 49 farms	1	3	14	34	9	4	11	5
number	(D)	(D)	509	1 155	321	137	345	172
50 to 99 farms	3	1	6	24	4	5	1	5
number	194	(D)	472	1 478	222	281	(D)	336
100 to 199 farms	1	-	10	21	3	5	2	4
number	(D)	-	1 295	3 022	(D)	(D)	(D)	439
200 to 499 farms	1	-	14	14	2	-	1	5
number	(D)	-	(D)	4 398	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	4	14	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	8 405	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	1	-	5	19	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	11 000	42 433	-	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	7	5	18	33	9	11	8	3
1982	6	4	14	46	12	4	10	8
number, 1987	(D)	129	3 246	4 573	728	554	987	(D)
1982	392	155	1 207	11 294	239	478	580	304
$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	113	199	17	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	10	5	53	520	9	22	29	11
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	19	12	67	201	31	32	26	26
1982	18	9	71	300	50	42	36	42
number, 1987	(D)	145	17 316	57 284	983	1 450	2 381	(D)
1982	1 713	199	20 649	62 226	1 386	1 231	3 661	2 587
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	1 847	6 222	104	151	(D)	(D)
1982	211	25	2 209	7 098	131	136	429	305

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	52	88	5	104	31	83	25	301
1982	94	157	14	120	33	107	54	427
number, 1987	6 268	6 005	(D)	18 589	2 190	6 222	2 380	42 219
1982	4 985	8 097	2 272	25 471	2 231	7 356	3 715	45 345
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	35	50	3	48	21	35	21	138
1982	61	99	11	77	27	77	44	234
number, 1987	298	493	(D)	447	189	276	104	1 428
1982	527	781	72	753	197	688	171	2 275
25 to 49 farms, 1987	5	8	-	21	3	9	-	42
1982	9	27	-	10	-	7	3	69
number, 1987	(D)	281	-	689	91	286	-	1 494
1982	316	923	-	364	-	262	(D)	2 372
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	14	-	9	-	4	-	43
1982	13	18	-	15	2	12	1	45
number, 1987	(D)	945	-	683	-	270	-	2 725
1982	827	1 230	-	994	(D)	784	(D)	3 001
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	10	-	12	5	3	-	33
1982	7	6	-	4	1	2	1	29
number, 1987	618	1 195	-	1 428	(D)	437	-	4 286
1982	965	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 813
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	4	1	8	1	10	1	25
1982	2	5	-	4	-	6	2	28
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 994
1982	(D)	1 422	-	1 266	-	(D)	(D)	8 542
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	1	1	2	-	1	3	11
1982	1	1	3	2	3	1	3	13
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 503
1982	(D)	(D)	2 200	(D)	1 780	(D)	2 630	8 111
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	1	-	4	1	1	-	9
1982	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	11 630	(D)	(D)	-	16 789
1982	(D)	(D)	-	19 832	-	(D)	-	17 231
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	33	55	2	72	25	41	14	229
1982	56	84	6	93	25	63	19	327
number, 1987	661	949	(D)	2 366	420	727	306	6 168
1982	678	926	252	3 068	328	945	298	5 710
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	28	43	1	56	20	29	11	171
25 to 49	3	8	-	7	4	8	-	27
50 to 99	-	2	-	3	-	3	2	17
100 or more farms	2	2	1	6	1	1	1	14
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 540	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 007
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	50	83	5	95	28	60	21	282
1982	88	152	14	114	23	95	53	403
number, 1987	5 607	5 056	(D)	16 223	1 770	5 495	2 074	36 051
1982	4 307	7 171	2 020	22 403	1 903	6 411	3 417	39 635
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	33	58	2	78	25	43	14	238
1982	59	87	6	96	26	66	19	335
number, 1987	1 154	1 311	(D)	4 639	664	1 332	365	8 979
1982	1 138	1 176	(D)	4 853	326	1 641	553	8 987
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	31	57	2	68	24	39	14	227
1982	53	77	5	86	23	61	18	298
number, 1987	571	575	(D)	2 356	427	660	172	4 560
1982	589	580	(D)	2 190	181	841	335	4 567
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	29	52	1	70	20	37	9	214
1982	44	72	6	76	18	60	14	254
number, 1987	583	736	(D)	2 283	237	672	193	4 419
1982	549	596	(D)	2 663	145	800	218	4 420
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	48	83	3	101	28	60	14	298
1982	72	138	7	115	30	78	27	392
number, 1987	11 821	12 157	(D)	38 752	4 301	9 777	3 463	81 529
1982	8 690	9 955	4 119	42 023	3 658	10 850	6 409	73 927
$1,000, 1987	1 256	1 203	(D)	4 031	414	1 044	397	8 045
1982	748	1 099	431	4 424	336	1 173	637	7 806
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	26	33	1	37	11	24	7	98
number	226	383	(D)	363	172	275	43	1 057
25 to 49 farms	7	10	-	19	5	10	-	50
number	224	334	-	660	139	331	-	1 722
50 to 99 farms	6	10	-	16	5	3	2	32
number	395	668	-	1 068	337	196	(D)	2 139
100 to 199 farms	2	15	-	10	3	9	1	51
number	(D)	1 814	-	1 158	390	1 192	(D)	7 429
200 to 499 farms	3	8	-	9	1	10	1	33
number	901	1 800	-	(D)	(D)	3 263	(D)	10 360
500 to 999 farms	2	5	1	2	1	3	1	16
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 511
1,000 or more farms	2	2	1	8	2	1	2	18
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	31 700	(D)	(D)	(D)	47 311
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	12	25	2	22	11	8	3	80
1982	18	25	3	16	10	19	7	106
number, 1987	365	2 748	(D)	4 517	702	403	50	8 242
1982	2 486	1 032	(D)	355	349	1 341	(D)	7 020
$1,000, 1987	14	107	(D)	183	29	14	2	342
1982	82	41	(D)	15	12	43	(D)	259
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	44	74	2	90	26	59	12	265
1982	63	127	5	107	23	74	22	347
number, 1987	11 456	9 409	(D)	34 235	3 599	9 374	3 413	73 287
1982	6 204	8 923	(D)	41 668	3 309	9 309	(D)	66 907
$1,000, 1987	1 241	1 095	(D)	3 848	385	1 030	395	7 703
1982	665	1 059	(D)	4 409	325	1 130	(D)	7 547

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	61	43	40	174	12	297	20
1982	43	75	66	75	194	18	358	58
number, 1987	1 039	2 853	3 210	641	13 927	106	15 753	984
1982	2 302	2 381	3 647	2 398	12 689	185	18 963	6 497
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	8	39	28	30	118	10	179	16
1982	30	56	48	51	141	16	234	46
number, 1987	68	386	230	153	1 270	(D)	1 644	87
1982	201	466	272	290	1 378	(D)	2 154	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	9	6	7	13	2	59	1
1982	5	6	7	9	21	2	61	2
number, 1987	(D)	311	208	224	454	(D)	1 662	(D)
1982	(D)	218	255	330	646	(D)	2 101	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	4	5	-	2	24	-	26	1
1982	2	5	6	10	16	-	36	3
number, 1987	260	330	-	(D)	1 543	-	1 711	(D)
1982	(D)	264	455	620	956	-	2 269	198
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	4	1	1	6	-	23	-
1982	2	6	1	2	5	-	18	1
number, 1987	-	450	(D)	(D)	785	-	2 857	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 305	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	3	7	-	6	-	5	1
1982	3	2	2	3	7	-	6	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 665	-	(D)	(D)
1982	880	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 910	-	2 175	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	1
1982	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 061	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 322
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
1982	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	5 149	-	5 044	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	6 509	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	7	38	26	16	134	3	226	9
1982	20	50	32	32	132	8	261	20
number, 1987	119	539	298	108	2 037	(D)	1 961	181
1982	246	281	700	332	1 614	25	2 625	549
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	34	21	16	122	3	219	7
25 to 49	-	1	3	-	6	-	2	1
50 to 99	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
100 or more farms	-	3	-	-	5	-	2	1
number	-	300	-	-	1 087	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	15	59	40	37	156	12	281	19
1982	40	72	59	70	180	16	324	56
number, 1987	920	2 314	2 912	533	11 890	(D)	13 792	803
1982	2 056	2 100	2 947	2 066	11 075	160	16 338	5 948
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	7	43	28	16	136	3	235	9
1982	21	51	33	32	140	8	269	21
number, 1987	120	792	433	95	2 593	(D)	2 501	254
1982	315	436	982	382	2 418	27	3 647	881
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	7	38	24	15	127	1	210	9
1982	18	42	28	30	131	6	236	19
number, 1987	60	398	245	47	1 303	(D)	1 309	(D)
1982	162	223	422	197	1 281	14	1 846	429
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	7	32	21	15	113	2	196	8
1982	17	38	30	22	102	6	198	14
number, 1987	60	394	188	48	1 290	(D)	1 192	(D)
1982	153	213	580	185	1 137	13	1 801	452
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	18	56	38	26	160	6	278	13
1982	33	63	50	48	170	7	308	31
number, 1987	1 447	4 701	6 642	913	19 876	152	26 934	2 589
1982	3 356	3 156	8 551	3 539	18 892	163	29 005	10 814
$1,000, 1987	161	416	666	(D)	2 015	20	2 614	183
1982	328	358	838	386	2 137	16	3 096	844
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	9	31	18	13	78	2	123	4
number	131	244	166	172	922	(D)	1 537	41
25 to 49 farms	3	7	7	8	39	4	71	4
number	107	272	197	275	1 331	(D)	2 373	123
50 to 99 farms	4	10	3	4	19	-	38	3
number	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	1 346	-	2 649	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	2	1	9	-	23	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 308	-	3 158	-
200 to 499 farms	2	3	3	-	7	-	17	-
number	(D)	650	1 019	-	(D)	-	5 061	-
500 to 999 farms	-	3	2	-	2	-	3	1
number	-	1 750	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 645	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	1	3	-	6	-	3	1
number	-	(D)	3 600	-	11 864	-	9 511	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	7	7	6	32	-	75	4
1982	8	12	15	10	33	2	56	8
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 719	249	2 828	-	2 937	(D)
1982	253	391	2 474	317	1 613	(D)	3 119	5 689
$1,000, 1987	-	27	72	(D)	118	-	93	(D)
1982	6	17	105	11	53	(D)	84	283
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	18	55	34	21	145	6	252	12
1982	28	60	43	45	152	5	284	31
number, 1987	1 447	(D)	4 923	664	17 048	152	23 997	(D)
1982	3 103	2 765	6 077	3 222	17 279	(D)	25 886	5 125
$1,000, 1987	161	390	595	74	1 897	20	2 521	(D)
1982	322	342	733	375	2 085	(D)	3 012	561

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	80	3	2	-	10	1	-
1982	60	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	1 580	19	(D)	-	273	(D)	-
1982	1 119	-	-	-	9	-	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	57	3	-	-	7	1	-
25 to 99	22	-	2	-	3	-	-
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	62	2	2	-	8	1	-
1982	40	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	978	(D)	(D)	-	189	(D)	-
1982	742	-	-	-	7	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	47	3	2	-	5	1	-
1982	30	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	1 146	18	(D)	-	216	(D)	-
1982	930	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987	7 034	217	(D)	-	1 068	(D)	-
1982	4 752	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	65	1	2	-	10	1	-
1982	33	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	940	(D)	(D)	-	137	(D)	-
1982	651	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	72	3	2	-	10	1	-
1982	39	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000, 1987	68	(D)	(D)	-	11	(D)	-
1982	45	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	3 060	79	128	9	212	22	45
1982	2 872	56	103	11	187	21	30
number, 1987	16 769	249	1 007	(D)	1 226	79	173
1982	12 606	206	696	(D)	944	88	95
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	611	12	38	2	57	1	12
1982	478	7	23	4	38	3	3
number, 1987	3 121	23	385	(D)	197	(D)	45
1982	2 130	22	64	(D)	189	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	4 840	45	778	(D)	235	(D)	30
1982	3 347	20	166	(D)	201	(D)	(D)

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
1982	3	1	-	2	4	4	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7	13	-	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
25 to 99	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1982	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
1982	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	41	72	33	54	88	57	56	25
1982	36	54	29	65	75	68	56	35
number, 1987	174	396	452	364	289	263	279	88
1982	189	155	365	335	202	282	180	147
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	4	18	6	19	10	5	9	3
1982	9	5	9	20	7	15	12	3
number, 1987	8	46	45	55	22	13	34	8
1982	70	7	40	55	15	32	55	(D)
$1,000, 1987	28	50	296	120	12	13	94	4
1982	68	9	220	118	10	26	85	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	17	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	31	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	14	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	100	30	20	53	33	34	44	21
1982	106	36	22	54	39	38	57	16
number, 1987	528	154	84	269	268	183	182	53
1982	404	157	66	209	169	158	215	(D)
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	15	9	4	13	5	9	7	-
1982	12	9	1	13	6	9	5	-
number, 1987	63	19	23	50	47	21	15	-
1982	41	47	(D)	30	34	36	(D)	-
$1,000, 1987	60	27	12	47	28	9	74	-
1982	69	32	(D)	39	15	54	(D)	-

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	5
1982	5	1	-	3	1	1	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	114
1982	51	(D)	-	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	3
25 to 99	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	5
1982	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	57
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	5
1982	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	104
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	637
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4	2	1	-	-	-	2	5
1982	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number, 1987	40	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	73
1982	21	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	6	2	1	-	-	-	2	5
1982	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	6
1982	1	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	146	87	16	104	36	67	76	101
1982	137	75	25	83	31	62	81	105
number, 1987	881	404	(D)	478	148	526	367	508
1982	616	359	59	240	135	391	258	400
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	39	11	2	17	6	16	21	24
1982	21	17	4	9	2	14	14	12
number, 1987	97	19	(D)	62	29	94	63	130
1982	63	47	7	36	(D)	38	46	36
$1,000, 1987	189	12	(D)	113	36	799	62	77
1982	176	33	5	69	(D)	271	120	42

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	-	-	7	1
1982	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	3
number, 1987	-	89	-	(D)	-	-	29	(D)
1982	-	49	-	-	-	-	(D)	29
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	1
25 to 99	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	3
number, 1987	-	68	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	30	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	84	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	-	269	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	35	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	20	97	18	32	21	55	115	106
1982	16	87	14	38	20	67	90	94
number, 1987	129	496	194	93	102	243	470	829
1982	91	334	48	127	125	213	316	448
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2	27	4	5	2	10	23	11
1982	6	15	1	6	2	8	22	9
number, 1987	(D)	85	(D)	7	(D)	20	204	31
1982	26	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	317	49
$1,000, 1987	(D)	75	(D)	5	(D)	33	96	54
1982	41	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	122	77

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	3	-	4	2	1	6	2
1982	-	2	1	1	1	-	4	3
number, 1987	39	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	68	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	2	-	2	2	1	2	-
25 to 99	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	2
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	2	1	-	4	2	1	4	2
1982	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	2	2	-	3	-	-	2	2
1982	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	5	1	-	3	2	1	6	2
1982	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2
number, 1987	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	156	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	5	2	-	3	2	1	6	2
1982	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	107	87	66	182	55	40	51	119
1982	103	66	64	146	62	37	64	111
number, 1987	487	920	175	1 091	214	153	183	426
1982	314	439	150	845	238	159	232	452
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	30	25	4	42	9	5	3	15
1982	18	15	-	26	11	7	5	21
number, 1987	48	127	11	295	37	12	6	29
1982	31	63	-	199	64	28	(D)	51
$1,000, 1987	55	278	5	358	45	(D)	11	40
1982	27	129	-	354	36	30	(D)	60

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	1 855	31	80	10	67	14	17
1982	2 648	42	104	13	95	21	22
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	1 477	29	45	10	54	14	16
1982	2 320	38	70	12	88	21	22
number, 1987	7 539 759	129 734	79 952	180	231 264	(D)	25 389
1982	7 475 114	142 619	70 844	239	173 211	(D)	46 035
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	1 436	29	41	10	53	14	16
1982	2 264	37	69	12	87	20	22
number, 1987	6 414 275	129 621	3 836	140	231 027	(D)	(D)
1982	6 800 218	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	(D)	46 001
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	1 282	22	37	10	44	13	11
100 to 399	29	3	3	-	1	-	2
400 to 3,199	11	-	1	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	9	-	-	-	1	-	2
10,000 to 19,999	34	2	-	-	2	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	33	1	-	-	3	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more farms	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3 133 955	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	282	4	12	4	18	2	2
1982	433	6	13	4	10	2	3
number, 1987	1 125 484	113	76 116	40	237	(D)	(D)
1982	674 896	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	(D)	34
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	117	3	5	3	6	1	-
1982	166	4	5	-	7	-	1
number, 1987	895 185	450	69	46	287	(D)	-
1982	879 851	31	33	-	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	377	4	34	2	9	4	4
1982	506	5	36	-	16	2	3
number, 1987	11 857 708	95	2 530 762	(D)	493 840	(D)	53
1982	6 981 146	130	1 137 973	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	182	3	1	-	7	2	1
1982	230	7	10	2	4	-	1
number, 1987	1 973 560	18	(D)	-	126	(D)	(D)
1982	650 110	(D)	42	(D)	21	-	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	92	3	-	-	4	2	1
1982	165	3	9	1	4	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	84 963	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	302	5	9	1	22	1	3
1982	374	5	16	6	7	-	-
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	719	13	51	-	26	4	8
1982	906	19	54	2	27	4	9
$1,000, 1987	219 114	1 490	13 722	-	4 446	(D)	306
1982	159 580	1 288	7 077	(D)	2 201	408	364
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	237	9	9	-	12	2	3
1982	357	12	15	-	12	2	7
number, 1987	8 045 489	107 193	153 031	-	164 581	(D)	17 822
1982	7 476 212	159 272	285 430	-	130 551	(D)	33 872
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	209	6	6	-	12	2	3
1982	317	11	12	-	11	2	7
number, 1987	4 646 460	106 978	(D)	-	164 581	(D)	17 822
1982	4 872 339	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33 872
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	35	4	3	-	-	-	-
1982	44	1	3	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	3 399 029	215	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	2 603 873	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	227	2	34	-	7	-	-
1982	210	1	28	-	3	-	-
number, 1987	60 295 197	(D)	10 853 310	-	1 478 084	-	-
1982	41 578 104	(D)	6 116 491	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	17	2	1	-	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	56	-	9	-	2	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	99	-	13	-	2	-	-
500,000 or more farms	25	-	6	-	1	-	-
number	17 815 800	-	4 802 800	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	78	1	1	-	2	-	-
1982	68	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	5 707 446	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	2 130 609	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	68	1	1	-	1	-	-
1982	52	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	5 412 431	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 896 499	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	69	2	4	-	4	-	-
1982	69	3	3	-	3	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	17	50	15	12	26	27	46	61
1982	27	85	17	37	36	43	49	55
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	15	46	11	12	18	26	15	52
1982	26	84	15	35	30	40	31	44
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	196	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 993
1982	(D)	(D)	397	1 149	69 338	(D)	(D)	273 502
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	15	46	10	12	18	26	15	52
1982	26	82	15	33	30	38	30	43
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 843
1982	(D)	(D)	345	980	69 284	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	14	45	10	12	15	23	13	48
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	7	1	1	1	7	-	12
1982	3	17	3	11	6	10	5	7
number, 1987	(D)	596	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	-	150
1982	31	235	52	169	54	120	30	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	4
1982	1	9	-	3	2	4	1	7
number, 1987	-	27	-	22	-	(D)	-	42
1982	(D)	70	-	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	1	7	1	-	3	3	10	15
1982	4	9	2	4	7	10	8	19
number, 1987	(D)	72	(D)	-	65	17	352 113	427 064
1982	32	112	(D)	43	(D)	160	192 013	375 981
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	6	-	23	8
1982	5	4	2	3	7	3	14	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	103 304	-	1 086 744	35
1982	13	22	(D)	17	52 807	16	345 304	27
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	7
1982	5	4	2	2	3	2	4	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	20
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	84 000	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	13	3	2	5	3	1	6
1982	7	8	5	8	8	7	6	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	5	10	7	4	13	6	38	15
1982	9	10	2	8	16	9	30	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 013	(D)	38 438	3 609
1982	553	629	(D)	4	1 139	861	19 849	4 986
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	7	2	2	4	3	3	4
1982	2	5	1	1	6	3	5	10
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 114	(D)	(D)	30 297
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174 922
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	7	2	2	4	2	3	4
1982	2	5	1	1	6	3	5	8
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44 114	(D)	(D)	30 297
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	11
1982	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	11
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 826 956	2 627 000
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 401 900	2 138 119
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	7
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	22	-
1982	-	-	-	1	4	-	17	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	335 541	-	3 471 139	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	96 500	-	1 119 726	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-
1982	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	335 541	-	3 176 416	-
1982	-	-	-	-	96 500	-	886 126	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	1
1982	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	67	20	8	42	17	15	61	25
1982	89	36	32	80	21	18	112	40
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	63	17	8	36	15	15	46	23
1982	84	32	32	75	19	18	100	37
number, 1987	1 323	(D)	310	(D)	166 195	293	(D)	510
1982	1 613	263 891	(D)	(D)	147 304	651	106 030	1 072
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	61	15	8	35	15	15	46	23
1982	83	32	32	74	19	18	97	36
number, 1987	1 136	(D)	310	(D)	166 195	(D)	(D)	399
1982	1 457	(D)	(D)	(D)	147 235	(D)	105 620	880
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	61	11	8	34	11	15	39	22
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	10	2	-	10	-	2	6	4
1982	17	4	5	17	5	2	21	9
number, 1987	187	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	111
1982	156	(D)	235	(D)	69	(D)	410	192
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	-	-	6	1	1	3	2
1982	2	1	2	4	3	2	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	102	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	5	4	2	4	5	1	9	1
1982	16	5	4	15	5	1	18	7
number, 1987	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	247 250	(D)
1982	250	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 163	40
Turkeys farms, 1987	10	1	-	2	3	-	8	4
1982	12	7	3	5	1	1	13	6
number, 1987	78	(D)	-	(D)	6	-	3 027	20
1982	55	51	12	15	(D)	(D)	107	12
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	10	1	-	-	2	-	6	4
1982	10	5	3	4	1	-	12	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	36	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	63	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	15	5	2	5	3	3	12	6
1982	13	9	3	12	4	3	22	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	12	10	-	7	10	8	22	3
1982	14	13	6	19	8	7	39	4
$1,000, 1987	(D)	8 216	-	(D)	2 521	(D)	2 371	(D)
1982	4	3 311	75	962	1 873	2	2 458	1
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	5	5	-	2	5	2	5	1
1982	3	5	3	8	3	1	12	3
number, 1987	132	(D)	-	(D)	119 915	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	70	176 020	(D)	(D)	135 240	(D)	79 703	110
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	5	5	-	2	5	2	5	1
1982	3	5	3	8	3	1	11	3
number, 1987	132	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	135 240	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	4	-	1	1	-	7	-
1982	2	5	-	3	1	-	9	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 393 915	-
1982	(D)	934 700	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 299 910	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	2	1	-	4	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	13	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
1982	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ……farms, 1987	38	31	25	93	19	43	40	43
1982	73	36	31	146	39	41	36	58
Chickens 3 months old or older ……farms, 1987	31	27	22	87	17	35	33	42
1982	65	33	27	139	38	33	29	54
number, 1987	3 503	662 347	934	1 598	(D)	(D)	774	410 805
1982	5 168	510 431	2 670	33 606	(D)	(D)	777	538 494
Hens and pullets of laying age ……farms, 1987	31	26	22	86	17	34	33	41
1982	62	30	26	136	38	32	29	53
number, 1987	3 403	(D)	(D)	1 466	(D)	(D)	630	(D)
1982	5 057	(D)	2 623	33 406	(D)	(D)	670	538 455
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	30	20	20	85	15	32	33	34
100 to 399	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 or more ……farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ……farms, 1987	6	3	2	10	6	8	10	7
1982	8	5	3	18	10	7	8	5
number, 1987	100	(D)	(D)	132	(D)	126	144	(D)
1982	111	(D)	47	200	128	103	107	39
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ……farms, 1987	2	2	-	9	2	1	3	4
1982	4	-	-	6	1	2	1	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	71	(D)	(D)	32	38
1982	(D)	-	-	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ……farms, 1987	3	-	4	19	4	2	6	4
1982	7	3	8	28	13	4	3	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	42	400	21	(D)	(D)	15
1982	(D)	(D)	111	443	149	(D)	40	35
Turkeys ……farms, 1987	2	-	1	6	1	13	9	5
1982	4	1	5	15	3	5	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	19	(D)	202 639	94 916	29
1982	7	(D)	15	41	15	99 300	(D)	22
Turkey hens kept for breeding ……farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	1	5	4	1
1982	2	-	5	12	1	-	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	37	(D)	-	(D)	9
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ……farms, 1987	11	5	5	7	2	6	14	5
1982	17	5	6	14	3	4	8	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold ……farms, 1987	14	16	4	4	6	18	10	16
1982	17	17	7	22	4	17	7	23
$1,000, 1987	(D)	6 932	9	(D)	(D)	14 665	1 899	4 631
1982	50	5 498	27	305	266	13 733	1 457	6 173
Hens and pullets sold ……farms, 1987	8	11	3	3	3	5	2	9
1982	10	13	3	10	3	6	3	10
number, 1987	(D)	931 941	230	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	371 415
1982	(D)	526 543	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	472 010
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ……farms, 1987	7	10	3	3	3	4	1	9
1982	9	12	3	10	3	5	3	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	230	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ……farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
1982	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ……farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 035 000	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500,000 or more ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ……farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
1982	1	-	1	2	-	7	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	385 200	248 000	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	254 000	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ……farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	385 200	248 000	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	254 000	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ……farms, 1987	3	2	1	-	-	1	2	2
1982	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	3

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	25	122	8	27	11	68	62	81
1982	35	140	14	53	13	87	77	109
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	21	61	8	25	9	60	37	72
1982	29	80	13	52	11	82	65	103
number, 1987	270	507 124	(D)	847	212	1 866 865	445 586	1 725
1982	(D)	442 032	109 999	1 429	183	1 779 190	137 513	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	19	58	8	25	9	53	37	71
1982	28	78	13	52	11	78	64	100
number, 1987	225	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	1 279 966	(D)	1 542
1982	(D)	(D)	109 955	1 248	183	1 548 773	137 325	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	19	43	6	23	9	27	32	69
100 to 399	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	8	-	-	-	5	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	526 127	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	9	8	1	2	-	18	7	18
1982	9	8	5	6	-	11	11	23
number, 1987	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	586 899	(D)	183
1982	139	(D)	44	181	-	230 417	188	347
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	7	-	-	-	9	7	3
1982	4	8	3	3	-	7	4	10
number, 1987	(D)	152 826	-	-	-	342 115	87	18
1982	51	186 015	27	15	-	346 436	297	107
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	5	61	-	1	2	4	30	15
1982	15	56	2	8	-	5	22	20
number, 1987	(D)	3 043 198	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 037 950	(D)
1982	374 121	2 131 830	(D)	117	-	(D)	404 301	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	6	1	3	4	3	1	8
1982	4	5	-	1	-	5	7	4
number, 1987	(D)	35	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
1982	19	25	-	(D)	-	(D)	26	28
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	5
1982	3	5	-	-	-	3	5	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	8	-	-	(D)	15
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	10	9	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	13	1	5	2	7	6	12
1982	7	13	3	7	2	8	8	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	9	94	2	9	2	47	38	14
1982	16	106	5	6	7	62	27	16
$1,000, 1987	2 985	30 250	(D)	5	(D)	23 117	11 731	(D)
1982	3 329	18 039	1 299	3	846	21 594	3 662	749
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	-	23	2	-	-	38	9	2
1982	3	30	4	3	1	46	10	8
number, 1987	-	537 527	(D)	-	-	3 390 146	361 063	(D)
1982	(D)	465 533	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 474 115	77 662	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	18	2	-	-	28	8	1
1982	3	21	4	3	1	40	10	7
number, 1987	-	378 127	(D)	-	-	1 153 868	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	211 533	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 215 681	77 662	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	5	-	-	-	9	2	1
1982	-	9	-	-	-	6	-	2
number, 1987	-	159 400	-	-	-	2 236 278	(D)	(D)
1982	-	254 000	-	-	-	1 258 434	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	6	63	-	-	-	2	26	4
1982	11	60	-	-	-	1	12	3
number, 1987	2 280 470	17 274 670	-	-	-	(D)	6 253 152	(D)
1982	2 617 000	11 269 883	-	-	-	(D)	2 035 530	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 to 199,999	1	15	-	-	-	-	3	-
200,000 to 499,999	1	31	-	-	-	2	19	1
500,000 or more farms	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	4 348 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	2	3	2	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	6	-	3	-	3	1	-
1982	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	34	44	57	39	71	19	93	34
1982	60	63	62	74	90	31	152	54
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	31	38	30	35	48	18	84	20
1982	55	60	43	68	75	29	142	42
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	452 859	51 510	(D)	364	2 257	(D)
1982	148 785	237 620	431 743	114 478	(D)	601	4 518	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	31	37	28	32	46	18	79	20
1982	54	57	40	68	73	26	139	42
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	51 449	850	334	1 797	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	371 678	114 305	(D)	517	3 331	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	29	34	15	29	46	18	77	19
100 to 399	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	9	6	5	5	13	3	17	2
1982	18	16	8	10	16	7	36	7
number, 1987	88	46	(D)	61	(D)	30	460	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	60 065	173	373	84	1 187	200
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	2	2	2	-	11	-	4	-
1982	6	1	4	6	8	3	16	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	148	-	240	-
1982	(D)	(D)	26 010	145	74	26	437	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	4	28	5	29	4	14	3
1982	11	9	18	11	24	7	29	1
number, 1987	(D)	41	1 360 520	7	1 335 865	12	(D)	6
1982	105	93	1 127 993	379	635 727	245	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	3	2	4	3	4	-	11	8
1982	3	4	1	10	6	2	17	6
number, 1987	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	180 250
1982	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	1	3	1	2	-	8	1
1982	3	3	1	8	6	2	12	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	-	114	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	49	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	15	3	11	12	5	12	6
1982	9	13	7	10	20	5	12	14
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	12	15	42	14	31	2	14	14
1982	24	29	46	26	36	3	24	29
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	15 566	941	13 711	(D)	(D)	3 895
1982	1 804	3 095	10 967	1 632	13 745	2	1 793	1 466
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	3	16	4	3	-	4	1
1982	14	10	22	8	4	2	10	5
number, 1987	66 070	(D)	422 410	46 075	(D)	-	102	(D)
1982	257 580	421 572	450 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	306	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	3	14	4	3	-	4	1
1982	12	6	18	8	4	2	8	5
number, 1987	66 070	(D)	(D)	46 075	(D)	-	102	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	315 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2	5	4	-	-	-	2	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	135 000	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	24	-	19	-	2	-
1982	-	1	20	3	17	-	5	-
number, 1987	-	-	6 693 962	-	5 761 210	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	4 703 470	(D)	5 696 219	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	13	-	8	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	4	1	5	8
1982	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	117 800	(D)	145 530	522 247
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	145 876
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	1	1	4	1	3	7
1982	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	117 800	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	2	4	-	2	4	-	-	3
1982	5	6	2	1	6	1	-	6

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	15 556	292	450	96	692	200	209
1982	20 144	307	571	147	825	277	252
acres, 1987	1 589 636	11 757	36 969	41 032	40 181	41 789	35 505
1982	2 474 025	14 962	61 112	76 963	61 360	65 064	68 829
Irrigated farms, 1987	1 153	16	40	13	40	30	23
1982	926	12	24	18	30	21	23
acres, 1987	78 569	372	2 218	4 436	484	(D)	3 100
1982	80 738	(D)	(D)	6 131	(D)	2 644	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	6 292	17	136	62	84	134	101
1982	7 942	56	156	75	129	162	107
acres, 1987	309 791	149	3 598	11 437	2 243	12 368	7 288
1982	384 966	219	4 126	9 961	2 391	14 024	10 796
bushels, 1987	22 143 190	6 525	185 461	922 614	125 800	820 321	449 472
1982	31 085 287	10 239	235 741	823 640	156 658	1 109 895	741 092
Irrigated farms, 1987	207	1	3	9	4	10	11
1982	216	4	3	10	7	10	10
acres, 1987	18 225	(D)	19	1 758	21	772	1 299
1982	25 852	9	(D)	2 778	(D)	1 283	2 088
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3 776	15	88	25	60	44	46
25 to 99 acres	1 713	2	43	15	20	55	35
100 to 249 acres	558	-	4	6	3	22	16
250 acres or more	245	-	1	16	1	13	4
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	3 097	30	87	41	113	74	68
1982	4 478	66	102	65	202	91	83
acres, 1987	213 374	1 368	4 615	7 374	5 740	5 508	6 206
1982	426 528	3 102	7 526	15 662	13 629	10 268	11 532
bushels, 1987	7 558 179	32 251	128 509	274 297	165 748	157 887	200 077
1982	14 810 264	88 254	228 263	542 356	406 916	335 209	398 553
Irrigated farms, 1987	66	-	1	3	-	2	8
1982	102	-	2	4	-	4	9
acres, 1987	5 159	-	(D)	445	-	(D)	687
1982	12 091	-	(D)	1 058	-	385	1 415
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 302	12	33	15	53	25	19
25 to 99 acres	1 133	14	31	9	38	30	24
100 to 249 acres	498	4	23	7	21	14	22
250 acres or more	164	-	-	10	1	5	3
Tobacco farms, 1987	2 519	-	1	-	-	3	-
1982	3 530	-	-	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987	42 666	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	60 017	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds, 1987	87 431 422	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	119 838 746	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	112	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	2 448	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	112	-	1	-	-	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	265	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	313	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	438	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 acres or more	1 168	-	-	-	-	1	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	5 220	13	119	49	69	111	69
1982	10 552	55	280	124	220	229	186
acres, 1987	597 258	604	14 093	17 015	4 273	19 297	12 881
1982	1 385 643	4 275	39 474	53 690	23 874	40 630	45 151
bushels, 1987	12 872 219	5 576	296 313	381 535	47 328	343 717	256 528
1982	29 039 562	57 998	787 903	1 014 954	452 605	879 422	810 431
Irrigated farms, 1987	80	-	1	2	-	7	7
1982	166	-	3	8	3	7	14
acres, 1987	6 713	-	(D)	(D)	-	510	282
1982	21 927	-	293	1 633	(D)	635	2 946
1937 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1 705	5	31	10	24	22	12
25 to 99 acres	1 900	7	39	13	32	38	24
100 to 249 acres	952	-	36	9	11	28	18
250 acres or more	663	1	13	17	2	23	15
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	7 272	254	248	25	550	69	67
1982	7 481	223	254	31	582	65	65
acres, 1987	230 800	8 499	8 748	1 736	21 042	2 519	2 249
1982	216 153	7 141	7 218	1 973	18 190	2 667	2 181
tons, dry, 1987	432 109	14 669	18 849	(D)	32 716	7 412	6 452
1982	414 498	13 071	19 069	5 823	30 555	6 352	4 811
Irrigated farms, 1937	80	6	2	1	2	3	1
1982	40	-	1	-	3	1	1
acres, 1987	2 117	264	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	(D)
1982	1 034	-	(D)	-	36	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 529	146	131	7	333	37	33
25 to 99 acres	2 272	89	96	13	172	28	30
100 to 249 acres	406	18	19	4	35	3	4
250 acres or more	65	1	2	1	10	1	-
Land in orchards farms, 1987	1 134	14	43	4	51	18	12
1982	1 222	27	44	6	49	15	18
acres, 1987	49 565	91	2 020	(D)	328	123	(D)
1982	50 472	158	1 882	(D)	284	156	763
Irrigated farms, 1987	235	3	12	-	11	3	3
1982	148	5	4	-	5	2	1
acres, 1987	18 030	7	1 611	-	53	(D)	(D)
1982	11 623	21	(D)	-	24	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	489	9	19	-	33	11	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	384	4	18	3	15	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	171	1	3	-	3	1	-
100.0 acres or more	90	-	3	1	-	-	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	91	267	176	132	283	207	328	352
1982	119	411	277	184	339	286	418	496
acres, 1987	7 018	13 848	42 503	8 407	14 236	11 600	27 596	74 347
1982	13 705	21 907	73 508	20 071	24 002	19 580	60 740	124 958
Irrigated farms, 1987	18	7	24	36	10	8	15	33
1982	26	10	15	27	7	3	15	17
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	337	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	669	982	(D)	1 074	1 406
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	34	179	101	31	13	24	106	262
1982	48	268	146	53	37	48	114	321
acres, 1987	1 626	6 024	9 550	810	278	1 219	4 063	21 011
1982	1 333	7 623	13 374	2 295	378	992	5 227	30 793
bushels, 1987	137 531	391 941	766 103	50 936	11 214	37 324	253 175	1 561 397
1982	69 128	557 429	1 122 627	156 537	18 627	74 893	364 492	2 731 834
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	11	1	-	2	3	5
1982	4	3	11	2	-	1	1	6
acres, 1987	9	-	1 962	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	526
1982	21	(D)	2 317	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	678
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	22	130	45	21	14	13	75	138
25 to 99 acres	9	32	28	9	4	6	20	64
100 to 249 acres	1	13	18	-	-	5	7	41
250 acres or more	2	4	10	1	-	-	4	19
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	5	37	78	5	25	25	60	146
1982	18	63	124	15	67	35	67	169
acres, 1987	418	2 134	7 262	373	781	1 629	4 100	13 313
1982	2 934	3 565	14 449	3 270	3 656	2 091	8 668	27 300
bushels, 1987	8 560	80 811	264 254	12 954	32 143	74 972	141 833	522 483
1982	105 989	98 398	569 686	100 881	116 318	72 204	257 456	1 021 106
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3
1982	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	3
acres, 1987	-	-	225	-	-	-	-	270
1982	(D)	-	695	-	-	-	(D)	175
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	22	22	2	14	11	30	59
25 to 99 acres	3	9	28	2	9	9	18	46
100 to 249 acres	1	5	23	-	2	4	8	26
250 acres or more	-	1	5	1	-	1	4	15
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	20	-	1	-	-	22	114
1982	-	59	-	-	2	-	43	176
acres, 1987	-	132	-	(D)	-	-	299	2 142
1982	-	308	-	-	(D)	-	552	3 850
pounds, 1987	-	291 112	-	(D)	-	-	531 434	4 476 238
1982	-	519 772	-	-	(D)	-	1 134 050	7 940 878
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
1982	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	391
1982	-	6	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	7
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	25
10.0 acres or more	-	3	-	1	-	-	14	56
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	12	107	94	12	25	12	71	237
1982	33	217	212	43	98	52	242	414
acres, 1987	1 566	4 386	17 435	1 387	1 387	1 212	8 439	34 758
1982	6 455	10 376	45 570	9 840	9 110	6 573	39 480	77 073
bushels, 1987	44 224	93 174	359 202	27 792	18 412	20 320	200 664	811 395
1982	133 820	211 906	933 132	248 772	147 053	146 690	689 176	1 930 553
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	4
1982	-	-	10	-	1	1	1	4
acres, 1987	-	-	741	-	-	-	-	660
1982	-	-	1 250	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	240
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	58	17	4	8	3	17	78
25 to 99 acres	4	35	24	4	11	4	30	77
100 to 249 acres	2	13	21	2	6	4	18	40
250 acres or more	3	1	32	2	-	1	6	42
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	34	82	52	36	215	173	164	53
1982	25	100	67	38	235	217	137	38
acres, 1987	1 316	1 478	1 891	831	8 544	5 449	5 980	1 124
1982	1 222	1 488	2 415	671	7 759	6 805	5 323	581
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	3 020	(D)	1 503	9 296	8 296	13 133	2 003
1982	1 936	2 923	5 198	1 790	9 845	10 370	12 441	1 539
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
1982	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	64	30	24	118	101	95	37
25 to 99 acres	9	16	16	10	77	64	54	15
100 to 249 acres	1	2	6	2	13	7	12	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	7	1	3	-
Land in orchards farms, 1987	10	15	15	22	19	8	21	9
1982	7	10	19	21	20	19	27	8
acres, 1987	174	106	454	135	2 591	25	1 816	51
1982	181	40	917	244	2 586	39	2 490	47
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	2	2	4	5	1	2	-
1982	1	-	1	-	4	1	3	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	1 354	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	932	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	6	6	13	6	7	7	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	8	6	8	3	1	7	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	1	1	1	5	-	3	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	2	-	5	-	4	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	397	400	260	281	173	125	850	188
1982	533	557	442	411	201	129	1 207	249
acres, 1987	32 759	85 010	62 738	24 596	22 611	5 154	97 485	8 615
1982	59 548	119 719	81 688	38 067	32 909	5 358	138 852	16 096
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	32	5	18	37	5	28	8
1982	17	31	11	10	31	10	21	4
acres, 1987	617	1 127	(D)	236	6 154	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	451	4 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	261	239	183	196	18	7	566	140
1982	354	211	233	274	35	20	603	156
acres, 1987	12 763	12 031	11 260	8 221	431	33	22 107	3 364
1982	16 823	11 358	11 300	12 122	433	(D)	22 312	3 663
bushels, 1987	1 006 369	718 538	777 680	662 273	9 892	1 460	1 627 313	218 393
1982	1 182 332	918 671	1 016 511	979 631	28 463	6 833	1 860 882	262 630
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	7	2	7	-	-	4	1
1982	5	8	-	1	3	2	6	-
acres, 1987	(D)	231	(D)	125	-	-	232	(D)
1982	151	1 076	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	171	134	107	120	15	7	342	109
25 to 99 acres	56	71	57	57	1	-	172	23
100 to 249 acres	22	25	9	12	2	-	40	8
250 acres or more	12	9	10	7	-	-	12	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	28	231	132	38	41	-	238	24
1982	61	287	172	43	42	7	315	48
acres, 1987	1 736	20 095	13 984	1 440	2 139	-	12 347	920
1982	5 445	35 944	21 365	3 469	3 309	(D)	25 533	3 903
bushels, 1987	55 084	781 957	556 535	48 147	74 081	-	452 146	28 690
1982	183 973	1 335 963	731 198	123 520	135 664	11 240	897 269	120 305
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	930	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	79	41	21	16	-	114	13
25 to 99 acres	11	87	61	13	16	-	98	10
100 to 249 acres	5	47	20	4	9	-	18	1
250 acres or more	2	18	10	-	-	-	8	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	10	200	173	11	-	-	528	91
1982	17	266	266	21	-	-	755	122
acres, 1987	186	3 669	3 657	326	-	-	8 259	992
1982	233	5 025	5 248	579	-	-	12 209	1 488
pounds, 1987	405 952	7 206 050	7 624 802	703 946	-	-	16 207 773	2 098 966
1982	430 258	10 332 912	10 441 450	1 089 740	-	-	23 967 227	3 065 138
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	15	4	2	-	-	10	1
1982	2	20	9	-	-	-	9	1
acres, 1987	(D)	373	124	(D)	-	-	264	(D)
1982	(D)	364	367	-	-	-	156	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	5	2	-	-	-	22	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	12	17	2	-	-	64	12
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	14	16	2	-	-	37	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	2	30	18	1	-	-	67	19
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	38	27	1	-	-	99	16
10.0 acres or more	6	101	93	5	-	-	239	27
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	110	266	192	114	18	-	612	73
1982	297	456	369	257	73	4	1 003	143
acres, 1987	12 014	48 088	31 703	11 024	2 686	-	53 218	3 313
1982	33 637	82 755	52 058	21 231	12 939	(D)	90 732	8 858
bushels, 1987	250 367	1 088 544	726 983	242 847	45 946	-	1 141 095	75 324
1982	656 519	1 944 750	1 119 432	437 186	263 518	(D)	1 764 735	195 847
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
1982	2	9	1	-	2	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	1 665	(D)	-	(D)	-	74	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	41	47	44	37	5	-	224	46
25 to 99 acres	33	99	73	48	4	-	230	18
100 to 249 acres	22	65	45	14	5	-	108	6
250 acres or more	14	55	30	15	4	-	50	3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	178	79	42	87	114	115	79	42
1982	176	88	46	71	109	114	54	30
acres, 1987	4 374	2 529	907	1 739	4 670	4 943	1 243	642
1982	3 920	3 273	1 202	1 347	4 557	4 583	1 026	297
tons, dry, 1987	11 166	6 490	(D)	3 278	11 384	(D)	2 536	1 437
1982	10 804	5 172	2 905	3 039	10 150	7 088	2 706	578
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	-
1982	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	123	43	29	67	60	58	67	34
25 to 99 acres	51	31	11	18	45	41	10	7
100 to 249 acres	3	5	2	2	6	15	2	1
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Land in orchards farms, 1987	14	15	6	9	43	5	18	2
1982	7	12	7	15	51	14	25	5
acres, 1987	58	235	73	77	11 432	30	191	(D)
1982	23	172	(D)	110	11 243	37	314	26
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	25	-	-	1
1982	-	2	-	3	23	2	1	-
acres, 1987	11	-	-	-	5 743	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	10	4 641	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	7	2	5	4	3	11	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	6	3	3	8	2	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	1	1	11	-	2	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	447	203	206	1 076	108	162	282	393
1982	500	215	284	1 505	161	244	304	488
acres, 1987	16 666	7 164	46 804	66 864	5 318	11 913	9 562	20 611
1982	27 173	9 204	87 853	95 626	12 578	28 166	15 958	33 775
Irrigated farms, 1987	51	9	11	53	12	14	9	19
1982	33	3	11	47	6	13	3	15
acres, 1987	1 250	80	1 816	989	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	329	616	(D)	120
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	50	10	170	654	70	45	53	18
1982	89	19	169	825	99	78	68	49
acres, 1987	915	66	15 051	20 312	1 525	2 500	1 284	153
1982	1 900	184	19 682	21 161	2 595	2 618	1 049	668
bushels, 1987	39 684	3 066	1 215 002	1 818 318	75 097	192 056	55 339	9 176
1982	160 956	11 322	1 666 265	1 651 224	175 081	210 868	100 690	37 694
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	5	5	3	2	2	-
1982	3	-	5	-	3	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	825	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	613	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	35	10	77	406	48	27	40	16
25 to 99 acres	14	-	47	214	20	13	10	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	26	27	2	4	3	-
250 acres or more	-	-	20	7	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	24	9	65	120	8	34	12	52
1982	46	26	80	189	9	48	24	95
acres, 1987	1 100	336	6 922	3 839	244	1 509	754	2 044
1982	1 578	1 271	11 513	7 304	639	4 705	1 019	6 154
bushels, 1987	32 580	7 635	206 672	152 844	5 816	50 003	21 047	47 208
1982	44 437	44 885	384 824	253 307	20 010	179 827	36 350	195 876
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	534	123	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11	5	19	80	4	15	6	30
25 to 99 acres	11	2	23	32	4	16	4	15
100 to 249 acres	1	2	14	7	-	3	1	7
250 acres or more	1	-	9	1	-	-	1	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	1	700	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	1	928	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	11 383	-	61	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	14 364	-	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	24 424 230	-	109 800	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	29 724 925	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	501	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	469	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	1	123	-	1	-	-
10.0 acres or more	-	-	-	342	-	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	32	4	96	604	35	32	35	27
1982	88	13	221	1 061	86	113	81	112
acres, 1987	1 502	66	22 597	28 945	1 043	3 558	2 401	1 944
1982	8 291	1 515	54 638	52 711	7 485	18 543	9 081	8 576
bushels, 1987	24 299	865	503 169	715 177	14 818	68 772	48 687	21 102
1982	156 911	39 514	1 143 368	1 080 806	147 321	378 390	214 534	157 280
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	59	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	578	(D)	(D)	445	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	13	3	10	281	18	8	11	10
25 to 99 acres	14	1	38	257	16	13	17	10
100 to 249 acres	5	-	18	53	1	7	5	6
250 acres or more	-	-	30	13	-	4	2	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	316	184	40	123	29	100	223	322
1982	333	194	49	132	42	130	208	367
acres, 1987	8 334	6 075	699	1 812	2 278	2 924	5 194	12 740
1982	8 668	5 724	2 622	1 175	1 552	3 170	4 717	13 020
tons, dry, 1987	11 126	10 496	(D)	2 818	(D)	6 892	7 746	21 638
1982	13 155	8 268	8 140	2 231	5 498	7 944	8 517	21 517
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	211	110	33	108	16	63	160	172
25 to 99 acres	93	60	6	11	10	30	53	114
100 to 249 acres	11	13	1	4	2	7	9	32
250 acres or more	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	4
Land in orchards farms, 1987	47	15	11	15	5	7	21	24
1982	51	17	8	15	3	13	12	24
acres, 1987	1 080	88	(D)	55	38	(D)	283	817
1982	1 318	99	(D)	53	37	(D)	165	101
Irrigated farms, 1987	15	1	-	3	3	3	5	7
1982	9	-	3	1	-	4	1	6
acres, 1987	487	(D)	-	5	25	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	65	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	20
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	21	8	7	12	2	3	16	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	18	6	2	2	3	3	1	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	1	1	1	-	-	4	1
100.0 acres or more	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	222	517	37	295	165	377	419	811
1982	277	698	58	383	179	441	476	1 106
acres, 1987	83 564	28 257	1 546	37 589	60 003	28 345	12 860	130 093
1982	108 461	46 512	2 789	56 449	78 169	33 378	14 421	214 635
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	83	2	35	14	13	25	68
1982	12	78	4	29	13	6	14	69
acres, 1987	868	4 391	(D)	2 680	1 439	(D)	(D)	11 310
1982	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	145	143	4	190	91	63	49	514
1982	121	228	11	199	62	104	102	649
acres, 1987	13 259	2 991	20	8 066	6 481	1 667	480	29 711
1982	12 922	3 796	(D)	10 507	7 637	2 557	871	43 641
bushels, 1987	842 600	200 668	415	618 292	444 298	100 201	31 173	2 192 944
1982	964 381	230 734	1 155	918 324	689 310	189 113	51 464	3 575 501
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	9	-	7	5	2	2	38
1982	6	18	-	8	3	2	2	39
acres, 1987	(D)	692	-	1 144	302	(D)	(D)	4 505
1982	517	882	-	2 120	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 752
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	58	107	4	117	36	50	45	282
25 to 99 acres	48	31	-	51	30	8	3	149
100 to 249 acres	25	4	-	19	20	4	1	56
250 acres or more	14	1	-	3	5	1	-	27
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	116	83	-	79	57	88	10	254
1982	140	123	3	103	47	147	30	358
acres, 1987	10 075	4 237	-	5 941	6 746	3 850	936	16 866
1982	22 093	5 962	(D)	12 071	11 349	6 618	1 657	38 571
bushels, 1987	380 556	111 316	-	226 929	269 143	130 970	39 724	558 908
1982	799 603	163 545	(D)	438 110	403 338	233 765	54 996	1 341 816
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	4	-	3	2	-	-	18
1982	5	6	-	7	2	-	-	24
acres, 1987	(D)	124	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 170
1982	640	286	-	1 307	(D)	-	-	2 685
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	38	43	-	36	13	37	3	98
25 to 99 acres	42	28	-	27	20	41	5	102
100 to 249 acres	29	10	-	9	14	9	1	39
250 acres or more	7	2	-	7	10	1	1	15
Tobacco farms, 1987	37	-	-	169	23	-	-	-
1982	35	-	-	221	22	-	-	8
acres, 1987	624	-	-	4 382	693	-	-	-
1982	773	-	-	5 744	594	-	-	90
pounds, 1987	1 260 883	-	-	8 873 824	1 500 982	-	-	-
1982	1 662 252	-	-	11 082 241	1 256 010	-	-	182 050
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	19	4	-	-	-
1982	2	-	-	21	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	713	209	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	660	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	5	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	8	-	-	30	8	-	-	-
10.0 acres or more	14	-	-	98	13	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	153	131	-	172	117	57	6	469
1982	227	351	2	282	135	155	23	876
acres, 1987	28 787	11 435	-	18 375	26 564	4 918	(D)	56 925
1982	54 923	29 485	(D)	32 571	45 418	11 728	2 537	134 968
bushels, 1987	635 281	220 784	-	404 637	590 168	100 224	(D)	1 183 370
1982	1 206 209	564 895	(D)	600 725	995 823	279 194	61 582	2 960 964
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	9	-	4	3	3	-	16
1982	5	11	-	9	4	1	-	33
acres, 1987	(D)	774	-	665	(D)	135	-	1 525
1982	530	1 095	-	1 519	222	(D)	-	5 120
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	30	51	-	48	20	22	3	129
25 to 99 acres	38	46	-	69	26	22	1	182
100 to 249 acres	50	20	-	30	32	8	1	92
250 acres or more	35	14	-	25	39	5	1	66
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	26	289	32	45	53	326	321	230
1982	34	304	47	53	45	325	349	234
acres, 1987	913	6 469	1 470	898	1 878	11 481	7 948	10 459
1982	1 001	6 086	2 209	1 018	1 394	9 917	7 275	11 015
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	16 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 030	11 967	30 386
1982	2 458	13 093	2 941	2 193	3 100	20 403	12 067	29 523
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	8	-	-	-	5	4	6
1982	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	-	296	-	-	-	109	167	120
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	208	16	35	31	195	216	127
25 to 99 acres	9	74	12	9	17	105	95	75
100 to 249 acres	2	6	3	1	5	21	10	24
250 acres or more	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	4
Land in orchards farms, 1987	9	39	7	7	5	16	85	59
1982	9	59	5	8	6	17	81	51
acres, 1987	59	1 165	35	125	32	101	2 299	2 015
1982	164	1 341	32	61	53	46	1 307	1 827
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	9	1	2	1	1	7	9
1982	-	7	1	2	1	-	3	6
acres, 1987	(D)	574	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	745
1982	-	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	40	203
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	13	5	2	2	12	26	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	18	2	3	3	2	37	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	6	-	2	-	2	21	11
100.0 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	324	233	402	726	388	142	741	451
1982	356	304	470	890	487	183	1 000	497
acres, 1987	7 755	22 071	32 106	33 617	78 464	5 769	76 268	20 671
1982	7 445	30 496	42 269	52 502	109 104	6 287	125 966	35 811
Irrigated farms, 1987	21	28	31	92	39	2	27	20
1982	25	27	22	49	32	-	20	12
acres, 1987	259	(D)	(D)	3 232	5 744	(D)	(D)	264
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	347	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	42	75	58	69	265	12	563	40
1982	71	92	86	143	287	36	637	110
acres, 1987	791	4 604	1 458	945	21 254	59	22 911	1 411
1982	614	6 561	1 709	1 833	27 824	231	31 074	1 602
bushels, 1987	52 865	333 747	74 161	29 456	1 595 361	2 794	1 428 283	46 462
1982	32 646	577 364	137 520	82 391	2 643 657	10 037	2 415 493	123 312
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	5	3	19	-	7	1
1982	2	3	2	1	19	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	121	11	1 967	-	216	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 204	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	33	47	44	62	119	12	337	23
25 to 99 acres	8	11	12	5	76	-	168	14
100 to 249 acres	1	13	1	2	50	-	43	2
250 acres or more	-	4	1	-	20	-	15	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	8	51	78	58	152	7	178	28
1982	16	68	138	126	183	10	270	57
acres, 1987	90	4 914	4 017	1 863	12 521	196	8 066	2 826
1982	375	5 377	7 641	6 679	17 162	352	23 539	5 906
bushels, 1987	2 880	193 470	137 386	52 687	491 988	5 440	241 608	97 950
1982	10 985	230 094	259 959	240 298	642 744	(D)	726 447	212 562
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	3	12	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	14	1 644	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	21	25	34	62	3	91	8
25 to 99 acres	-	11	41	22	45	4	64	8
100 to 249 acres	-	15	11	1	31	-	20	10
250 acres or more	-	4	1	1	14	-	3	2
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	67	-	345	-
1982	-	2	-	-	79	-	499	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	971	-	4 771	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 233	-	7 357	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 892 564	-	9 525 859	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	2 690 589	-	13 505 629	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	395	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	5	-	25	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	8	-	60	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	10	-	43	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	8	-	49	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	9	-	42	-
10.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	27	-	126	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	9	64	62	31	220	2	459	18
1982	16	133	187	179	365	15	731	93
acres, 1987	228	9 787	6 443	1 438	27 629	(D)	38 889	1 937
1982	605	17 096	16 838	14 121	54 541	1 434	78 399	16 043
bushels, 1987	2 241	212 416	140 986	32 854	601 978	(D)	815 244	38 255
1982	6 551	313 118	405 436	243 644	1 248 829	20 513	1 661 360	319 773
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
1982	-	5	1	1	15	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	183	-	(D)	-
1982	-	227	(D)	(D)	2 704	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	17	23	15	71	-	178	2
25 to 99 acres	3	25	25	11	62	1	168	8
100 to 249 acres	-	11	9	5	55	1	64	6
250 acres or more	-	11	5	-	32	-	49	2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	271	114	336	437	94	130	98	375
1982	263	126	350	480	85	144	56	366
acres, 1987	6 123	2 812	13 707	13 994	2 963	4 977	1 843	10 356
1982	4 753	2 653	12 166	12 057	3 701	3 771	722	9 928
tons, dry, 1987	7 537	4 970	29 108	23 911	5 531	7 068	3 118	15 130
1982	6 074	4 241	26 315	18 753	9 024	4 940	1 175	14 763
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	4	3	4	2	-	-	3
1982	-	2	5	3	3	-	-	1
acres, 1987	25	54	90	31	(D)	-	-	20
1982	-	(D)	96	30	29	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	192	80	166	265	57	82	77	234
25 to 99 acres	71	29	135	146	30	39	19	127
100 to 249 acres	8	5	32	23	6	4	2	12
250 acres or more	-	-	3	3	1	5	-	2
Land in orchards farms, 1987	24	26	41	227	27	5	6	33
1982	31	23	30	234	24	9	11	55
acres, 1987	125	249	4 452	10 678	(D)	10	26	604
1982	142	276	3 669	14 057	(D)	23	33	722
Irrigated farms, 1987	5	5	20	46	7	-	1	4
1982	7	5	7	19	2	-	-	5
acres, 1987	27	(D)	2 809	2 675	37	-	(D)	(D)
1982	38	(D)	708	2 311	(D)	-	-	38
1987 farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	18	12	57	16	4	4	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	9	6	9	82	10	1	2	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	9	59	-	-	-	6
100.0 acres or more	-	1	11	29	1	-	-	1

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms farms, 1987	6 682	101	191	52	214	100	113
1982	8 564	88	198	85	222	158	134
acres, 1987	3 283 431	41 118	89 013	110 481	83 429	69 115	68 229
1982	3 948 339	40 810	96 984	129 670	88 727	90 894	91 427
Average size of farm acres, 1987	491	407	466	2 125	390	691	604
1982	461	464	490	1 526	400	575	682
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm dollars, 1987	380 690	302 539	369 445	1 186 200	457 147	414 767	302 292
1982	416 902	289 216	357 283	1 024 459	402 671	401 487	409 187
Average per acre dollars, 1987	777	553	852	542	1 154	635	512
1982	914	604	773	645	997	686	688
Total cropland farms, 1987	6 366	94	178	50	197	99	110
1982	8 278	83	185	85	215	155	134
acres, 1987	2 068 624	17 423	48 287	56 692	49 406	52 363	47 971
1982	2 519 946	19 790	60 365	84 787	61 151	69 373	69 115
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	6 026	78	157	50	179	98	109
1982	8 010	69	179	85	204	154	132
acres, 1987	1 377 711	6 831	29 275	39 810	27 560	36 759	33 107
1982	2 171 369	8 999	49 561	74 704	44 933	60 692	64 500
Irrigated land farms, 1987	799	10	22	13	25	21	18
1982	579	5	11	17	12	16	20
acres, 1987	77 635	320	2 133	4 436	419	2 475	2 987
1982	76 702	11	1 232	(D)	108	2 638	6 866
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	838 209	4 673	24 352	9 771	29 626	10 585	9 729
1982	919 505	3 992	19 277	14 516	15 450	17 207	13 124
Average per farm dollars, 1987	125 443	46 267	127 498	187 898	138 438	105 845	86 098
1982	107 369	45 364	97 358	170 781	69 595	108 906	97 942
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	5 141	28	125	45	114	94	105
$1,000	436 376	715	6 700	8 890	14 390	4 815	7 297
Grains farms	3 920	11	85	41	60	84	83
$1,000	119 296	89	1 936	4 882	785	3 125	2 413
Corn for grain farms	2 652	2	40	38	14	55	61
$1,000	34 027	(D)	202	1 886	152	976	667
Wheat farms	2 160	9	48	32	46	53	56
$1,000	18 385	41	278	779	279	329	446
Soybeans farms	3 225	7	65	34	29	74	54
$1,000	64 765	25	1 385	2 198	228	1 734	1 255
Sorghum for grain farms	102	1	4	–	5	–	3
$1,000	342	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
Barley farms	59	2	4	–	14	2	–
$1,000	251	(D)	3	–	33	(D)	–
Oats farms	286	5	8	1	14	14	–
$1,000	990	12	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	–
Other grains farms	158	1	13	2	3	11	13
$1,000	537	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	664	1	15	10	2	5	27
$1,000	(D)	(D)	679	(D)	(D)	136	494
Tobacco farms	1 936	–	–	–	–	1	–
$1,000	127 673	–	–	–	–	(D)	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	704	19	41	5	49	12	11
$1,000	5 444	124	235	49	375	78	70
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	683	4	19	22	8	28	54
$1,000	37 279	(D)	270	1 206	(D)	501	1 535
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	388	2	11	2	12	4	3
$1,000	47 385	(D)	2 483	(D)	123	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	241	3	9	1	13	3	6
$1,000	55 384	(D)	606	(D)	12 988	(D)	(D)
Other crops farms	285	2	13	9	–	4	24
$1,000	(D)	(D)	488	685	–	326	881
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	3 712	93	135	18	182	65	39
$1,000	401 833	3 958	17 652	881	15 236	5 769	2 432
Poultry and poultry products farms	475	6	39	–	16	2	4
$1,000	219 003	1 485	13 715	–	4 445	(D)	304
Dairy products farms	309	8	2	–	25	16	2
$1,000	68 576	(D)	(D)	–	5 734	3 104	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	2 599	88	97	16	169	53	26
$1,000	51 529	1 666	1 267	609	4 216	1 039	447
Hogs and pigs farms	1 266	7	32	4	26	23	15
$1,000	57 949	53	1 671	(D)	646	1 206	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	11	–	–	–	4	1	–
$1,000	26	–	–	–	6	(D)	–
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	232	3	14	3	16	1	3
$1,000	4 751	(D)	(D)	(D)	169	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	40	61	112	72	77	75	133	207
	1982	63	108	162	89	101	89	176	308
	acres, 1987	36 500	34 998	79 667	25 362	33 662	54 056	75 891	122 656
	1982	39 362	39 483	103 284	36 380	42 885	47 462	95 170	163 700
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	913	574	711	352	437	721	571	593
	1982	625	366	638	409	425	533	541	531
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	800 439	516 317	357 250	887 935	347 932	476 234	418 780	423 457
	1982	819 238	253 185	449 772	901 378	397 624	267 910	324 876	433 231
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	863	866	604	1 975	760	702	784	703
	1982	1 244	721	766	2 056	1 009	565	687	879
Total cropland	farms, 1987	37	60	104	68	73	61	119	196
	1982	62	103	157	87	94	81	161	298
	acres, 1987	12 037	13 011	57 514	12 551	19 054	18 980	38 623	98 233
	1982	16 615	17 897	75 268	21 962	23 616	22 047	61 645	125 212
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	35	58	94	63	68	55	106	195
	1982	54	102	154	85	87	71	149	292
	acres, 1987	6 139	9 812	40 602	7 217	8 544	8 761	23 094	70 661
	1982	12 310	15 530	68 870	18 851	16 138	14 624	51 947	119 392
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	9	2	19	30	9	4	10	33
	1982	15	5	13	17	5	2	7	14
	acres, 1987	994	(D)	4 620	1 326	(D)	179	344	4 223
	1982	992	(D)	(D)	646	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 401
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	7 867	10 697	12 592	18 675	8 689	4 217	46 413	28 073
	1982	10 416	6 445	16 533	23 328	5 373	6 244	30 820	44 861
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	196 667	175 362	112 431	259 376	112 840	56 227	348 968	135 620
	1982	165 338	59 679	102 058	262 111	53 198	70 153	175 113	145 652
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	34	49	91	58	37	31	87	190
	$1,000	5 655	9 036	6 826	18 320	3 201	611	6 468	19 971
Grains	farms	9	45	78	17	11	22	64	173
	$1,000	511	885	3 833	265	103	376	1 764	8 705
Corn for grain	farms	9	28	53	11	5	8	33	142
	$1,000	234	361	1 165	43	13	58	371	2 910
Wheat	farms	4	21	61	2	8	21	39	117
	$1,000	(D)	152	670	(D)	42	(D)	376	1 450
Soybeans	farms	9	34	69	6	6	8	42	156
	$1,000	(D)	362	1 954	174	44	108	973	4 300
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Barley	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats	farms	-	4	4	-	2	4	3	13
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	14	5	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	9	6
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	38	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	44	-	1	6	2	38
	$1,000	-	-	2 596	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 591
Tobacco	farms	-	10	-	1	-	-	20	94
	$1,000	-	375	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	6 827
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	6	2	11	3	11	10	18	8
	$1,000	26	(D)	186	(D)	(D)	49	526	11
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	16	1	3	38	9	1	20	52
	$1,000	4 920	(D)	(D)	14 702	127	(D)	266	2 411
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	6	-	3	5	12	1	8	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	72	2 749	(D)	2 941	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4	3	2	16	1	1	-	3
	$1,000	174	(D)	(D)	3 200	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops	farms	2	2	-	3	-	1	4	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	172
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	19	49	62	18	55	68	92	100
	$1,000	2 212	1 661	5 766	355	5 488	3 606	39 944	8 102
Poultry and poultry products	farms	1	2	1	-	7	1	34	15
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 998	(D)	38 438	3 609
Dairy products	farms	1	-	2	-	4	9	2	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	422	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	11	30	24	11	51	63	59	46
	$1,000	419	456	496	118	2 025	1 243	1 008	374
Hogs and pigs	farms	3	33	44	4	3	6	7	64
	$1,000	(D)	640	4 469	(D)	(D)	431	120	3 821
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	4	6	6	9	2	1	4	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	110	260	185	89	86	35	493	74
	1982	164	362	299	128	83	33	724	94
	acres, 1987	85 080	140 367	103 712	41 087	45 244	27 589	183 302	23 723
	1982	141 095	177 682	117 333	51 977	61 151	25 120	215 193	23 366
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	773	540	561	462	526	788	372	321
	1982	860	491	392	406	737	761	297	249
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	475 248	329 253	372 226	363 322	608 556	482 242	306 679	346 779
	1982	488 805	459 514	395 401	366 008	742 398	365 033	308 769	388 830
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	644	651	644	788	1 025	611	757	752
	1982	640	906	965	936	1 123	549	1 046	1 201
Total cropland	farms, 1987	110	257	181	89	80	33	481	73
	1982	162	357	298	126	80	26	720	93
	acres, 1987	41 079	109 863	78 006	25 699	29 571	9 547	122 679	11 604
	1982	58 754	118 084	83 228	34 974	37 754	8 974	136 077	15 413
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	107	255	180	87	78	27	477	68
	1982	158	357	297	124	75	24	715	93
	acres, 1987	26 773	81 288	61 123	20 295	20 449	2 829	90 096	7 020
	1982	50 380	112 025	77 331	31 836	28 821	2 785	127 253	13 769
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	12	27	7	10	33	-	25	5
	1982	9	20	11	5	17	1	14	3
	acres, 1987	588	1 131	420	198	6 147	-	1 277	45
	1982	385	3 389	(D)	18	4 466	(D)	618	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	10 032	33 956	23 212	8 751	21 161	1 664	42 413	5 652
	1982	9 779	40 941	32 100	11 132	26 596	1 198	60 028	7 097
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	91 204	130 598	125 472	98 327	246 063	47 553	86 030	76 381
	1982	59 626	113 096	107 356	86 970	320 432	36 314	82 911	75 495
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	94	245	178	78	58	8	473	67
	$1,000	5 814	22 623	19 513	4 113	15 436	52	36 079	5 162
Grains	farms	72	220	163	67	26	-	427	53
	$1,000	2 860	9 204	6 533	2 038	437	-	9 340	728
Corn for grain	farms	61	162	128	53	1	-	326	48
	$1,000	1 368	1 209	1 386	800	(D)	-	2 590	294
Wheat	farms	23	183	114	24	22	-	200	18
	$1,000	125	1 946	1 426	108	152	-	1 097	(D)
Soybeans	farms	58	198	152	56	13	-	403	40
	$1,000	1 324	5 929	3 692	1 089	243	-	5 526	356
Sorghum for grain	farms	[illegible]	1	1	2	1	-	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	-
Barley	farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats	farms	10	32	12	5	7	-	16	1
	$1,000	(D)	92	20	32	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	4	7	2	3	3	-	5	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	4	76	33	8	3	-	10	-
	$1,000	79	1 921	(D)	140	(D)	-	322	-
Tobacco	farms	8	176	147	6	-	-	399	57
	$1,000	(D)	10 650	10 967	1 307	-	-	22 910	2 979
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	30	8	5	10	17	7	14	7
	$1,000	301	104	39	28	159	(D)	31	31
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	8	16	30	5	5	-	25	3
	$1,000	448	64	338	64	53	-	995	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	-	8	1	2	34	1	7	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 475	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	8	7	-	6	7	1	7	4
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 270	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	3	9	7	2	1	-	24	1
	$1,000	(D)	360	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	79	73	63	58	52	35	134	33
	$1,000	4 219	11 333	3 699	4 638	5 726	1 612	6 334	490
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	6	-	3	5	2	13	1
	$1,000	(D)	8 216	-	(D)	2 520	(D)	2 366	(D)
Dairy products	farms	-	9	-	5	8	3	5	-
	$1,000	-	1 884	-	1 425	1 883	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	58	51	35	30	46	35	50	22
	$1,000	2 116	654	204	563	966	872	295	115
Hogs and pigs	farms	38	22	43	44	8	2	92	13
	$1,000	1 963	571	(D)	1 884	(D)	(D)	2 739	350
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	6	6	5	2	1	1	9	5
	$1,000	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1] See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	123	60	98	624	28	59	67	151
	1982	111	52	152	939	39	78	76	159
	acres, 1987	28 345	41 510	79 239	141 308	50 763	40 439	21 593	69 069
	1982	40 674	42 470	128 260	158 806	55 048	47 822	27 928	83 407
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	230	692	809	226	1 813	685	322	457
	1982	366	817	844	169	1 411	613	367	525
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	401 033	300 862	411 619	248 078	989 714	646 236	219 769	368 039
	1982	449 820	732 681	631 217	246 546	1 133 056	619 590	237 289	418 843
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 331	527	507	1 127	564	939	944	783
	1982	1 295	758	734	1 427	629	1 031	670	728
Total cropland	farms, 1987	117	53	98	618	24	53	62	142
	1982	110	48	151	921	37	75	72	148
	acres, 1987	17 865	10 025	58 381	87 735	9 253	19 292	12 287	36 190
	1982	27 452	12 086	89 643	94 578	(D)	26 809	16 093	42 882
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	103	48	96	613	22	46	51	129
	1982	99	39	148	916	36	66	65	138
	acres, 1987	9 447	3 613	44 113	59 352	3 439	9 489	5 428	13 983
	1982	18 549	5 292	83 561	83 467	9 725	23 327	10 899	24 541
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	34	5	10	43	2	7	3	12
	1982	19	2	7	39	2	6	1	5
	acres, 1987	1 170	(D)	(D)	879	(D)	1 185	(D)	(D)
	1982	393	(D)	1 566	796	(D)	604	(D)	89
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	9 869	9 453	10 377	51 362	1 606	17 965	4 209	13 377
	1982	8 578	7 630	17 159	62 900	2 022	18 113	4 607	15 899
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	80 232	157 544	105 887	82 311	57 340	304 485	62 820	88 587
	1982	77 280	146 731	112 891	66 986	51 834	232 212	60 621	99 994
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	72	21	89	606	20	39	32	66
	$1,000	4 450	290	7 973	44 380	657	1 732	1 117	1 851
Grains	farms	20	8	80	491	12	28	19	32
	$1,000	210	23	5 166	5 980	99	769	333	250
Corn for grain	farms	6	-	72	378	6	20	12	2
	$1,000	23	-	1 857	2 412	50	316	87	(D)
Wheat	farms	8	5	49	97	3	22	10	20
	$1,000	59	15	504	349	(D)	127	(D)	83
Soybeans	farms	12	3	72	390	8	19	16	17
	$1,000	86	(D)	2 772	3 165	36	317	203	127
Sorghum for grain	farms	4	4	-	-	1	2	-	8
	$1,000	19	2	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	11
Barley	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	11
Oats	farms	3	2	1	24	-	1	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	10
Other grains	farms	1	1	10	2	-	1	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	2	8	1	-	11	-	4
	$1,000	-	(D)	270	(D)	-	278	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	-	-	1	541	-	3	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	35 669	-	165	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	15	11	5	12	5	8	10	34
	$1,000	(D)	22	6	22	25	35	54	343
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	25	1	26	34	9	5	1	3
	$1,000	1 029	(D)	1 114	254	129	32	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	22	1	5	8	1	2	4	6
	$1,000	1 076	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	12	5	1	7	1	4	3	9
	$1,000	2 009	(D)	(D)	1 317	(D)	375	(D)	699
Other crops	farms	5	-	9	47	1	3	-	1
	$1,000	(D)	-	574	940	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	77	55	54	195	22	34	55	132
	$1,000	5 419	9 163	2 404	6 982	948	16 232	3 092	11 526
Poultry and poultry products	farms	3	7	2	-	2	10	6	9
	$1,000	(D)	6 928	(D)	-	(D)	14 664	1 899	4 631
Dairy products	farms	14	3	1	-	-	1	1	14
	$1,000	3 776	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	3 296
Cattle and calves	farms	68	52	31	98	13	21	49	120
	$1,000	1 267	1 579	437	668	782	665	782	3 069
Hogs and pigs	farms	7	1	43	127	12	5	5	16
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 878	(D)	72	115	285	274
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	8	2	-	4	2	8	4	9
	$1,000	86	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	146	222	13	180	113	147	129	390
	1982	185	260	20	247	121	165	82	543
	acres, 1987	124 985	42 739	10 527	74 420	104 668	58 264	24 731	231 160
	1982	134 009	58 849	16 987	[illegible] 403	122 937	62 749	23 724	289 078
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	856	193	810	413	926	396	192	593
	1982	724	226	849	398	1 016	380	289	532
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	602 986	251 054	690 273	296 648	536 174	347 566	258 885	359 709
	1982	685 362	256 565	588 050	546 247	904 959	413 842	471 817	399 503
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	677	1 177	735	867	568	927	1 517	625
	1982	890	1 149	692	1 273	891	1 055	1 116	812
Total cropland	farms, 1987	144	184	11	175	113	133	120	380
	1982	181	229	18	244	121	141	82	526
	acres, 1987	106 694	28 927	4 205	51 111	78 661	36 827	15 001	170 860
	1982	113 603	42 808	4 708	61 638	85 178	38 105	13 911	209 787
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	137	159	9	173	112	116	112	360
	1982	177	212	16	243	120	133	75	518
	acres, 1987	81 529	20 622	983	35 421	58 673	22 811	7 315	115 835
	1982	105 961	34 998	2 153	53 691	76 512	26 319	7 893	196 409
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	7	56	-	27	12	11	13	52
	1982	12	47	-	27	9	6	6	59
	acres, 1987	(D)	4 381	-	2 618	(D)	475	190	11 839
	1982	(D)	3 496	-	4 117	1 619	299	163	12 644
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	22 970	40 347	2 126	22 045	15 399	39 407	18 495	44 903
	1982	33 624	27 802	2 213	27 914	20 867	37 408	7 667	56 812
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	157 331	181 744	163 513	122 473	136 270	268 075	143 371	115 136
	1982	181 752	106 933	110 633	113 011	172 457	226 714	93 502	104 626
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	137	126	2	172	110	70	69	330
	$1,000	18 149	7 082	(D)	17 908	13 613	1 690	4 022	21 817
Grains	farms	129	71	-	143	101	55	9	287
	$1,000	6 073	1 483	-	3 383	4 542	979	209	10 391
Corn for grain	farms	98	28	-	90	65	4	2	182
	$1,000	1 604	274	-	754	754	40	(D)	3 273
Wheat	farms	91	43	-	67	50	46	8	170
	$1,000	978	235	-	581	694	293	(D)	1 376
Soybeans	farms	113	54	-	123	94	35	3	254
	$1,000	3 473	924	-	2 037	2 941	531	(D)	5 558
Sorghum for grain	farms	4	7	-	4	2	11	1	4
	$1,000	4	22	-	5	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	-	2	-	-	5	3	1	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oats	farms	5	6	-	3	7	3	2	27
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	116
Other grains	farms	2	7	-	2	11	1	-	19
	$1,000	(D)	14	-	(D)	42	(D)	-	47
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	110	4	-	4	79	-	-	69
	$1,000	7 966	(D)	-	425	6 416	-	-	2 807
Tobacco	farms	33	-	-	144	22	-	-	-
	$1,000	1 807	-	-	13 767	(D)	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5	34	2	4	7	26	25	45
	$1,000	(D)	218	(D)	(D)	16	231	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	7	35	1	11	14	2	2	60
	$1,000	81	3 109	(D)	195	86	(D)	(D)	1 129
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1	17	-	2	1	1	34	20
	$1,000	(D)	1 298	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 490	1 337
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1	19	-	2	2	4	4	11
	$1,000	(D)	828	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	(D)
Other crops	farms	23	[illegible]	-	4	1	1	-	24
	$1,000	1 052	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1 260
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	41	164	13	70	33	143	95	243
	$1,000	4 822	33 265	(D)	[illegible] 138	1 786	37 717	14 473	23 086
Poultry and poultry products	farms	9	85	2	5	2	39	32	8
	$1,000	2 985	30 248	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 110	11 731	(D)
Dairy products	farms	2	6	-	1	1	34	10	42
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 021	11 948
Cattle and calves	farms	22	68	12	33	25	121	83	142
	$1,000	178	936	327	195	287	2 066	1 255	2 882
Hogs and pigs	farms	16	37	2	48	13	33	5	150
	$1,000	1 214	1 119	(D)	3 908	387	995	373	7 754
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2	15	1	3	1	7	6	5
	$1,000	(D)	184	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	53	83	190	219	196	37	344	130
1982	55	88	217	189	233	33	507	145
acres, 1987	14 313	42 653	71 818	51 798	134 268	25 130	162 477	62 933
1982	11 648	41 041	83 009	63 962	148 138	26 571	188 491	75 173
Average size of farm acres, 1987	270	514	378	237	685	679	472	484
1982	212	466	383	338	636	805	372	518
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	291 234	550 841	321 198	313 631	489 172	284 725	312 924	542 865
1982	253 055	651 932	304 087	468 365	560 060	371 333	298 126	446 883
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 011	1 213	834	1 457	688	613	672	923
1982	1 202	1 266	819	1 522	926	691	795	857
Total cropland farms, 1987	50	76	173	208	180	35	344	123
1982	52	79	208	183	221	33	502	134
acres, 1987	6 601	28 612	40 872	35 678	102 293	8 726	100 613	31 722
1932	(D)	27 284	49 249	42 874	106 072	8 957	124 301	42 150
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	46	72	159	192	169	31	336	111
1982	39	74	197	170	214	29	499	127
acres, 1987	2 864	18 516	25 595	21 871	72 543	3 237	67 407	13 580
1982	2 139	24 617	36 343	33 056	100 137	3 382	114 553	28 594
Irrigated land farms, 1987	9	13	23	56	26	2	21	11
1982	5	12	15	21	25	-	12	4
acres, 1987	195	484	3 330	3 056	5 768	(D)	541	240
1982	49	559	1 151	2 076	8 278	-	331	11
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	3 177	6 854	30 210	20 471	40 286	1 067	27 132	12 304
1982	3 768	8 575	25 586	16 112	44 039	951	40 442	12 358
Average per farm dollars, 1987	59 952	82 574	159 002	93 473	205 538	28 840	78 873	94 647
1982	68 501	97 442	117 916	85 248	189 007	28 819	79 768	85 230
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	21	61	93	162	161	15	328	50
$1,000	1 433	3 167	6 098	12 292	19 555	(D)	22 204	2 966
Grains farms	6	39	65	38	149	5	291	31
$1,000	56	2 073	1 133	392	7 234	27	7 026	671
Corn for grain farms	5	23	9	5	122	3	228	14
$1,000	48	526	76	24	2 817	(D)	2 302	81
Wheat farms	1	31	52	27	107	3	131	18
$1,000	(D)	456	296	122	1 225	13	623	228
Soybeans farms	3	29	36	19	130	1	265	16
$1,000	(D)	1 048	711	174	3 101	(D)	4 093	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms	-	1	9	7	4	-	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	16	19	15	-	-	(D)
Barley farms	-	-	2	6	1	-	-	3
$1,000	-	-	(D)	23	(D)	-	-	20
Oats farms	1	3	5	12	15	-	1	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	27	30	70	-	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	-	4	1	-	3	-	5	1
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	2	6	-	53	-	12	16
$1,000	-	(D)	250	-	3 040	-	(D)	470
Tobacco farms	-	-	-	-	47	-	226	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	2 810	-	13 457	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	9	17	29	38	19	12	14	14
$1,000	(D)	78	103	(D)	(D)	72	50	69
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	3	1	7	18	16	2	28	5
$1,000	127	(D)	(D)	461	517	(D)	720	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	2	5	23	97	4	-	-	8
$1,000	(D)	(D)	4 456	7 661	(D)	-	-	352
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	4	9	1	19	6	1	3	8
$1,000	1 175	482	(D)	3 471	2 170	(D)	(D)	1 359
Other crops farms	-	-	1	3	27	1	11	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 318	(D)	50	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	43	54	171	110	100	33	146	107
$1,000	1 744	3 687	24 113	8 178	20 730	(D)	4 928	9 338
Poultry and poultry products farms	2	3	40	5	25	-	6	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	938	13 711	-	(D)	(D)
Dairy products farms	3	1	33	15	12	1	2	9
$1,000	(D)	(D)	5 368	2 814	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 923
Cattle and calves farms	39	29	144	99	52	33	71	103
$1,000	655	533	2 533	3 917	1 513	786	707	2 339
Hogs and pigs farms	7	16	20	8	53	3	102	4
$1,000	139	342	645	(D)	1 813	(D)	2 236	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	4	16	2	11	3	-	2	5
$1,000	29	334	(D)	466	(D)	-	(D)	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1 102	1	35	26	16	37	25
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 986	7	16	4	6	5	17
Cotton (0131)	215	1	6	-	-	-	9
Tobacco (0132)	1 621	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	150	6	10	4	6	4	8
Vegetables and melons (016)	265	-	8	5	2	11	33
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	259	1	6	1	6	1	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	211	1	7	1	13	3	6
General farms, primarily crop (019)	278	2	11	5	4	6	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 782	76	62	10	125	21	13
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 134	74	34	8	101	5	8
Dairy farms (024)	278	7	2	-	23	15	1
Poultry and eggs (025)	422	5	36	-	13	1	3
Animal specialties (027)	90	1	6	-	5	-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	212	3	6	2	12	-	2
1982	234	-	5	-	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres 1987	653	5	23	-	15	4	10
1982	796	4	15	-	13	4	1
50 to 69 acres 1987	302	1	8	2	14	4	5
1982	427	5	3	1	6	2	4
70 to 99 acres 1987	366	4	6	-	14	3	8
1982	590	3	7	1	11	8	8
100 to 139 acres 1987	609	6	19	-	10	1	2
1982	811	8	24	1	13	8	5
140 to 179 acres 1987	497	14	13	-	16	7	12
1982	665	5	10	5	21	8	6
180 to 219 acres 1987	440	4	22	-	15	2	2
1982	584	5	13	1	12	11	11
220 to 259 acres 1987	364	11	10	5	12	7	7
1982	481	5	12	1	14	8	11
260 to 499 acres 1987	1 307	24	40	9	52	27	22
1982	1 703	25	48	21	70	52	27
500 to 999 acres 1987	1 072	22	23	8	36	25	18
1982	1 317	21	38	14	42	40	25
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	622	6	14	12	17	14	22
1982	658	6	14	26	16	11	25
2,000 acres or more 1987	238	1	7	14	1	6	3
1982	298	1	9	14	1	8	9
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	2 537	52	103	22	93	26	37
1982	2 980	40	85	22	68	50	37
acres, 1987	989 031	19 226	36 213	53 926	29 661	(D)	18 351
1982	1 224 133	17 356	33 187	33 773	21 129	14 608	25 852
Part owners farms, 1987	3 431	45	82	27	116	72	57
1982	4 577	45	107	60	138	99	75
acres, 1987	2 054 165	20 262	49 487	49 971	53 416	58 764	44 611
1982	2 499 710	21 662	61 001	93 812	63 707	73 483	56 998
Tenants farms, 1987	714	4	6	3	5	2	19
1982	1 007	3	6	3	16	9	22
acres, 1987	240 235	1 630	3 313	6 584	352	(D)	5 267
1982	224 496	1 792	2 796	2 085	3 891	2 803	8 577
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	4 626	80	139	36	167	88	63
1982	5 726	72	151	51	168	118	81
Not on farm operated 1987	1 461	12	41	14	30	8	36
1982	1 729	11	31	26	33	23	34
Not reported 1987	593	9	11	2	17	4	12
1982	1 107	5	16	8	21	17	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	4 646	64	117	43	127	81	66
1982	6 187	57	121	69	130	112	69
Other 1987	2 036	37	74	9	87	19	47
1982	2 377	31	77	16	92	46	45
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	3 333	45	81	29	99	55	50
1982	4 040	37	91	53	92	72	61
Any 1987	2 812	53	99	20	96	38	54
1982	3 459	47	91	27	104	70	54
1 to 49 days 1987	342	8	10	-	6	8	6
1982	496	10	9	2	10	13	7
50 to 99 days 1987	239	6	4	4	9	4	6
1982	312	2	5	1	2	5	4
100 to 149 days 1987	221	4	7	4	6	6	3
1982	292	4	5	3	5	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	5	20	34	2	3	6	20	53
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	8	26	2	3	2	23	78
Cotton (0131)	-	-	21	-	-	1	1	6
Tobacco (0132)	-	8	-	1	-	-	17	70
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	5	1	3	1	5	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	16	-	2	36	5	-	8	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	2	2	12	-	6	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	3	1	16	1	1	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	7	-	1	-	3	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	11	23	34	9	41	56	35	28
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	6	6	6	9	37	47	27	3
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	3	9	2	2
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	1	1	-	7	1	34	15
Animal specialties (027)	2	4	4	5	-	-	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	2	2	-	12	2	2	4	3
1982	2	5	-	7	2	3	10	10
10 to 49 acres, 1987	5	5	10	15	7	-	10	23
1982	9	11	7	23	6	-	17	25
50 to 69 acres, 1987	-	-	1	2	4	-	8	9
1982	1	5	3	3	1	1	5	16
70 to 99 acres, 1987	1	3	2	2	3	1	4	12
1982	4	11	5	3	8	1	8	19
100 to 139 acres, 1987	2	6	12	6	7	3	7	13
1982	4	14	9	7	12	5	14	30
140 to 179 acres, 1987	6	3	4	5	8	3	18	18
1982	-	12	4	3	12	2	12	26
180 to 219 acres, 1987	1	7	4	2	9	2	6	5
1982	8	6	14	1	11	9	21	19
220 to 259 acres, 1987	5	2	4	6	5	2	7	10
1982	3	10	11	8	10	8	7	21
260 to 499 acres, 1987	5	13	21	7	11	28	31	38
1982	14	16	36	11	15	29	34	55
500 to 999 acres, 1987	6	12	21	8	13	18	21	37
1982	6	13	46	14	16	19	22	41
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	2	5	27	5	6	14	8	26
1982	7	2	20	5	6	9	15	29
2,000 acres or more, 1987	9	3	6	2	2	2	9	13
1982	5	3	7	4	2	3	11	17
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	16	18	32	30	38	29	67	55
1982	32	33	53	27	44	38	64	87
acres, 1987	21 561	19 662	14 754	6 827	20 324	16 382	32 873	16 952
1982	23 106	14 922	29 765	13 442	20 861	12 531	31 120	27 132
Part owners, farms, 1987	17	39	61	24	29	42	61	123
1982	26	69	97	46	47	45	97	178
acres, 1987	10 860	13 261	56 406	16 518	10 876	36 154	41 978	90 393
1982	(D)	23 332	68 600	19 481	18 794	33 892	57 136	129 948
Tenants, farms, 1987	7	4	19	18	10	4	5	29
1982	5	6	12	16	10	6	15	43
acres, 1987	4 079	2 075	8 507	2 017	2 462	1 520	1 040	15 311
1982	(D)	1 229	4 919	3 457	3 230	1 039	6 914	6 620
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	22	48	80	42	60	64	87	136
1982	46	78	112	52	73	69	117	206
Not on farm operated, 1987	14	10	27	27	14	9	35	40
1982	10	17	32	28	18	14	35	48
Not reported, 1987	4	3	5	3	3	2	11	31
1982	7	13	18	9	10	6	24	54
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	26	39	84	49	45	56	94	168
1982	48	67	118	72	61	68	123	243
Other, 1987	14	22	28	23	32	19	39	39
1982	15	41	44	17	40	21	53	55
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	21	25	64	44	32	48	70	110
1982	30	35	86	53	40	52	75	151
Any, 1987	16	28	36	25	41	20	46	77
1982	23	60	58	30	55	29	76	107
1 to 49 days, 1987	5	4	5	5	7	5	4	17
1982	6	3	9	3	3	7	10	20
50 to 99 days, 1987	-	7	4	-	5	1	4	10
1982	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	14
100 to 149 days, 1987	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	4
1982	-	4	6	7	7	3	5	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	41	72	25	30	5	-	63	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	9	129	128	8	3	-	354	52
Cotton (0131)	-	6	6	2	1	-	4	-
Tobacco (0132)	7	121	122	5	-	-	348	52
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	2	-	1	2	-	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	2	-	1	28	-	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	8	5	-	6	6	-	5	4
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	21	13	1	4	-	22	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	43	16	18	32	27	32	27	9
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	23	6	6	4	22	32	3	3
Dairy farms (024)	-	9	-	5	8	3	3	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	6	-	2	5	-	9	1
Animal specialties (027)	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	3	3	3	1	1	12	1
1982	4	5	9	6	5	2	21	2
10 to 49 acres 1987	5	16	12	9	8	-	44	16
1982	5	21	23	6	3	2	103	11
50 to 69 acres 1987	2	3	6	1	1	-	27	3
1982	5	22	16	7	3	1	50	6
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	12	9	3	6	-	33	4
1982	6	16	26	10	2	-	82	11
100 to 139 acres 1987	6	40	18	11	4	4	67	6
1982	12	32	35	13	4	1	76	16
140 to 179 acres 1987	5	16	10	3	8	1	39	7
1982	14	26	33	11	5	3	65	4
180 to 219 acres 1987	6	18	20	6	8	-	42	2
1982	10	29	14	12	7	1	51	8
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	18	9	2	4	1	28	7
1982	5	33	15	1	5	-	37	5
260 to 499 acres 1987	26	43	40	24	13	4	96	13
1982	35	75	56	22	13	1	135	17
500 to 999 acres 1987	22	45	34	12	20	16	69	11
1982	37	63	44	24	11	12	70	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	16	35	17	15	10	5	24	3
1982	15	28	20	15	16	6	22	2
2,000 acres or more 1987	9	11	7	-	3	3	12	1
1982	16	12	8	1	7	2	12	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	38	82	51	23	30	18	165	31
1982	56	101	105	30	33	19	189	31
acres, 1987	36 544	27 427	14 306	6 395	7 283	(D)	54 884	12 656
1982	75 287	57 058	34 937	8 589	11 397	13 467	72 180	6 556
Part owners farms, 1987	66	135	105	56	51	15	243	40
1982	98	205	135	85	49	10	381	57
acres, 1987	46 536	92 774	82 194	32 494	35 734	15 665	104 610	10 987
1982	60 854	110 086	73 686	40 915	(D)	10 213	124 609	15 695
Tenants farms, 1987	6	43	29	10	5	2	85	3
1982	10	56	59	13	1	4	154	6
acres, 1987	2 000	20 166	7 212	2 198	2 227	(D)	23 808	80
1982	4 954	10 538	8 710	2 473	(D)	1 440	18 404	1 115
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	87	167	122	60	60	28	303	53
1982	110	217	168	86	57	23	447	65
Not on farm operated 1987	17	55	47	21	21	5	124	12
1982	33	79	88	27	17	8	151	16
Not reported 1987	6	38	16	8	5	2	66	9
1982	21	66	43	15	9	2	126	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	78	189	143	61	56	18	349	45
1982	102	292	226	78	54	16	567	62
Other 1987	32	71	42	28	30	17	144	29
1982	62	70	73	50	29	17	157	32
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	47	132	101	54	43	15	233	30
1982	59	179	152	53	47	11	361	27
Any 1987	49	96	64	29	38	20	221	38
1982	82	122	109	65	30	20	246	46
1 to 49 days 1987	3	17	10	2	4	3	18	1
1982	12	21	14	10	8	2	35	4
50 to 99 days 1987	5	1	6	1	1	-	25	-
1982	5	13	12	1	4	1	27	5
100 to 149 days 1987	4	9	7	1	6	-	19	7
1982	7	8	6	1	-	2	19	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4	-	47	41	2	14	10	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3	1	1	514	1	9	3	11
Cotton (0131)	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	508	-	3	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	-	1	6	1	2	3	10
Vegetables and melons (016)	19	-	9	6	7	2	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	1	1	3	-	-	3	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	12	5	1	4	1	3	3	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	1	6	7	2	1	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	46	42	31	47	12	17	39	97
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	42	39	5	7	5	13	33	87
Dairy farms (024)	14	3	-	-	-	-	1	14
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	7	-	-	2	9	6	7
Animal specialties (027)	6	-	-	2	1	4	2	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	6	1	10	4	5	1	6
1982	4	3	-	18	1	1	1	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	23	3	4	76	6	5	4	8
1982	11	3	4	185	1	5	6	5
50 to 69 acres 1987	11	3	2	60	4	2	1	2
1982	1	-	-	92	6	3	2	2
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	2	-	68	1	2	6	8
1982	8	2	6	119	3	7	2	6
100 to 139 acres 1987	17	1	7	99	2	7	5	10
1982	12	1	11	145	3	4	8	13
140 to 179 acres 1987	12	6	2	53	1	3	8	6
1982	3	3	15	94	1	3	8	8
180 to 219 acres 1987	8	2	12	51	-	2	5	16
1982	12	2	4	70	1	6	9	12
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	-	5	29	-	-	9	10
1982	10	4	1	46	-	4	3	13
260 to 499 acres 1987	24	19	19	119	3	12	13	38
1982	25	12	42	115	10	22	17	38
500 to 999 acres 1987	6	9	16	45	1	9	13	26
1982	15	14	28	47	4	12	14	34
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	5	6	19	12	3	8	2	20
1982	9	3	26	7	4	8	6	16
2,000 acres or more 1987	-	3	11	2	3	4	-	1
1982	1	5	15	1	5	3	-	5
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	46	39	27	233	10	35	36	78
1982	32	31	41	363	16	28	31	77
acres, 1987	7 650	20 922	15 708	51 605	46 680	22 515	(D)	30 656
1982	10 878	19 460	40 737	59 301	20 465	16 684	8 129	37 251
Part owners farms, 1987	63	19	61	319	12	16	30	68
1982	64	20	92	415	20	44	42	78
acres, 1987	19 934	(D)	57 605	81 187	3 781	15 775	(D)	36 927
1982	26 999	(D)	79 044	84 384	33 168	27 793	19 237	45 264
Tenants farms, 1987	12	2	10	72	6	8	1	5
1982	15	1	19	161	3	6	3	4
acres, 1987	761	(D)	5 926	8 516	302	2 149	(D)	1 486
1982	2 797	(D)	8 479	15 121	1 415	3 345	562	892
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	86	38	64	415	21	30	55	114
1982	77	30	84	616	29	51	57	125
Not on farm operated 1987	26	15	21	145	7	23	9	27
1982	22	13	45	191	8	17	12	21
Not reported 1987	11	7	13	64	-	6	3	10
1982	12	9	23	132	2	10	7	13
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	73	38	67	453	14	32	30	86
1982	74	34	112	769	28	47	40	97
Other 1987	50	22	31	171	14	27	37	65
1982	37	18	40	170	11	31	36	62
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	64	33	47	343	10	18	23	59
1982	43	20	66	513	17	21	24	72
Any 1987	50	23	46	237	17	37	38	77
1982	55	25	61	299	20	43	44	76
1 to 49 days 1987	3	3	5	42	2	4	6	8
1982	5	4	10	72	3	4	5	12
50 to 99 days 1987	2	1	2	25	2	2	3	8
1982	2	-	6	45	3	2	3	5
100 to 149 days 1987	3	-	1	29	-	4	-	6
1982	6	2	1	33	1	7	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	36	31	-	11	26	10	-	129
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	61	5	-	132	63	4	1	40
Cotton (0131)	44	1	-	-	51	-	-	28
Tobacco (0132)	14	-	-	132	12	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	4	-	-	-	4	1	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	26	-	4	-	-	-	19
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	2	-	-	1	-	31	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	14	-	2	2	4	4	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	28	1	-	5	12	-	-	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	8	48	10	25	6	59	50	121
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	19	9	3	3	42	46	21
Dairy farms (024)	1	6	-	-	1	31	10	37
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	82	2	-	2	38	31	1
Animal specialties (027)	2	7	1	-	-	1	2	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	2	27	-	5	1	10	6	8
1982	5	30	1	4	2	10	2	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	10	52	1	20	3	9	24	25
1982	16	42	1	20	2	10	4	18
50 to 69 acres 1987	6	11	-	11	2	6	15	12
1982	8	19	-	19	4	5	10	14
70 to 99 acres 1987	5	16	1	17	2	3	16	14
1982	12	17	-	19	4	5	6	30
100 to 139 acres 1987	5	27	1	11	8	15	12	25
1982	5	27	1	22	4	24	3	42
140 to 179 acres 1987	4	20	2	10	5	8	11	31
1982	7	27	-	13	8	16	11	45
180 to 219 acres 1987	6	10	1	10	-	9	6	27
1982	8	14	1	21	3	13	9	37
220 to 259 acres 1987	3	10	-	10	4	12	6	13
1982	14	18	-	10	1	7	4	40
260 to 499 acres 1987	22	22	1	40	11	40	23	80
1982	33	38	4	55	23	35	20	127
500 to 999 acres 1987	45	24	1	30	38	23	8	85
1982	35	18	7	45	27	27	11	102
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	23	2	3	11	28	10	2	51
1982	22	9	1	15	27	9	2	61
2,000 acres or more 1987	15	1	2	5	11	2	-	19
1982	20	1	4	4	16	4	-	20
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	39	126	8	52	26	70	66	107
1982	54	126	9	83	26	79	47	146
acres, 1987	15 667	13 994	2 852	20 931	13 417	19 969	10 149	37 119
1982	27 479	17 785	6 944	41 634	28 815	26 125	9 971	57 000
Part owners farms, 1987	77	86	5	93	70	71	54	230
1982	108	119	11	109	80	82	33	342
acres, 1987	91 284	28 010	7 675	46 651	79 239	38 412	13 920	174 186
1982	96 346	39 883	10 043	46 630	86 841	35 224	(D)	212 033
Tenants farms, 1987	30	10	-	35	17	6	9	53
1982	23	15	-	55	15	4	2	55
acres, 1987	18 034	735	-	6 838	12 012	1 883	662	19 855
1982	10 184	1 181	-	10 139	7 281	1 400	(D)	20 045
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	91	173	10	104	64	114	100	270
1982	113	198	12	150	77	129	57	373
Not on farm operated 1987	44	27	2	53	38	19	24	96
1982	37	28	3	64	33	15	19	121
Not reported 1987	11	22	1	23	11	14	5	24
1982	35	34	5	33	11	21	6	49
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	117	140	7	137	99	112	85	264
1982	140	166	13	200	103	112	48	378
Other 1987	29	82	6	43	14	35	44	126
1982	45	94	7	47	18	53	34	165
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	85	103	6	84	72	80	65	196
1982	95	120	9	129	75	75	36	244
Any 1987	54	107	5	68	30	48	59	170
1982	67	112	10	81	29	71	37	243
1 to 49 days 1987	7	3	1	14	6	6	5	12
1982	9	6	-	10	2	12	4	29
50 to 99 days 1987	4	10	-	7	3	2	4	12
1982	5	5	3	11	8	5	1	18
100 to 149 days 1987	5	10	-	1	3	4	2	18
1982	3	11	1	5	3	4	3	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	3	25	13	10	63	1	93	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2	2	4	9	51	3	174	12
Cotton (0131)	-	-	1	-	9	-	2	9
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	30	-	170	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2	2	3	9	12	3	2	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	-	-	9	2	1	10	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	3	19	87	1	-	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	9	1	16	6	1	2	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	3	2	11	-	26	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	33	33	82	62	25	30	36	75
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	28	20	69	55	10	30	8	70
Dairy farms (024)	3	1	29	13	11	1	1	9
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	2	39	4	24	-	2	11
Animal specialties (027)	3	8	-	6	2	-	-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	2	4	4	11	7	-	6	2
1982	1	9	5	6	4	-	7	5
10 to 49 acres, 1987	8	16	16	36	20	-	33	9
1982	11	16	17	23	16	2	60	9
50 to 69 acres, 1987	3	2	9	15	10	1	7	6
1982	9	2	7	11	15	-	29	3
70 to 99 acres, 1987	1	3	11	13	10	-	25	4
1982	5	1	19	12	6	-	44	7
100 to 139 acres, 1987	7	9	20	22	9	2	31	7
1982	7	7	15	18	13	1	69	13
140 to 179 acres, 1987	8	6	10	27	7	6	26	9
1982	4	9	20	13	15	-	39	14
180 to 219 acres, 1987	1	2	16	28	12	1	22	10
1982	-	4	18	17	12	3	27	7
220 to 259 acres, 1987	3	5	13	13	5	4	24	10
1982	3	4	18	8	10	3	30	2
260 to 499 acres, 1987	10	10	47	28	38	8	62	31
1982	9	10	50	38	53	9	75	36
500 to 999 acres, 1987	7	13	32	16	34	11	59	24
1982	5	18	31	33	47	8	77	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	3	9	9	8	29	2	41	13
1982	1	4	15	8	25	6	41	14
2,000 acres or more, 1987	-	4	3	2	15	2	8	5
1982	-	4	2	2	17	3	9	5
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	22	35	86	96	63	21	98	60
1982	33	44	94	68	72	21	151	64
acres, 1987	6 670	15 930	25 765	16 052	22 057	10 961	43 637	21 310
1982	6 773	12 851	26 492	15 024	38 654	15 411	53 786	28 229
Part owners, farms, 1987	25	37	97	113	108	13	199	59
1982	20	34	112	102	139	11	277	74
acres, 1987	6 608	24 368	43 179	34 330	92 506	12 804	107 454	33 783
1982	(D)	25 102	54 454	43 383	102 042	(D)	117 778	43 244
Tenants, farms, 1987	6	11	7	10	25	3	47	11
1982	2	10	11	19	22	1	79	7
acres, 1987	1 035	2 355	2 874	1 416	19 705	1 365	11 366	7 840
1982	(D)	3 088	2 063	5 555	7 442	(D)	16 927	3 700
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	40	57	143	158	130	25	230	104
1982	40	49	172	122	161	22	305	112
Not on farm operated, 1987	9	19	33	46	47	10	83	17
1982	7	29	32	37	44	6	125	21
Not reported, 1987	4	7	14	15	19	2	31	9
1982	8	10	13	30	28	5	77	12
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	32	52	145	150	153	23	258	81
1982	33	51	149	131	185	23	380	99
Other, 1987	21	31	45	69	43	14	86	49
1982	22	37	68	58	48	10	127	46
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	27	39	101	89	105	18	169	69
1982	23	39	93	91	126	11	223	58
Any, 1987	25	38	70	115	71	15	153	57
1982	26	43	106	77	80	20	204	77
1 to 49 days, 1987	2	1	14	14	10	4	18	4
1982	1	8	19	6	10	1	32	14
50 to 99 days, 1987	3	3	4	7	8	-	21	3
1982	2	2	7	8	13	2	26	6
100 to 149 days, 1987	1	-	2	12	8	-	15	2
1982	1	4	14	11	7	2	21	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	294	5	7	1	10	2	4
1982	319	5	9	3	5	7	2
200 days or more, 1987	1 716	30	71	11	65	18	35
1982	2 040	26	63	18	82	39	40
Not reported, 1987	537	3	11	3	19	7	9
1982	1 065	4	16	5	26	16	19
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	283	3	15	3	6	3	3
3 or 4 years	296	2	8	2	5	4	8
5 to 9 years	755	17	18	6	24	10	14
10 years or more	3 919	67	113	34	141	68	57
Average years on present farm	21.1	21.4	20.1	25.2	22.7	24.3	17.9
Not reported	1 429	12	37	7	38	15	31
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	48	-	1	-	1	3	-
25 to 34 years	617	5	13	4	18	8	11
35 to 44 years	1 345	9	48	12	46	16	25
45 to 54 years	1 564	16	43	9	33	23	36
55 to 64 years	1 761	38	43	13	63	28	28
65 years and over	1 347	33	43	14	53	22	13
Average age	52.5	59.0	52.7	55.1	54 3	52.7	49.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	5 392	90	155	35	172	86	87
1982	7 014	80	168	65	182	136	116
acres, 1987	2 202 796	35 582	56 336	43 207	62 903	49 889	42 592
1982	2 796 399	(D)	73 706	63 673	71 796	68 986	70 421
Partnership, farms, 1987	907	8	24	12	25	11	16
1982	1 177	6	25	16	28	18	14
acres, 1987	667 274	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 754	16 404	9 174
1982	733 182	3 536	(D)	39 054	10 330	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	306	1	8	4	14	2	8
1982	290	-	5	4	10	4	3
acres, 1987	332 457	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 167	(D)	13 777
1982	338 662	-	(D)	26 943	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	39	2	3	1	2	1	1
1982	37	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres, 1987	33 486	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	17 527	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	38	-	1	-	1	-	1
1982	46	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	47 418	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	62 569	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	6 658	102	191	50	218	103	113
$1,000	674 723	3 791	19 410	8 338	20 181	9 574	8 411
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	2 111	37	79	5	87	24	21
$1,000	58 269	397	2 594	(D)	1 841	702	327
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	3 208	96	107	13	152	52	27
$1,000	163 666	1 501	8 126	182	5 731	1 516	912
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	1 624	35	52	3	52	33	14
$1,000	139 125	1 058	7 738	8	4 078	(D)	339
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	5 109	41	125	45	88	102	109
$1,000	18 669	31	213	596	338	348	360
Commercial fertilizer, farms	5 839	89	149	48	192	93	99
$1,000	59 344	376	992	1 590	1 332	1 507	1 066
Agricultural chemicals, farms	5 374	36	154	42	135	94	99
$1,000	39 474	67	697	808	380	751	938
Petroleum products, farms	6 452	97	190	50	182	101	113
$1,000	36 109	160	610	572	991	509	481
Electricity, farms	5 353	58	155	39	172	79	80
$1,000	11 691	56	224	(D)	411	186	183
Hired farm labor, farms	4 359	59	115	44	121	54	87
$1,000	89 848	311	1 829	1 245	3 631	827	1 089
Contract labor, farms	1 265	36	40	15	31	19	27
$1,000	15 369	72	659	160	451	100	256
Repair and maintenance, farms	6 075	96	172	49	209	101	106
$1,000	37 989	195	645	612	1 041	726	667
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	2 868	25	53	25	93	47	60
$1,000	9 676	17	171	294	186	104	245
Interest, farms	4 062	31	121	38	118	82	71
$1,000	36 311	110	819	536	1 029	905	593
Cash rent, farms	3 599	25	86	24	99	64	75
$1,000	30 215	85	363	541	235	446	509
Property taxes, farms	6 304	97	191	49	209	103	112
$1,000	7 879	81	169	159	167	141	102
All other farm production expenses, farms	6 658	102	191	50	218	103	113
$1,000	60 214	333	1 296	819	2 437	804	685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	3	-	3	5	7	3	1	7
1982	5	1	7	2	1	-	7	11
200 days or more 1987	8	17	21	12	22	10	36	39
1982	10	47	33	16	39	17	50	51
Not reported 1987	3	8	12	3	4	7	17	20
1982	10	13	18	6	6	8	25	50
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	3	11	2	4	-	6	9
3 or 4 years	1	2	5	4	2	1	8	8
5 to 9 years	9	7	5	15	18	8	13	18
10 years or more	22	35	75	41	44	49	83	113
Average years on present farm	21.7	20.1	18.8	18.0	20.0	24.0	20.5	20.1
Not reported	5	14	16	10	9	17	23	59
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	4	12	9	6	6	11	24
35 to 44 years	8	9	33	18	19	13	25	38
45 to 54 years	7	19	20	19	11	14	36	53
55 to 64 years	17	20	33	10	16	23	36	60
65 years and over	8	9	14	16	25	18	25	32
Average age	56.6	53.0	50.8	50.9	54.8	54.1	52.3	51.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	26	52	83	47	48	64	115	163
1982	40	94	132	64	78	71	135	255
acres, 1987	14 737	27 655	50 233	11 579	19 219	43 140	52 047	72 231
1982	17 280	33 406	74 399	18 673	31 114	35 481	55 423	122 982
Partnership farms, 1987	7	5	21	13	15	10	7	28
1982	16	12	23	15	12	14	28	38
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 269	4 885	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	17 354	9 316	4 500	8 090	(D)	27 928
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	1	8	9	14	1	7	12
1982	5	-	5	9	10	3	10	14
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 558	(D)	13 819	12 988
1982	9 632	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	3
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	6 565	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	41	63	124	62	59	77	132	210
$1,000	6 326	9 775	11 222	11 803	8 260	3 067	40 806	22 335
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	8	55	48	7	38	39	52	31
$1,000	141	329	1 164	(D)	1 623	364	8 524	688
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	19	47	66	13	42	72	89	60
$1,000	755	619	1 215	88	2 526	837	18 342	3 222
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	4	13	32	7	30	29	34	30
$1,000	(D)	(D)	446	12	2 157	521	18 135	2 340
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	29	47	99	55	30	21	67	199
$1,000	226	646	298	507	45	57	234	915
Commercial fertilizer farms	37	55	96	51	44	42	79	200
$1,000	552	419	1 525	935	231	219	857	2 913
Agricultural chemicals farms	34	54	98	57	42	21	65	200
$1,000	427	354	1 195	691	458	93	566	1 998
Petroleum products farms	41	63	104	61	58	77	130	206
$1,000	340	328	580	430	248	257	673	1 561
Electricity farms	37	52	103	44	28	64	94	179
$1,000	121	128	188	181	267	78	413	315
Hired farm labor farms	32	28	76	40	46	33	73	153
$1,000	1 397	(D)	1 416	2 951	1 460	348	4 562	2 637
Contract labor farms	12	9	13	38	3	3	14	42
$1,000	714	7	27	1 707	(D)	(D)	310	644
Repair and maintenance farms	37	55	109	62	49	67	107	207
$1,000	305	690	761	617	407	265	736	1 454
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	5	20	58	12	24	1	39	136
$1,000	28	39	315	(D)	55	(D)	105	398
Interest farms	16	45	74	32	36	33	82	137
$1,000	128	467	746	617	234	151	998	1 536
Cash rent farms	19	49	66	40	17	12	55	125
$1,000	174	215	698	207	(D)	76	298	1 905
Property taxes farms	35	62	111	56	58	76	132	209
$1,000	151	69	170	164	68	88	151	281
All other farm production expenses farms	41	63	124	62	59	77	132	210
$1,000	868	(D)	924	2 634	514	222	4 036	1 868

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	6	8	9	2	5	2	29	5
1982	11	9	16	3	1	-	28	2
200 days or more 1987	31	61	32	23	20	15	130	25
1982	47	71	61	50	17	15	137	32
Not reported 1987	14	32	20	6	7	-	39	6
1982	23	61	38	10	6	2	117	21
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	5	12	7	6	5	-	15	2
3 or 4 years	2	12	13	5	4	-	21	3
5 to 9 years	13	30	17	11	16	4	52	2
10 years or more	70	139	108	56	47	24	261	45
Average years on present farm	24.1	22.2	21.6	21.2	19.0	21.0	20.2	24.8
Not reported	20	67	40	11	14	7	144	22
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1	2	-	-	1	-	5	-
25 to 34 years	6	32	32	3	11	1	41	5
35 to 44 years	21	47	26	16	18	5	103	13
45 to 54 years	28	56	45	16	25	5	129	19
55 to 64 years	31	56	55	37	19	9	131	24
65 years and over	23	67	27	17	12	15	84	13
Average age	53.5	52.8	51.5	56.1	49.8	59.9	51.8	53.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .... farms, 1987	95	205	152	69	61	30	394	59
1982	129	312	247	103	55	26	607	74
acres, 1987	59 873	91 720	63 598	27 841	25 280	(D)	138 096	18 330
1982	87 335	141 172	65 817	36 014	29 661	15 754	152 693	17 723
Partnership .... farms, 1987	13	37	32	16	18	5	76	13
1982	30	33	44	23	25	5	90	17
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 718	(D)	(D)	26 585	(D)
1982	33 615	16 984	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36 445	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .... farms, 1987	-	16	1	4	7	-	17	2
1982	2	14	8	2	2	1	14	3
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 528	(D)	-	14 601	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .... farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
1982	2	3	-	-	-	1	8	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses .... farms	113	257	186	87	72	33	489	95
$1,000	8 846	27 681	18 984	6 870	16 797	956	30 446	5 272
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms	53	18	21	45	23	17	92	18
$1,000	1 524	1 187	183	658	673	49	849	15
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms	73	49	37	66	44	19	101	36
$1,000	977	6 616	1 437	1 450	2 002	189	2 178	260
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms	42	15	26	41	20	11	50	5
$1,000	355	6 232	205	945	1 830	(D)	1 783	43
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms	94	254	183	81	43	11	470	91
$1,000	277	851	701	231	275	15	1 258	201
Commercial fertilizer .... farms	105	245	184	86	54	19	468	82
$1,000	1 033	2 656	2 451	647	1 078	91	4 478	820
Agricultural chemicals .... farms	88	255	184	86	49	3	479	93
$1,000	645	1 863	1 787	420	1 364	(D)	2 692	353
Petroleum products .... farms	112	256	186	87	71	33	478	95
$1,000	485	2 206	1 718	379	575	38	2 902	767
Electricity .... farms	84	239	184	68	59	31	439	95
$1,000	122	484	372	131	305	31	615	196
Hired farm labor .... farms	58	197	147	54	61	11	388	81
$1,000	987	3 841	2 433	(D)	2 772	90	4 727	1 197
Contract labor .... farms	28	42	21	5	25	6	71	24
$1,000	233	275	183	(D)	2 693	31	292	21
Repair and maintenance .... farms	86	244	183	84	70	17	424	95
$1,000	486	1 668	1 640	482	1 119	46	2 070	448
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .... farms	41	165	112	34	18	2	203	64
$1,000	167	412	392	(D)	722	(D)	417	126
Interest .... farms	75	160	128	47	48	12	301	55
$1,000	453	1 485	1 038	419	894	95	2 144	249
Cash rent .... farms	68	163	121	46	30	4	293	41
$1,000	248	2 233	2 834	277	291	6	2 587	233
Property taxes .... farms	101	239	175	80	72	33	457	95
$1,000	180	272	247	89	160	43	441	81
All other farm production expenses .... farms	113	257	186	87	72	33	489	95
$1,000	1 030	1 631	1 568	615	1 875	221	2 796	304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	7	3	9	21	2	7	2	5
1982	11	3	4	32	1	3	4	10
200 days or more 1987	35	16	29	120	11	20	27	50
1982	31	16	40	117	12	27	29	49
Not reported 1987	9	4	5	44	1	4	6	15
1982	13	7	25	127	2	14	8	9
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	-	3	27	1	2	4	2
3 or 4 years	7	5	3	17	2	4	2	4
5 to 9 years	22	8	13	43	6	8	10	22
10 years or more	67	37	55	334	17	33	40	99
Average years on present farm	19.7	22.6	20.6	21.8	16.9	17.4	20.6	23.2
Not reported	24	10	24	203	2	12	11	24
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	10	4	14	69	-	3	1	9
35 to 44 years	19	11	21	145	7	12	14	20
45 to 54 years	38	8	27	140	6	21	19	39
55 to 64 years	32	21	19	173	7	11	15	30
65 years and over	24	16	16	91	8	12	18	53
Average age	53.3	57.3	49.9	50.3	56.6	52.4	54.3	56.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	106	48	81	537	23	47	56	125
1982	82	38	121	819	35	67	54	125
acres, 1987	21 918	33 372	55 449	111 724	(D)	31 220	15 846	52 446
1982	28 314	31 196	92 867	134 420	28 249	27 613	17 438	58 516
Partnership farms, 1987	11	7	16	79	1	8	10	17
1982	23	9	25	103	3	8	21	28
acres, 1987	1 768	(D)	(D)	27 344	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 544
1982	7 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 059	(D)	20 394
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	5	5	1	5	3	3	1	2
1982	5	5	5	11	1	2	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 789	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
1982	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	2
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5
1982	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
acres, 1987	-	-	-	451	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	123	77	97	627	28	55	78	152
$1,000	7 432	8 852	10 060	33 498	1 618	15 937	3 314	10 906
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	37	44	46	88	20	32	19	74
$1,000	377	1 871	591	1 206	185	1 111	244	1 245
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	74	61	51	146	18	33	61	131
$1,000	1 135	4 573	418	1 494	168	9 774	1 524	3 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	55	41	27	78	14	15	36	50
$1,000	593	4 302	188	863	72	9 512	1 456	2 755
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	72	42	92	601	21	40	42	68
$1,000	138	51	403	1 274	43	58	191	90
Commercial fertilizer farms	107	59	94	614	20	46	59	135
$1,000	640	383	2 019	4 571	163	276	192	765
Agricultural chemicals farms	78	34	95	607	14	32	45	53
$1,000	256	47	1 101	2 564	41	118	78	251
Petroleum products farms	123	63	97	614	26	55	77	146
$1,000	401	164	615	3 543	84	238	155	563
Electricity farms	86	50	83	544	18	38	58	107
$1,000	226	99	97	789	34	(D)	35	193
Hired farm labor farms	55	38	83	427	15	36	32	78
$1,000	776	473	1 022	4 887	(D)	1 635	100	1 255
Contract labor farms	39	2	29	141	5	3	12	40
$1,000	422	(D)	390	799	(D)	75	14	226
Repair and maintenance farms	113	69	91	566	26	49	69	114
$1,000	444	280	719	2 373	126	962	125	509
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	26	13	59	414	11	14	26	51
$1,000	19	(D)	344	1 128	16	(D)	14	114
Interest farms	49	35	86	411	15	24	41	75
$1,000	263	325	753	2 483	238	200	237	552
Cash rent farms	70	24	85	346	16	28	36	65
$1,000	185	23	761	2 504	44	84	67	233
Property taxes farms	117	77	91	580	23	43	78	152
$1,000	115	91	153	539	90	119	44	109
All other farm production expenses farms	123	77	97	627	28	55	78	152
$1,000	2 035	449	675	3 343	(D)	882	202	871

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	11	7	1	12	1	3	7	12
1982	9	8	1	9	3	2	4	19
200 days or more 1987	27	77	3	34	17	33	41	116
1982	41	82	5	46	13	48	25	150
Not reported 1987	7	12	2	28	11	19	5	24
1982	23	28	1	37	17	19	9	56
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	9	12	-	12	6	4	8	12
3 or 4 years	8	15	1	14	3	5	8	27
5 to 9 years	19	24	2	9	14	20	28	45
10 years or more	78	120	8	97	70	83	72	234
Average years on present farm	19.4	19.9	26.0	19.8	20.3	22.3	15.7	20.6
Not reported	32	51	2	48	20	35	13	72
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	8	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	21	24	2	17	14	7	13	30
35 to 44 years	29	47	2	42	29	26	31	101
45 to 54 years	24	50	2	47	23	47	33	89
55 to 64 years	43	61	5	42	20	35	29	91
65 years and over	21	36	2	32	27	31	22	78
Average age	49.8	51.2	52.2	52.2	51.2	53.3	51.0	52.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	106	190	11	151	87	104	105	312
1982	152	225	18	200	95	123	68	436
acres, 1987	68 794	36 595	(D)	60 933	71 746	34 096	19 447	144 874
1982	90 958	47 831	(D)	78 177	87 270	40 267	17 918	199 921
Partnership farms, 1987	33	20	-	25	20	30	17	57
1982	29	26	1	43	17	27	11	79
acres, 1987	(D)	3 384	-	(D)	(D)	17 493	4 458	(D)
1982	34 263	8 926	(D)	18 841	26 138	(D)	5 246	56 333
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	10	1	4	6	13	6	19
1982	3	6	1	3	7	14	-	26
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 675	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	1 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	824	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
1982	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	144	223	11	182	115	143	131	385
$1,000	21 096	32 263	2 061	14 545	13 191	31 898	15 631	39 850
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	21	117	5	22	17	99	53	179
$1,000	598	6 716	(D)	516	291	4 569	1 704	2 437
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	44	154	10	52	34	124	81	255
$1,000	2 283	15 986	920	1 030	650	16 327	7 924	7 446
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	10	102	6	17	12	93	75	127
$1,000	1 998	15 523	878	302	(D)	14 574	7 683	3 677
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	125	130	7	161	115	90	30	346
$1,000	907	250	(D)	446	649	269	39	1 116
Commercial fertilizer farms	131	150	6	173	112	116	73	341
$1,000	2 350	1 032	32	1 788	1 905	1 253	281	4 582
Agricultural chemicals farms	131	156	3	178	108	104	55	326
$1,000	2 829	512	(D)	1 075	1 924	476	631	2 807
Petroleum products farms	143	205	11	167	115	135	122	380
$1,000	1 291	794	29	1 355	1 019	748	456	2 106
Electricity farms	112	184	9	147	87	133	101	299
$1,000	216	299	47	340	137	564	154	786
Hired farm labor farms	121	110	7	144	107	79	81	224
$1,000	2 705	2 544	93	2 432	1 818	2 622	1 265	6 347
Contract labor farms	23	42	5	25	21	23	50	59
$1,000	121	162	11	153	106	148	880	378
Repair and maintenance farms	124	194	11	173	114	140	113	357
$1,000	1 606	891	61	986	1 235	1 004	374	2 639
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	99	49	3	74	67	31	38	146
$1,000	638	41	2	161	342	96	82	729
Interest farms	103	124	4	127	93	107	55	238
$1,000	1 547	1 158	(D)	1 066	727	1 444	771	2 702
Cash rent farms	100	79	4	110	81	60	46	246
$1,000	1 948	348	(D)	1 637	1 219	257	117	1 604
Property taxes farms	134	222	11	158	106	142	116	365
$1,000	217	184	53	205	175	191	91	557
All other farm production expenses farms	144	223	11	182	115	143	131	385
$1,000	1 840	1 347	183	1 356	994	1 929	863	3 614

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	1	4	6	23	8	1	10	7
1982	-	3	9	12	7	1	18	11
200 days or more 1987	18	30	44	59	37	10	89	41
1982	22	28	57	40	43	14	107	39
Not reported 1987	1	6	19	15	20	4	22	4
1982	6	6	18	21	27	2	80	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2	4	3	8	15	-	19	4
3 or 4 years	5	10	4	11	5	2	11	3
5 to 9 years	6	8	22	27	19	3	33	17
10 years or more	33	46	128	135	119	28	206	88
Average years on present farm	19.2	20.0	23.4	20.9	20.8	26.1	23.0	23.2
Not reported	7	15	33	38	38	4	75	18
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	-	2	1	5	-	3	-
25 to 34 years	1	2	22	16	27	1	36	12
35 to 44 years	10	14	26	46	45	1	53	26
45 to 54 years	16	28	51	62	35	3	71	23
55 to 64 years	19	18	50	51	49	12	114	24
65 years and over	7	21	39	43	35	20	67	45
Average age	54.4	54.1	53.3	52.8	49.8	64.8	53.0	54.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	44	63	154	177	146	31	300	100
1982	46	75	169	140	184	23	435	115
acres, 1987	11 842	28 904	54 562	37 075	73 396	22 061	131 134	44 376
1982	10 076	28 092	53 423	42 591	107 309	16 746	150 684	50 532
Partnership farms, 1987	4	7	27	22	31	4	26	23
1982	5	5	39	28	33	7	52	23
acres, 1987	438	(D)	11 376	7 194	39 459	(D)	15 026	15 269
1982	1 159	(D)	21 896	10 485	23 142	(D)	24 803	20 917
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	2	10	8	17	14	2	13	6
1982	3	8	8	20	11	3	14	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 671	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	1
1982	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	2 025	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	2	1	3	2	-	4	-
1982	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	47	82	187	214	163	40	344	133
$1,000	2 920	5 706	25 643	15 955	30 232	766	22 315	9 884
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	36	26	111	33	65	21	75	53
$1,000	265	485	3 128	2 465	1 811	149	961	843
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	36	31	144	79	75	40	119	75
$1,000	653	1 591	9 861	1 692	7 661	117	1 978	3 852
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	17	8	103	34	48	1	43	34
$1,000	407	(D)	9 349	955	7 295	(D)	(D)	3 227
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	36	61	131	87	113	8	328	79
$1,000	(D)	312	300	975	1 026	13	913	357
Commercial fertilizer farms	38	77	152	200	141	27	331	120
$1,000	168	622	1 308	1 179	2 215	139	3 163	549
Agricultural chemicals farms	39	67	136	179	132	28	341	65
$1,000	34	362	794	1 014	1 884	35	1 798	303
Petroleum products farms	46	77	185	212	161	40	335	126
$1,000	171	240	1 031	601	1 500	57	1 744	394
Electricity farms	34	66	147	145	134	34	270	84
$1,000	100	89	521	373	534	21	367	166
Hired farm labor farms	27	39	126	126	128	16	243	58
$1,000	579	592	2 927	2 968	5 004	43	2 619	1 052
Contract labor farms	1	16	35	73	34	6	34	23
$1,000	(D)	19	960	783	451	2	190	25
Repair and maintenance farms	47	81	158	192	156	40	328	121
$1,000	118	480	1 011	823	1 812	33	1 889	412
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	15	19	67	59	81	13	206	50
$1,000	35	56	179	111	483	14	640	79
Interest farms	22	33	101	95	122	20	270	72
$1,000	(D)	241	1 023	702	1 722	50	1 866	458
Cash rent farms	23	42	113	100	84	6	229	84
$1,000	106	144	473	289	1 376	10	1 805	486
Property taxes farms	45	74	185	207	157	40	313	116
$1,000	36	119	196	286	262	24	438	111
All other farm production expenses farms	47	82	187	214	163	40	344	133
$1,000	376	355	1 932	1 692	2 490	59	1 946	797

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	6 658	102	191	50	218	103	113
1982	8 548	88	198	85	222	158	134
$1,000, 1987	432 284	2 503	10 398	7 702	12 999	7 633	7 313
1982	564 400	3 143	14 531	12 676	14 390	14 715	8 542
Average per farm dollars, 1987	64 927	24 538	54 438	154 039	59 627	74 110	64 718
1982	66 027	35 714	73 387	149 131	64 820	93 130	63 745
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	6 177	97	144	48	187	101	106
1982	7 788	81	186	84	211	133	133
number, 1987	16 277	161	362	236	453	310	300
1982	18 730	156	586	314	532	308	313
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	6 270	91	184	50	203	101	113
1982	7 974	81	196	84	199	156	123
number, 1987	20 735	199	510	226	548	328	347
1982	24 105	185	594	330	631	429	327
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	2 744	18	59	32	52	67	77
1982	3 893	13	92	77	110	105	97
number, 1987	3 389	28	90	53	68	71	103
1982	4 700	13	105	109	126	114	114
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	2 601	86	99	21	166	53	21
1982	3 021	75	95	20	156	70	35
number, 1987	269 288	9 839	6 738	2 469	23 351	6 530	1 919
1982	304 915	7 990	10 102	5 078	20 010	8 910	3 281
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	2 396	82	88	16	157	45	19
1982	2 777	75	84	20	148	66	34
number, 1987	151 449	5 755	3 731	1 452	12 654	3 240	1 047
1982	162 474	4 294	5 150	2 959	11 126	4 410	1 712
Beef cows farms, 1987	2 151	76	85	16	137	30	17
1982	2 405	67	81	19	122	43	29
number, 1987	112 176	5 387	3 587	1 452	9 216	(D)	(D)
1982	117 103	3 725	(D)	(D)	7 738	(D)	1 237
Milk cows farms, 1987	356	9	8	-	25	18	3
1982	520	12	5	2	32	25	11
number, 1987	39 273	368	144	-	3 438	(D)	(D)
1982	45 371	569	(D)	(D)	3 388	(D)	475
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	2 076	78	83	17	145	36	20
number, 1987	67 821	2 313	1 570	553	5 642	2 033	421
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	2 232	79	93	19	145	41	21
number, 1987	50 018	1 771	1 437	464	5 055	1 257	451
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	2 599	88	97	16	169	53	26
1982	2 837	75	91	21	154	66	35
number, 1987	146 794	5 366	4 186	1 444	11 159	2 925	1 047
1982	136 947	4 038	4 360	2 027	8 984	3 937	1 296
Calves farms, 1987	1 889	70	76	13	139	29	17
number, 1987	61 237	2 537	2 324	433	4 958	949	337
Cattle farms, 1987	2 108	75	74	12	133	42	19
1982	2 293	66	68	17	121	60	28
number, 1987	85 557	2 829	1 862	1 011	6 201	1 976	710
1982	80 515	1 979	2 480	1 575	4 492	3 246	702
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	326	6	15	-	20	18	3
number, 1987	13 173	(D)	476	-	1 909	896	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	1 258	8	31	4	24	22	11
1982	1 763	12	48	12	27	47	19
number, 1987	318 828	472	8 491	194	3 494	7 690	(D)
1982	355 390	801	7 040	4 343	2 024	13 939	7 694
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	946	4	21	4	20	19	10
1982	1 280	9	39	12	16	36	16
number, 1987	41 694	45	923	(D)	653	997	(D)
1982	43 158	123	1 214	608	344	1 380	1 058
Other farms, 1987	1 213	8	28	4	23	22	11
1982	1 655	12	41	12	27	46	18
number, 1987	277 134	427	7 568	(D)	2 841	6 693	(D)
1982	312 232	678	5 826	3 735	1 680	12 559	6 636
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1 266	7	32	4	26	23	15
1982	1 710	10	46	13	23	47	20
number, 1987	576 351	437	16 210	(D)	6 586	11 640	(D)
1982	597 558	1 043	15 010	(D)	3 039	21 111	13 413
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	211	2	5	-	5	-	5
1982	270	4	11	2	3	3	8
number, 1987	74 373	(D)	1 334	-	(D)	-	308
1982	65 729	65	1 074	(D)	(D)	106	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	13	-	-	-	4	1	-
1982	13	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	639	-	-	-	207	(D)	-
1982	798	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	4	1	-
1982	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	381	-	-	-	99	(D)	-
1982	469	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	312	6	4	-	12	5	7
1982	487	9	4	2	7	6	10
number, 1987	6 392 114	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	25 051
1982	6 760 882	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 814
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	216	1	34	-	6	-	-
1982	187	-	27	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	60 295 023	(D)	10 853 310	-	(D)	-	-
1982	41 576 962	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	41	63	124	62	59	77	132	210
	1982	63	108	162	90	101	89	176	308
	$1,000, 1987	4 499	5 996	10 154	5 831	4 355	4 051	10 857	13 572
	1982	5 115	6 013	10 928	8 386	6 778	4 626	10 012	25 497
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	109 726	95 169	81 887	94 055	73 808	52 607	82 249	64 627
	1982	81 198	55 676	67 457	93 173	67 108	51 982	56 884	82 783
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	41	54	116	54	50	76	125	208
	1982	59	98	145	65	100	76	152	288
	number, 1987	125	177	323	184	165	234	384	479
	1982	186	231	331	251	308	153	366	771
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	40	63	123	51	59	67	131	195
	1982	51	103	161	82	101	81	159	282
	number, 1987	146	192	425	207	162	168	414	692
	1982	196	267	477	310	258	167	422	942
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	10	42	87	17	23	9	57	113
	1982	21	62	110	20	45	37	78	137
	number, 1987	(D)	42	108	20	34	14	69	136
	1982	22	63	130	(D)	46	42	102	185
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	11	33	23	11	49	63	58	47
	1982	18	60	47	12	55	74	56	61
	number, 1987	1 868	1 926	2 206	634	4 954	7 579	5 168	2 635
	1982	2 036	2 641	4 113	753	7 233	9 582	6 216	3 259
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	9	32	22	7	42	63	54	45
	1982	17	52	45	11	50	72	53	61
	number, 1987	1 092	818	1 327	(D)	2 375	4 473	2 890	1 554
	1982	1 060	1 157	1 680	560	2 799	5 118	3 450	1 623
Beef cows	farms, 1987	9	30	22	7	40	57	53	43
	1982	14	47	45	10	46	60	51	60
	number, 1987	(D)	814	(D)	(D)	2 085	3 536	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	1 145	(D)	(D)	2 523	3 418	3 305	(D)
Milk cows	farms, 1987	1	3	2	-	4	9	2	5
	1982	3	6	2	2	6	19	5	6
	number, 1987	(D)	4	(D)	-	290	937	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	276	1 700	145	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	8	27	18	8	31	62	44	33
	number, 1987	380	539	548	(D)	624	1 810	1 309	673
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	10	31	18	7	44	60	47	34
	number, 1987	396	569	331	105	1 955	1 296	969	408
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	11	30	24	11	51	63	59	46
	1982	15	49	49	10	55	74	56	54
	number, 1987	726	1 222	1 503	471	6 091	3 463	2 768	1 063
	1982	941	1 221	2 351	709	5 269	3 992	2 870	1 218
Calves	farms, 1987	5	17	12	9	36	47	37	35
	number, 1987	124	366	587	298	2 146	1 346	991	300
Cattle	farms, 1987	10	20	23	10	41	55	49	32
	1982	10	40	45	8	51	60	43	45
	number, 1987	602	856	916	173	3 945	2 117	1 777	763
	1982	718	832	1 793	403	3 891	2 342	1 609	951
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	2	8	2	-	4	4	14	7
	number, 1987	(D)	304	(D)	-	110	193	339	66
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	4	33	40	4	2	6	7	63
	1982	8	51	52	7	9	14	21	81
	number, 1987	(D)	3 584	25 779	(D)	(D)	2 373	456	20 387
	1982	5 869	5 217	12 756	(D)	1 295	1 823	3 710	29 363
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	3	26	33	2	2	5	4	45
	1982	5	39	38	4	6	10	11	61
	number, 1987	(D)	462	3 351	(D)	(D)	286	55	3 483
	1982	(D)	714	1 715	(D)	330	576	880	2 741
Other	farms, 1987	4	31	40	4	2	6	7	63
	1982	6	48	50	7	9	14	19	77
	number, 1987	(D)	3 122	22 428	(D)	(D)	2 087	401	16 904
	1982	(D)	4 503	11 041	(D)	965	1 247	2 830	26 622
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	3	33	44	4	3	6	7	64
	1982	9	48	52	5	9	13	21	84
	number, 1987	(D)	6 443	38 110	(D)	370	4 393	1 020	51 233
	1982	(D)	7 999	21 747	(D)	3 623	2 087	12 476	46 525
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	1	5	2	-	2	2	-	12
	1982	2	5	3	-	4	3	4	16
	number, 1987	(D)	540	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	23 782
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	886	50	(D)	4 712
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	2	4	1	1	4	3	2	10
	1982	2	13	5	6	6	7	4	15
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68 945	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	11
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 826 956	2 627 000
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 401 900	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	113	257	186	87	72	33	489	95
1982	164	362	299	128	83	30	717	94
$1,000, 1987	6 977	20 445	13 362	5 599	8 602	(D)	25 147	4 813
1982	9 634	23 474	21 042	7 281	10 129	619	31 135	7 618
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	61 745	79 553	71 837	64 351	119 475	(D)	51 425	50 659
1982	58 747	64 844	70 373	56 884	122 033	20 640	43 424	81 046
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	98	253	170	78	69	32	452	86
1982	146	335	255	120	73	11	613	94
number, 1987	241	658	463	192	266	52	1 210	164
1982	343	840	653	237	251	25	1 185	276
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	104	216	178	81	71	33	472	94
1982	142	348	276	121	81	30	682	93
number, 1987	261	806	735	236	391	72	1 999	270
1982	390	1 205	1 070	310	483	48	2 074	323
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	41	143	82	41	18	1	261	30
1982	85	223	143	49	32	2	292	35
number, 1987	44	180	123	45	25	(D)	291	30
1982	101	260	176	58	40	(D)	322	37
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	57	52	36	29	47	33	62	28
1982	71	78	49	58	52	28	91	27
number, 1987	5 349	5 028	1 027	2 890	6 440	4 592	3 121	813
1982	6 371	6 885	1 967	4 406	7 634	3 650	3 068	919
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	50	50	34	26	46	33	52	27
1982	68	71	44	52	51	28	81	23
number, 1987	2 753	3 249	572	1 536	3 888	2 929	1 604	444
1982	3 567	3 923	1 100	2 533	4 746	2 206	1 577	368
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	50	41	33	21	40	33	46	26
1982	67	61	42	43	36	26	66	22
number, 1987	2 753	1 959	(D)	601	(D)	(D)	1 085	(D)
1982	(D)	2 572	(D)	1 295	3 145	1 958	1 034	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	-	9	1	7	8	6	8	2
1982	5	11	6	9	17	5	21	1
number, 1987	-	1 290	(D)	935	(D)	(D)	519	(D)
1982	(D)	1 351	(D)	1 238	1 601	248	543	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	37	39	30	22	39	28	50	18
number, 1987	1 329	1 194	235	855	1 604	937	856	254
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	55	39	28	25	39	31	50	21
number, 1987	1 267	585	220	499	948	726	661	115
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	58	51	35	30	46	35	50	22
1982	69	77	40	52	52	30	64	21
number, 1987	4 721	1 849	585	1 728	2 991	2 741	975	357
1982	3 261	2 401	1 153	1 631	2 756	1 938	1 346	228
Calves .... farms, 1987	49	33	26	17	35	32	39	16
number, 1987	2 017	732	315	569	1 391	1 396	508	188
Cattle .... farms, 1987	41	39	28	24	40	30	33	20
1982	46	57	34	37	37	26	50	20
number, 1987	2 704	1 117	270	1 159	1 600	1 345	467	169
1982	1 176	1 171	844	891	1 426	1 030	845	194
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	9	12	4	7	2	2	11	4
number, 1987	(D)	346	(D)	315	(D)	(D)	154	38
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	38	21	42	38	8	2	96	15
1982	43	42	57	48	8	2	132	22
number, 1987	12 625	2 820	19 917	10 020	2 297	(D)	15 771	1 888
1982	9 076	4 010	24 030	6 985	1 745	(D)	16 035	2 090
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	28	14	38	21	5	2	73	8
1982	33	30	45	34	6	1	97	13
number, 1987	1 522	378	2 341	829	440	(D)	2 059	355
1982	1 054	761	2 682	990	(D)	(D)	1 949	339
Other .... farms, 1987	37	21	40	37	8	2	88	15
1982	39	42	54	44	8	2	127	22
number, 1987	11 103	2 442	17 576	9 191	1 857	(D)	13 712	1 533
1982	8 022	3 249	21 348	5 995	(D)	(D)	14 086	1 751
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	38	22	43	44	8	2	92	13
1982	45	40	46	48	8	2	113	22
number, 1987	18 891	6 230	32 079	17 105	4 429	(D)	29 562	4 787
1982	14 779	12 548	34 652	12 091	5 972	(D)	26 095	4 839
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	5	6	6	3	2	2	11	1
1982	3	7	7	10	1	1	16	4
number, 1987	433	1 196	1 482	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	30	4 224	706	757	(D)	(D)	1 963	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	7	5	8	3	5	3	15	1
1982	8	13	15	9	6	2	35	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	310	(D)	166 008	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	147 030	(D)	104 043	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	1	-	7	-
1982	-	5	-	2	1	-	8	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 393 915	-
1982	-	934 700	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	123	77	97	627	28	55	78	152
1982	111	47	152	939	36	78	76	159
$1,000, 1987	4 659	3 863	7 758	28 111	1 465	3 817	2 086	7 415
1982	6 464	2 342	13 975	42 256	3 411	4 569	4 623	8 472
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 876	50 169	79 978	44 834	52 313	69 391	26 745	48 782
1982	58 235	49 839	91 943	45 001	94 750	58 578	60 832	53 280
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	112	76	97	593	24	41	69	151
1982	105	46	148	887	35	77	67	158
number, 1987	308	157	307	1 196	53	97	124	397
1982	313	103	418	1 575	87	180	193	375
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	109	75	97	615	26	54	73	132
1982	105	47	147	864	36	77	60	129
number, 1987	393	177	294	1 887	78	145	158	379
1982	341	110	449	2 075	103	226	141	393
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	35	17	65	176	12	14	12	41
1982	55	15	119	165	26	32	43	52
number, 1987	39	20	90	205	13	15	12	41
1982	69	(D)	168	172	29	40	73	63
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	61	50	32	106	12	21	47	114
1982	61	47	32	181	12	20	47	123
number, 1987	7 067	8 118	2 247	3 460	2 441	2 901	3 380	14 266
1982	6 768	7 343	5 046	4 127	4 330	3 356	4 392	19 060
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	55	47	31	97	12	21	46	104
1982	54	46	30	157	12	19	44	118
number, 1987	3 918	4 320	1 457	2 027	(D)	2 087	2 273	7 898
1982	4 344	3 813	2 605	2 330	2 335	1 929	2 411	10 153
Beef cows farms, 1987	46	44	31	97	12	20	45	95
1982	45	43	29	152	12	19	43	97
number, 1987	1 819	(D)	(D)	2 018	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 178
1982	2 473	(D)	(D)	2 304	2 335	1 929	(D)	6 526
Milk cows farms, 1987	14	6	4	3	-	1	1	14
1982	12	4	3	11	-	-	1	29
number, 1987	2 099	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)	(D)	1 720
1982	1 871	(D)	(D)	26	-	-	(D)	3 627
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	45	47	22	78	9	17	35	97
number, 1987	2 081	2 127	255	673	(D)	488	570	3 738
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	51	46	29	85	9	18	39	100
number, 1987	1 068	1 671	535	760	196	326	537	2 630
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	68	52	31	98	13	21	49	120
1982	65	48	34	133	11	21	44	125
number, 1987	3 469	4 241	1 419	2 926	2 157	1 869	2 336	8 052
1982	3 898	3 559	1 407	2 688	1 082	1 665	2 499	7 097
Calves farms, 1987	55	37	19	57	9	16	38	96
number, 1987	1 271	1 578	364	1 841	595	1 012	1 057	3 535
Cattle farms, 1987	61	47	25	71	11	15	43	108
1982	53	43	26	112	10	15	32	104
number, 1987	2 198	2 663	1 055	1 085	1 562	857	1 279	4 517
1982	2 485	2 475	732	1 315	938	1 198	933	3 919
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	5	4	10	30	5	4	7	5
number, 1987	34	261	198	522	232	82	115	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	8	1	43	131	11	5	5	16
1982	5	4	47	203	4	17	13	18
number, 1987	1 013	(D)	9 169	38 046	2 098	574	(D)	1 743
1982	(D)	(D)	13 605	45 368	(D)	637	1 649	1 742
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	4	-	33	100	8	5	4	11
1982	1	2	39	139	3	15	12	11
number, 1987	74	-	1 056	4 527	605	95	(D)	234
1982	(D)	(D)	1 523	4 362	23	116	334	121
Other farms, 1987	8	1	41	128	11	5	4	16
1982	5	4	46	191	2	16	13	18
number, 1987	939	(D)	8 113	33 519	1 493	479	(D)	1 509
1982	(D)	(D)	12 082	40 986	(D)	521	1 315	1 621
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	1	43	127	12	5	5	16
1982	6	4	49	195	8	16	13	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	19 582	59 992	1 163	1 128	2 808	3 240
1982	(D)	180	21 343	70 092	944	1 213	3 659	2 400
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1	-	7	21	4	1	1	2
1982	-	1	9	25	1	3	4	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	2 900	4 303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	1 103	10 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	138
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2	6	4	28	2	3	1	10
1982	2	9	7	53	2	7	-	15
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	2 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	537 815
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 035 000	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	144	223	11	182	115	143	131	385
1982	185	260	20	247	121	165	82	543
$1,000, 1987	15 925	12 085	509	10 327	10 730	13 354	7 335	30 210
1982	22 085	13 932	1 056	18 867	14 632	12 691	3 558	41 658
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	110 592	54 191	46 272	56 743	93 307	93 386	55 995	78 467
1982	119 378	53 584	52 799	76 383	120 929	76 915	43 391	76 719
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	141	218	8	180	108	142	124	363
1982	171	242	17	220	119	160	74	480
number, 1987	385	545	18	460	308	447	331	1 019
1982	488	568	36	544	341	466	139	1 196
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	123	195	10	162	99	124	120	375
1982	182	224	17	214	116	161	82	522
number, 1987	536	529	35	600	405	449	359	1 239
1982	681	561	36	676	456	512	176	1 537
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	81	86	1	49	73	66	20	241
1982	150	114	2	113	89	93	21	358
number, 1987	117	94	(D)	59	94	105	25	295
1982	213	126	(D)	128	124	100	23	453
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	22	70	11	37	25	121	80	138
1982	34	95	20	56	33	118	66	182
number, 1987	1 301	4 471	1 389	1 726	2 562	17 540	7 946	19 228
1982	2 368	5 999	2 377	2 218	3 623	17 708	7 187	20 008
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	20	56	10	34	22	119	74	121
1982	32	86	20	50	30	114	60	156
number, 1987	769	2 185	856	1 015	1 291	10 595	4 290	9 743
1982	1 232	3 137	1 357	1 272	1 731	9 702	3 681	10 385
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	19	51	10	32	21	91	66	88
1982	30	81	20	46	29	81	49	106
number, 1987	(D)	1 574	856	975	(D)	4 284	3 572	3 703
1982	892	2 495	1 357	(D)	(D)	3 578	2 728	3 609
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	2	9	-	5	1	32	12	43
1982	3	10	-	9	1	39	15	57
number, 1987	(D)	611	-	40	(D)	6 311	718	6 040
1982	340	642	-	(D)	(D)	6 124	953	6 776
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	18	47	9	23	23	98	74	107
number, 1987	352	1 005	317	362	721	5 302	2 095	6 139
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	18	59	10	30	19	101	72	120
number, 1987	180	1 281	216	349	550	1 643	1 561	3 346
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	22	68	12	33	25	121	83	142
1982	33	82	20	48	32	114	68	180
number, 1987	546	2 769	1 037	641	818	7 320	4 056	8 028
1982	857	2 884	1 462	1 100	1 477	4 887	3 220	6 989
Calves .... farms, 1987	16	56	12	22	13	92	67	87
number, 1987	347	1 120	696	361	163	4 446	2 255	2 634
Cattle .... farms, 1987	12	50	10	23	22	96	71	122
1982	21	60	15	34	23	79	62	153
number, 1987	199	1 649	341	280	655	2 874	1 801	5 394
1982	460	1 473	554	698	868	2 203	1 689	4 302
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	1	12	-	7	1	5	3	26
number, 1987	(D)	685	-	34	(D)	158	(D)	968
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	19	39	2	53	13	31	6	144
1982	45	45	6	57	12	38	11	176
number, 1987	5 328	5 317	(D)	17 338	1 921	5 909	2 279	39 436
1982	4 431	6 323	2 246	24 761	2 073	6 462	3 427	41 271
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	14	30	1	38	11	26	4	107
1982	28	30	4	43	8	31	7	138
number, 1987	585	823	(D)	2 158	349	679	291	5 473
1982	562	704	(D)	2 915	280	821	253	4 969
Other .... farms, 1987	18	37	2	49	12	30	6	140
1982	43	43	6	54	9	29	11	170
number, 1987	4 743	4 494	(D)	15 180	1 572	5 230	1 988	33 963
1982	3 869	5 619	(D)	21 846	1 793	5 641	3 174	36 302
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	16	37	2	48	13	33	5	150
1982	39	47	5	62	12	36	9	178
number, 1987	11 294	11 024	(D)	37 378	3 863	9 314	3 240	77 467
1982	8 137	7 875	(D)	41 231	3 291	9 745	6 067	69 521
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	3	8	1	10	4	5	1	24
1982	11	5	1	5	4	5	1	34
number, 1987	99	2 154	(D)	4 216	457	361	(D)	6 154
1982	2 327	393	(D)	227	194	1 068	(D)	5 610
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	3	17	2	10	1	26	8	20
1982	4	20	3	18	2	39	8	17
number, 1987	49	(D)	(D)	534	(D)	1 279 307	(D)	348
1982	(D)	(D)	109 800	646	(D)	1 547 635	135 873	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	6	62	-	-	-	2	26	1
1982	11	58	-	-	-	1	11	1
number, 1987	2 280 470	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	6 253 152	(D)
1982	2 617 000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	47	82	187	214	163	40	344	133
1982	55	88	218	189	233	33	507	145
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 360	12 019	12 246	16 666	2 126	22 513	5 611
1982	2 252	6 344	14 627	12 130	20 735	607	28 475	8 354
Average per farm dollars, 1987	(D)	65 364	64 271	57 225	102 248	53 151	65 446	42 190
1982	40 942	72 094	67 095	64 178	88 993	18 393	56 164	57 614
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	40	71	178	193	159	26	301	117
1982	48	79	192	181	205	29	454	136
number, 1987	99	160	495	550	498	64	830	290
1982	97	195	445	465	522	60	966	342
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	47	77	184	199	148	40	343	123
1982	45	86	198	166	229	29	472	134
number, 1987	130	208	639	754	598	66	1 046	297
1982	97	206	637	539	706	69	1 474	464
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	31	90	38	104	1	173	38
1982	6	47	80	56	139	6	186	61
number, 1987	-	42	111	39	125	(D)	199	55
1982	6	59	87	62	169	6	223	85
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	38	31	141	92	56	32	79	100
1982	33	19	158	100	70	28	107	91
number, 1987	4 003	2 356	17 494	11 083	6 389	4 092	3 496	13 256
1982	2 523	1 424	18 112	12 743	7 964	3 186	3 860	11 089
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	38	28	135	78	53	29	72	95
1982	31	16	152	86	63	27	87	81
number, 1987	2 328	1 282	10 147	5 288	3 729	2 220	1 714	8 169
1982	1 415	728	10 754	5 617	4 482	1 706	1 803	6 434
Beef cows farms, 1987	36	27	115	67	43	28	68	87
1982	30	14	124	72	53	27	73	73
number, 1987	2 052	(D)	7 013	3 594	1 990	(D)	1 694	6 216
1982	(D)	(D)	6 879	3 857	2 678	(D)	1 625	5 154
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	1	31	14	13	1	5	10
1982	2	3	42	19	13	4	19	13
number, 1987	276	(D)	3 134	1 694	1 739	(D)	20	1 953
1982	(D)	(D)	3 875	1 760	1 804	(D)	178	1 280
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	34	18	122	70	42	31	61	76
number, 1987	963	562	4 946	2 889	1 702	996	1 082	2 468
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	36	27	116	76	47	31	68	88
number, 1987	712	512	2 401	2 906	958	876	700	2 619
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	39	29	144	99	52	33	71	103
1982	32	19	155	102	67	28	76	91
number, 1987	2 015	1 578	7 708	10 033	3 320	2 335	2 134	6 606
1982	1 268	926	7 515	9 543	3 091	2 344	1 719	5 843
Calves farms, 1987	33	12	116	67	37	30	40	73
number, 1987	1 167	502	3 835	2 302	1 145	955	551	2 693
Cattle farms, 1987	32	25	120	81	40	28	56	89
1982	29	12	124	87	58	28	65	79
number, 1987	848	1 076	3 873	7 731	2 175	1 380	1 583	3 913
1982	666	412	3 803	7 204	1 611	1 367	1 164	3 456
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	3	5	7	9	7	1	9	6
number, 1987	(D)	272	274	179	371	(D)	75	205
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	6	15	18	8	53	5	101	6
1982	11	18	36	18	54	2	147	14
number, 1987	896	2 032	2 726	172	11 932	74	12 653	900
1982	1 984	1 468	3 325	1 639	8 190	(D)	15 869	6 213
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	5	14	12	4	47	-	78	3
1982	6	14	19	9	41	-	110	9
number, 1987	(D)	421	222	30	1 607	-	1 372	(D)
1982	195	169	664	207	971	-	2 147	521
Other farms, 1987	6	13	17	7	51	5	99	6
1982	11	15	30	18	48	2	133	14
number, 1987	(D)	1 611	2 504	142	10 325	74	11 281	(D)
1982	1 789	1 299	2 661	1 432	7 219	(D)	13 722	5 692
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	16	20	8	53	3	102	4
1982	10	17	30	16	58	1	145	12
number, 1987	1 258	3 919	6 212	391	17 538	76	22 524	(D)
1982	2 874	2 201	8 195	2 876	14 480	(D)	25 933	10 457
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	2	3	1	8	-	25	2
1982	-	3	8	1	8	-	16	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 172	-	1 848	(D)
1982	-	(D)	2 259	(D)	782	-	2 427	5 558
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	68	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	5	6	16	7	5	2	19	1
1982	11	7	19	7	9	1	38	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	371 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 314	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	24	-	19	-	2	-
1982	-	1	20	-	14	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	6 693 962	-	5 761 210	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	4 703 470	-	5 696 162	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Carolina	Abbeville	Aiken	Allendale	Anderson	Bamberg	Barnwell
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1987	3 288	4	60	40	30	76	72
1982	3 966	11	59	54	43	102	74
acres, 1987	275 324	97	2 598	11 234	1 717	11 258	6 952
1982	346 591	75	3 184	9 763	1 849	13 134	10 376
bushels, 1987	20 401 108	5 060	140 418	913 992	105 316	765 038	432 833
1982	29 045 603	4 640	202 646	816 114	131 674	1 067 014	722 623
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987	2 218	9	50	32	49	55	59
1982	3 231	24	62	53	100	79	68
acres, 1987	196 792	599	3 710	7 255	4 008	5 166	5 950
1982	400 840	2 095	6 628	15 433	10 864	10 092	11 181
bushels, 1987	7 149 027	18 020	110 299	270 737	125 220	150 649	196 004
1982	14 161 914	60 472	210 201	535 380	345 413	329 461	369 716
Tobacco ..... farms, 1987	1 936	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	2 746	-	-	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987	41 384	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	58 410	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds, 1987	85 625 912	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	117 298 383	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987	3 238	7	65	34	29	74	54
1982	5 996	22	132	79	99	137	118
acres, 1987	549 808	461	12 082	16 724	3 169	16 226	12 529
1982	1 257 698	2 609	33 136	52 059	20 399	37 520	42 658
bushels, 1987	12 086 069	4 360	265 961	377 454	36 665	329 535	248 978
1982	26 956 434	41 383	707 815	991 142	399 886	827 413	773 469
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987	2 203	73	101	14	142	49	21
1982	2 311	57	93	22	148	53	35
acres, 1987	131 379	4 784	5 479	1 287	13 029	2 182	1 218
1982	125 038	4 131	(D)	1 757	10 386	2 501	1 456
tons, dry, 1987	291 111	10 338	12 969	(D)	22 480	6 511	4 038
1982	286 469	9 000	13 699	5 305	20 115	6 067	3 110
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1987	431	2	14	2	13	7	3
1982	353	3	14	5	3	6	9
acres, 1987	44 433	(D)	1 895	(D)	163	75	(D)
1982	37 075	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	92	721

Item	Beaufort	Berkeley	Calhoun	Charleston	Cherokee	Chester	Chesterfield	Clarendon
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1987	11	45	68	15	8	10	45	157
1982	14	82	99	24	8	16	46	199
acres, 1987	1 460	4 441	9 116	638	176	1 080	3 388	19 792
1982	1 077	5 439	12 923	2 069	150	763	4 441	29 098
bushels, 1987	129 107	306 944	747 348	40 676	8 357	31 141	213 004	1 510 668
1982	59 652	422 793	1 100 158	147 146	12 212	64 565	323 758	2 640 039
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987	4	21	61	2	8	21	40	118
1982	18	38	97	13	45	26	52	135
acres, 1987	(D)	1 836	6 994	(D)	449	1 600	3 818	12 962
1982	2 934	3 070	13 809	(D)	3 248	1 907	8 419	26 764
bushels, 1987	(D)	73 014	256 969	(D)	20 030	74 442	135 182	514 541
1982	105 989	87 155	553 291	(D)	106 920	66 909	250 563	1 008 923
Tobacco ..... farms, 1987	-	10	-	1	-	-	20	94
1982	-	22	-	-	1	-	35	142
acres, 1987	-	115	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 104
1982	-	244	-	-	(D)	-	526	3 803
pounds, 1987	-	266 390	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 441 166
1982	-	439 273	-	-	(D)	-	1 118 206	7 869 421
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987	9	34	69	6	6	8	43	157
1982	25	73	132	37	46	30	113	263
acres, 1987	1 538	3 079	16 557	1 210	593	1 127	7 696	33 050
1982	6 205	7 163	42 206	9 599	7 091	5 974	34 428	73 660
bushels, 1987	43 776	70 665	347 495	25 400	8 140	18 300	187 321	783 594
1982	129 430	156 139	885 406	245 225	119 168	133 967	624 408	1 867 624
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987	9	19	25	6	45	44	51	30
1982	9	31	43	7	50	51	53	27
acres, 1987	871	654	1 513	230	4 362	2 936	3 748	851
1982	542	645	1 985	252	3 635	3 030	3 691	465
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 192	9 037	1 508
1982	979	1 529	4 498	848	5 242	6 209	9 809	1 324
Land in orchards ..... farms, 1987	2	4	6	4	12	1	10	3
1982	3	1	13	6	5	1	9	4
acres, 1987	(D)	14	420	35	2 561	(D)	1 779	(D)
1982	150	(D)	890	45	1 634	(D)	1 957	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colleton	Darlington	Dillon	Dorchester	Edgefield	Fairfield	Florence	Georgetown
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	81	174	151	67	5	-	361	55
1982	124	152	163	99	7	3	407	63
acres, 1987	10 012	11 302	10 946	6 365	333	-	20 164	2 542
1982	13 788	10 780	10 630	9 918	306	(D)	20 379	2 942
bushels, 1987	862 001	680 188	765 007	542 221	7 430	-	1 507 696	169 676
1982	1 022 377	885 266	977 350	852 844	24 120	(D)	1 743 303	220 498
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	23	183	116	26	24	-	203	20
1982	48	234	146	31	28	3	271	38
acres, 1987	1 578	19 319	13 736	1 317	1 854	-	11 805	882
1982	5 171	34 222	20 644	3 243	3 102	(D)	24 819	3 730
bushels, 1987	53 899	759 288	550 214	45 170	67 996	-	435 224	28 094
1982	177 908	1 292 096	712 608	117 762	129 847	(D)	677 750	116 384
Tobacco farms, 1987	8	176	147	6	-	-	399	57
1982	9	224	228	14	-	-	583	75
acres, 1987	(D)	3 610	3 611	315	-	-	7 976	928
1982	221	4 881	5 170	567	-	-	11 867	1 416
pounds, 1987	(D)	7 141 120	7 532 363	685 900	-	-	15 824 714	1 993 856
1982	409 026	10 098 859	10 307 051	1 081 950	-	-	23 380 957	2 960 193
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	58	198	152	56	13	-	406	40
1982	136	311	262	104	39	1	627	76
acres, 1987	10 858	46 439	30 963	9 494	2 526	-	49 288	2 984
1982	29 587	77 784	49 055	17 955	11 611	(D)	82 091	7 657
bushels, 1987	232 669	1 059 249	712 947	216 200	44 259	-	1 062 375	68 150
1982	590 095	1 855 505	1 066 997	377 827	241 387	(D)	1 605 390	174 774
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	57	45	33	32	42	27	31	15
1982	60	60	35	30	45	24	25	10
acres, 1987	2 634	2 030	721	996	3 242	2 697	532	302
1982	2 082	2 573	1 100	848	2 888	2 349	731	149
tons, dry, 1987	8 056	5 700	(D)	(D)	8 657	4 399	(D)	834
1982	7 590	3 942	2 740	2 276	8 151	4 431	2 082	394
Land in orchards farms, 1987	-	12	2	3	33	1	9	1
1982	2	8	4	4	29	3	14	-
acres, 1987	-	190	(D)	(D)	11 358	(D)	145	(D)
1982	(D)	156	(D)	34	10 489	(D)	284	-

Item	Greenville	Greenwood	Hampton	Horry	Jasper	Kershaw	Lancaster	Laurens
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	13	4	85	440	14	24	15	4
1982	17	8	107	529	19	26	14	12
acres, 1987	642	51	13 666	18 283	648	2 338	949	108
1982	1 545	149	18 598	18 208	1 688	2 243	699	485
bushels, 1987	32 050	2 530	1 140 623	1 663 547	37 950	182 410	44 562	7 780
1982	145 523	9 400	1 616 991	1 456 259	138 224	196 838	85 184	31 321
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	8	5	51	102	3	23	10	21
1982	22	12	65	154	9	32	17	46
acres, 1987	795	273	6 637	3 595	(D)	1 309	(D)	1 342
1982	1 288	996	11 101	6 694	639	4 450	916	4 702
bushels, 1987	25 440	6 295	200 495	143 875	(D)	45 953	(D)	31 412
1982	36 674	37 770	374 577	233 949	20 010	174 267	33 625	154 153
Tobacco farms, 1987	-	-	1	541	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	1	779	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	10 938	-	61	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	14 023	-	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	23 832 458	-	109 800	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	29 184 067	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	12	3	72	391	8	19	16	17
1982	37	8	136	698	28	53	40	53
acres, 1987	805	(D)	21 894	25 048	373	3 151	1 655	1 756
1982	6 811	1 393	51 926	44 910	6 163	16 547	7 639	6 917
bushels, 1987	14 528	(D)	489 509	632 910	6 306	63 578	37 187	18 778
1982	136 207	37 784	1 096 331	926 312	125 053	347 575	187 738	131 758
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	52	41	21	59	10	22	32	106
1982	50	38	30	74	13	23	37	104
acres, 1987	3 065	2 638	516	1 325	1 925	1 388	2 300	7 518
1982	3 656	2 407	2 407	(D)	1 006	1 385	1 666	7 487
tons, dry, 1987	4 661	4 873	(D)	2 079	5 622	(D)	(D)	15 354
1982	7 216	4 507	7 599	1 500	4 512	4 793	3 080	14 573
Land in orchards farms, 1987	18	4	7	8	1	2	4	5
1982	11	3	4	8	2	1	1	6
acres, 1987	899	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	210	(D)
1982	972	10	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lexington	McCormick	Marion	Marlboro	Newberry	Oconee	Orangeburg
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	105	52	-	125	74	25	8	253
1982	90	67	1	124	45	40	10	345
acres, 1987	12 933	2 141	-	7 555	6 280	1 490	228	26 185
1982	12 660	2 763	(D)	9 972	7 521	2 224	419	39 918
bushels, 1987	818 544	171 645	-	588 441	435 980	93 125	19 718	2 018 917
1982	951 229	192 672	(D)	888 473	680 345	175 441	31 154	3 380 423
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	91	45	-	67	52	51	8	177
1982	117	69	1	91	42	78	17	284
acres, 1987	9 708	3 501	-	5 833	6 636	3 146	(D)	15 459
1982	21 521	4 885	(D)	11 818	11 302	5 365	1 477	37 236
bushels, 1987	369 449	90 684	-	224 250	265 611	110 823	(D)	527 867
1982	785 143	139 156	(D)	430 874	402 338	201 143	49 845	1 312 384
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	33	-	-	144	22	-	-	-
1982	31	-	-	188	22	-	-	5
acres, 1987	619	-	-	4 321	(D)	-	-	-
1982	768	-	-	5 674	594	-	-	87
pounds, 1987	1 253 317	-	-	8 770 685	(D)	-	-	-
1982	1 653 811	-	-	10 979 687	1 256 010	-	-	178 690
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	113	54	-	123	94	36	4	259
1982	158	138	2	207	106	75	16	469
acres, 1987	27 975	9 380	-	17 420	25 965	4 471	(D)	50 098
1982	53 256	23 905	(D)	30 917	44 350	9 863	2 374	122 777
bushels, 1987	618 310	185 088	-	386 584	578 644	94 683	(D)	1 088 621
1982	1 176 790	464 579	(D)	575 480	979 839	244 892	58 907	2 783 862
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	16	79	9	20	34	102	73	129
1982	21	77	15	32	28	104	64	161
acres, 1987	688	3 038	956	501	1 542	7 648	3 347	8 420
1982	856	2 919	1 701	785	1 222	6 314	2 966	10 056
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	9 116	(D)	1 290	(D)	18 379	6 215	26 113
1982	2 223	7 046	2 261	1 811	2 849	15 461	5 912	27 493
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987	1	18	1	3	3	8	33	26
1982	2	22	-	2	3	2	6	30
acres, 1987	(D)	1 020	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	1 785	1 629
1982	(D)	817	-	(D)	6	(D)	113	1 585

Item	Pickens	Richland	Saluda	Spartanburg	Sumter	Union	Williamsburg	York
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	11	36	17	14	141	3	271	19
1982	9	32	33	29	165	6	352	33
acres, 1987	469	4 197	1 041	616	19 282	19	19 338	1 254
1982	222	6 083	1 431	1 163	26 006	78	28 126	1 255
bushels, 1987	39 032	312 632	60 427	21 645	1 516 511	1 090	1 265 428	42 400
1982	16 120	552 186	122 010	55 427	2 512 572	5 839	2 252 830	106 430
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	2	33	52	27	111	3	134	18
1982	8	32	91	52	129	4	208	42
acres, 1987	(D)	4 660	3 286	1 268	12 035	(D)	7 438	2 422
1982	174	4 962	6 651	5 476	16 361	223	22 187	5 536
bushels, 1987	(D)	186 664	118 705	39 128	478 356	(D)	224 287	88 752
1982	5 940	219 791	231 274	207 857	623 [illegible]7	6 961	692 773	203 342
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	47	-	226	-
1982	-	2	-	-	59	-	319	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	937	-	4 560	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	1 202	-	6 999	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	1 849 709	-	9 201 007	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	2 633 703	-	12 936 160	(D)
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	3	29	36	19	130	1	265	16
1982	3	51	124	56	193	5	423	55
acres, 1987	145	8 802	5 855	1 293	25 351	(D)	34 836	(D)
1982	57	14 396	15 601	10 326	50 069	1 020	71 075	14 764
bushels, 1987	1 375	193 264	131 951	31 465	567 557	(D)	745 055	(D)
1982	750	277 183	381 709	194 619	1 164 536	15 491	1 529 813	299 176
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	40	32	137	82	39	29	42	86
1982	27	18	152	84	45	27	36	83
acres, 1987	1 903	1 067	9 274	5 716	1 990	2 594	1 312	4 390
1982	991	731	8 929	5 363	2 549	1 740	550	5 026
tons, dry, 1987	3 113	2 511	22 077	13 739	4 060	4 017	(D)	8 061
1982	1 269	1 692	21 232	11 080	7 167	2 564	934	8 355
Land in orchards .... farms, 1987	1	4	26	101	4	-	2	7
1982	2	2	19	55	8	-	4	14
acres, 1987	(D)	116	4 320	9 338	(D)	-	(D)	421
1982	(D)	(D)	3 525	7 879	(D)	-	18	569

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
South Carolina 1987	141	1 149	40	509	24	19 217	51	102
1982	237	1 231	76	545	6	927	(NA)	33

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
South Carolina 1987	454	7 401	16	225	134	271 572	142	211
1982	562	5 938	21	1 976	66	88 474	(NA)	89
COUNTIES, 1987								
Abbeville	10	86	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Aiken	15	49	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Anderson	37	411	1	(D)	16	11 755	16	5
Bamberg	5	32	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Barnwell	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkeley	6	25	2	(D)	3	480	5	(Z)
Charleston	10	163	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cherokee	14	96	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Chester	14	134	2	(D)	6	1 480	6	(D)
Chesterfield	5	38	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarendon	4	38	2	(D)	3	116	3	(Z)
Colleton	12	49	-	-	3	44	3	(D)
Dillon	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edgefield	4	20	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfield	10	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Florence	5	80	-	-	3	1 250	3	2
Greenville	28	225	1	(D)	6	6 345	7	3
Greenwood	15	150	-	-	7	1 470	7	2
Hampton	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Horry	13	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jasper	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kershaw	7	115	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lancaster	12	46	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Laurens	14	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lexington	16	2 522	-	-	6	176 702	6	144
Newberry	8	45	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Oconee	38	302	1	(D)	15	3 169	16	3
Orangeburg	9	72	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pickens	30	171	1	(D)	9	1 989	10	2
Richland	6	74	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Saluda	8	22	-	-	3	100	3	(D)
Spartanburg	44	579	4	(D)	16	13 400	18	15
Sumter	4	23	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Union	3	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
York	17	97	1	(D)	4	660	5	(Z)
All other counties	11	197	-	-	4	4 023	4	2

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
South Carolina 1987	17	51	7	(D)	22	120
1982	8	30	-	-	8	33
OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS						
State Total						
South Carolina 1987	8	(X)	4	(X)	12	105
1982	3	(X)	-	(X)	3	31

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
South Carolina 1987	179	2 851	22	4 669
1982	225	2 643	17	737
GEESE				
State Total				
South Carolina 1987	111	1 053	18	206
1982	119	1 303	20	372
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
South Carolina 1987	12	(D)	6	(D)
1982	30	87 854	7	221 764
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
South Carolina 1987	50	7 016 800	125	83 109 868
1982	89	3 691 761	207	63 998 471

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS						
State Total						
South Carolina	1987	199	385	20	35	7
	1982	117	233	9	24	7
Counties, 1987						
Abbeville		8	11	1	(D)	(D)
Aiken		10	22	2	(D)	(D)
Allendale		4	4	2	(D)	(D)
Anderson		12	21	1	(D)	(D)
Barnwell		3	4	-	-	-
Beaufort		9	40	-	-	-
Berkeley		5	20	2	(D)	(D)
Charleston		3	(D)	-	-	-
Cherokee		4	12	-	-	-
Chesterfield		5	6	-	-	-
Colleton		6	11	-	-	-
Fairfield		3	5	-	-	-
Greenville		10	11	1	(D)	(D)
Greenwood		3	4	-	-	-
Hampton		3	4	-	-	-
Horry		3	3	-	-	-
Kershaw		3	5	-	-	-
Lancaster		9	14	-	-	-
Laurens		4	12	-	-	-
Lexington		4	7	-	-	-
Newberry		5	5	-	-	-
Oconee		7	34	1	(D)	(D)
Orangeburg		10	18	-	-	-
Pickens		5	8	2	(D)	(D)
Richland		4	5	-	-	-
Saluda		9	11	-	-	-
Spartanburg		9	12	1	(D)	(D)
Sumter		8	27	5	11	3
Williamsburg		3	3	-	-	-
York		7	8	-	-	-
All other counties		21	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
GOATS, TOTAL						
State Total						
South Carolina	1987	671	6 330	242	2 594	(NA)
	1982	535	4 475	172	1 539	(NA)
Counties, 1987						
Abbeville		18	191	10	56	(NA)
Aiken		37	372	10	159	(NA)
Anderson		46	368	17	283	(NA)
Bamberg		11	83	1	(D)	(NA)
Barnwell		9	59	2	(D)	(NA)
Beaufort		4	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Berkeley		14	77	2	(D)	(NA)
Calhoun		6	76	5	42	(NA)
Charleston		7	59	4	20	(NA)
Cherokee		9	102	6	111	(NA)
Chester		11	58	3	25	(NA)
Chesterfield		13	100	5	46	(NA)
Clarendon		5	10	-	-	(NA)
Colleton		16	118	8	68	(NA)
Darlington		11	105	4	26	(NA)
Dillon		8	52	4	29	(NA)
Dorchester		20	165	5	58	(NA)
Edgefield		5	72	1	(D)	(NA)
Fairfield		3	33	2	(D)	(NA)
Florence		20	299	11	59	(NA)
Georgetown		7	60	6	86	(NA)
Greenville		22	212	8	46	(NA)
Greenwood		19	245	13	123	(NA)
Hampton		6	88	3	10	(NA)
Horry		21	146	3	14	(NA)
Jasper		3	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Kershaw		11	88	9	50	(NA)
Lancaster		14	62	4	23	(NA)
Laurens		15	106	6	31	(NA)
Lee		11	83	-	-	(NA)
Lexington		35	421	16	221	(NA)
McCormick		4	76	1	(D)	(NA)
Marion		10	99	5	52	(NA)
Marlboro		7	42	-	-	(NA)
Newberry		26	284	8	43	(NA)
Oconee		20	302	8	(D)	(NA)
Orangeburg		29	352	10	108	(NA)
Pickens		16	131	5	28	(NA)
Richland		24	180	7	87	(NA)
Saluda		27	185	4	13	(NA)
Spartanburg		27	320	11	130	(NA)
Sumter		14	69	7	52	(NA)
Williamsburg		12	155	4	12	(NA)
York		13	82	2	(D)	(NA)
All other counties		5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK						
State Total						
South Carolina	1987	534	5 032	198	2 060	49
	1982	308	3 209	103	994	20
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS						
State Total						
South Carolina	1987	84	8 531	50	40 246	177
	1982	54	2 663	34	5 677	39

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	6 292	309 791	22 143 190	207	18 225	7 942	384 966	31 085 287	216	25 852
Counties										
Abbeville	17	149	6 525	1	(D)	56	219	10 239	4	9
Aiken	136	3 598	185 461	3	19	156	4 126	235 741	3	(D)
Allendale	62	11 437	922 614	9	1 758	75	9 961	823 640	10	2 778
Anderson	84	2 243	125 800	4	21	129	2 391	156 658	7	(D)
Bamberg	134	12 368	820 321	10	772	162	14 024	1 109 895	10	1 283
Barnwell	101	7 288	449 472	11	1 299	107	10 796	741 092	10	2 088
Beaufort	34	1 626	137 531	3	9	48	1 333	69 128	4	21
Berkeley	179	6 024	391 941	-	-	268	7 623	557 429	3	(D)
Calhoun	101	9 550	766 103	11	1 962	146	13 374	1 122 527	11	2 317
Charleston	31	810	50 936	1	(D)	53	2 295	156 537	2	(D)
Cherokee	18	278	11 214	-	-	37	378	18 627	-	-
Chester	24	1 219	37 324	2	(D)	48	992	74 893	1	(D)
Chesterfield	106	4 033	253 175	3	(D)	114	5 227	364 492	1	(D)
Clarendon	262	21 011	1 561 397	5	526	321	30 793	2 731 834	6	678
Colleton	261	12 783	1 006 369	2	(D)	354	16 823	1 182 332	5	151
Darlington	239	12 031	718 538	7	231	211	11 358	918 671	8	1 076
Dillon	183	11 260	777 680	2	(D)	233	11 300	1 016 511	-	-
Dorchester	196	8 221	662 273	7	125	274	12 122	979 631	1	(D)
Edgefield	18	431	9 692	-	-	35	433	28 463	3	(D)
Fairfield	7	33	1 460	-	-	20	(D)	6 833	2	(D)
Florence	566	22 107	1 627 313	4	232	603	22 312	1 860 882	6	(D)
Georgetown	140	3 364	218 393	1	(D)	156	3 663	262 630	-	-
Greenville	50	915	39 684	2	(D)	89	1 900	160 956	3	(D)
Greenwood	10	69	3 066	-	-	19	184	11 322	-	-
Hampton	170	15 051	1 215 002	5	825	169	19 682	1 666 265	5	613
Horry	654	20 312	1 818 318	5	34	825	21 161	1 651 224	-	-
Jasper	70	1 525	75 097	3	(D)	99	2 595	175 081	3	(D)
Kershaw	45	2 500	192 056	2	(D)	78	2 618	210 868	1	(D)
Lancaster	53	1 284	55 339	2	(D)	68	1 049	100 690	-	-
Laurens	18	153	9 176	-	-	49	668	37 894	-	-
Lee	145	13 259	842 600	2	(D)	121	12 922	964 381	6	517
Lexington	143	2 991	200 668	9	692	228	3 796	230 734	18	882
McCormick	4	20	415	-	-	11	(D)	1 155	-	-
Marion	190	8 066	618 292	7	1 144	199	10 507	918 324	8	2 120
Marlboro	91	6 481	444 298	5	302	62	7 637	689 310	3	(D)
Newberry	63	1 667	100 201	2	(D)	104	2 557	189 113	2	(D)
Oconee	49	480	31 173	2	(D)	102	871	51 464	2	(D)
Orangeburg	514	29 711	2 192 944	38	4 505	649	43 641	3 575 501	39	5 752
Pickens	42	791	52 885	-	-	71	614	32 646	2	(D)
Richland	75	4 604	333 747	2	(D)	92	6 561	577 364	3	(D)
Saluda	58	1 458	74 161	5	121	86	1 709	137 520	2	(D)
Spartanburg	69	945	29 456	3	11	143	1 833	82 391	1	(D)
Sumter	265	21 254	1 595 361	19	1 967	287	27 824	2 643 657	19	3 204
Union	12	59	2 794	-	-	38	231	10 037	-	-
Williamsburg	563	22 911	1 428 283	7	216	637	31 074	2 415 493	2	(D)
York	40	1 411	46 462	1	(D)	110	1 602	123 312	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	344	12 005	392 701	1	(D)	454	18 777	778 907	1	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	6	234	4 180	-	-	13	380	12 583	-	-
Aiken	15	505	11 817	-	-	9	550	21 165	-	-
Anderson	29	1 118	23 841	-	-	45	2 314	107 001	-	-
Bamberg	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	328	13 020	-	-
Barnwell	3	95	3 800	-	-	3	260	14 800	-	-
Calhoun	3	51	1 710	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	8	156	3 203	-	-	25	869	28 749	-	-
Chester	10	482	17 200	-	-	17	966	50 613	-	-
Chesterfield	5	101	3 831	-	-	11	444	21 833	-	-
Clarendon	4	124	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dillon	3	26	910	-	-	5	197	4 970	-	-
Florence	7	88	2 965	-	-	8	131	5 991	-	-
Greenville	16	448	19 175	1	(D)	24	1 241	49 830	-	-
Greenwood	6	158	1 850	-	-	10	331	13 255	-	-
Horry	3	25	750	-	-	7	110	4 436	-	-
Kershaw	3	78	1 470	-	-	3	(D)	13 458	-	-
Lancaster	5	38	639	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Laurens	18	382	9 241	-	-	20	903	37 376	-	-
Lee	5	83	3 320	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lexington	28	676	22 836	-	-	16	500	15 943	-	-
Marion	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Marlboro	3	96	4 884	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newberry	38	1 600	49 699	-	-	42	1 440	55 145	-	-
Oconee	6	240	12 240	-	-	15	342	10 507	-	-
Orangeburg	11	980	24 675	-	-	4	80	2 175	-	-
Pickens	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	169	6 300	-	-
Richland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3 400	-	-
Saluda	25	747	23 154	-	-	36	1 517	64 299	-	-
Spartanburg	28	1 020	28 720	-	-	43	1 523	69 084	-	-
Sumter	10	258	14 230	-	-	6	520	16 250	-	-
Union	4	89	1 792	-	-	4	65	(D)	-	-
Williamsburg	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	71	(D)	-	-
York	8	575	(D)	-	-	18	577	29 790	-	-
All other counties	12	919	38 605	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3 097	213 374	7 558 179	66	5 159	4 476	426 528	14 810 264	102	12 091
Counties										
Abbeville	30	1 368	32 251	-	-	66	3 102	88 254	-	-
Aiken	87	4 615	128 509	1	(D)	102	7 526	228 263	2	(D)
Allendale	41	7 374	274 297	3	445	65	15 662	542 356	4	1 058
Anderson	113	5 740	165 748	-	-	202	13 629	406 916	-	-
Bamberg	74	5 508	157 887	2	(D)	91	10 268	335 209	4	385
Barnwell	68	6 206	200 077	8	687	83	11 532	398 553	9	1 415
Beaufort	5	418	8 560	-	-	18	2 934	105 989	1	(D)
Berkeley	37	2 134	80 811	-	-	63	3 565	98 398	-	-
Calhoun	78	7 262	264 254	6	225	124	14 449	569 686	8	695
Charleston	5	373	12 954	-	-	15	3 270	100 881	-	-
Cherokee	25	781	32 143	-	-	67	3 656	116 318	-	-
Chester	25	1 629	74 972	-	-	35	2 091	72 204	-	-
Chesterfield	60	4 100	141 833	-	-	67	8 668	257 456	1	(D)
Clarendon	146	13 313	522 483	3	270	169	27 300	1 021 106	3	175
Colleton	28	1 736	55 084	-	-	61	5 445	183 973	-	-
Darlington	231	20 095	781 957	1	(D)	287	35 944	1 335 963	5	930
Dillon	132	13 984	556 535	-	-	172	21 365	731 198	1	(D)
Dorchester	36	1 440	48 147	-	-	43	3 469	123 520	-	-
Edgefield	41	2 139	74 081	-	-	42	3 309	135 664	-	-
Florence	238	12 347	452 146	1	(D)	315	25 533	897 269	1	(D)
Georgetown	24	920	28 690	-	-	48	3 903	120 305	-	-
Greenville	24	1 100	32 580	-	-	46	1 578	44 437	1	(D)
Greenwood	9	336	7 635	-	-	26	1 271	44 885	-	-
Hampton	65	6 922	206 672	3	534	80	11 513	384 824	2	(D)
Horry	120	3 839	152 844	4	123	189	7 304	253 307	-	-
Jasper	8	244	5 816	-	-	9	639	20 010	-	-
Kershaw	34	1 509	50 003	1	(D)	48	4 705	179 827	-	-
Lancaster	12	754	21 047	-	-	24	1 019	36 350	-	-
Laurens	52	2 044	47 208	-	-	95	6 154	195 876	-	-
Lee	116	10 075	380 556	1	(D)	140	22 093	799 603	5	640
Lexington	83	4 237	111 316	4	124	123	5 962	163 545	6	286
Marion	79	5 941	226 929	3	(D)	103	12 071	438 110	7	1 307
Marlboro	57	6 746	269 143	2	(D)	47	11 349	403 338	2	(D)
Newberry	88	3 850	130 970	-	-	147	6 618	233 765	-	-
Oconee	10	936	39 724	-	-	30	1 657	54 996	-	-
Orangeburg	254	16 866	558 908	18	1 170	358	38 571	1 341 816	24	2 685
Pickens	8	90	2 880	-	-	16	375	10 985	-	-
Richland	51	4 914	193 470	-	-	68	5 377	230 094	-	-
Saluda	78	4 017	137 386	-	-	138	7 641	259 959	-	-
Spartanburg	58	1 863	52 687	-	-	126	6 679	240 298	3	14
Sumter	152	12 521	491 988	5	384	183	17 162	642 744	12	1 644
Union	7	196	5 440	-	-	10	352	(D)	-	-
Williamsburg	178	8 066	241 608	-	-	270	23 539	726 447	1	(D)

best copy available

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
York	28	2 826	97 950	-	-	57	5 906	212 562	-	-
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	270	10 288	469 587	3	208	528	21 933	1 003 137	1	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	12	216	6 858	-	-	21	475	22 220	-	-
Aiken	8	103	3 154	-	-	8	160	5 165	-	-
Anderson	49	2 235	90 870	-	-	88	4 023	180 280	-	-
Bamberg	5	310	18 850	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cherokee	3	43	1 235	-	-	21	558	24 435	-	-
Chesterfield	5	42	1 612	-	-	4	76	1 718	-	-
Darlington	6	37	2 745	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dillon	3	24	840	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgefield	5	261	(D)	-	-	5	409	17 415	-	-
Florence	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	18	764	35 961	-	-	43	2 329	121 708	-	-
Greenwood	3	115	3 950	-	-	5	206	9 060	-	-
Laurens	21	1 049	53 878	-	-	64	3 186	138 185	-	-
Lexington	15	263	11 440	1	(D)	21	539	27 523	-	-
Marlboro	5	414	21 194	-	-	6	750	43 235	-	-
Newberry	39	1 885	97 245	-	-	54	1 885	92 277	-	-
Oconee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	402	21 579	-	-
Orangeburg	11	194	9 830	-	-	3	97	5 220	-	-
Saluda	10	155	7 268	-	-	27	660	29 755	-	-
Spartanburg	21	755	27 026	-	-	49	2 279	92 845	-	-
Sumter	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	725	27 619	-	-
Union	7	110	5 043	-	-	11	316	13 490	-	-
York	7	449	16 850	-	-	16	839	39 710	-	-
All other counties	8	297	14 105	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	1 043	26 147	1 398 340	8	301	1 546	40 498	2 150 861	14	206
Counties										
Abbeville	25	409	16 336	-	-	44	596	24 017	-	-
Aiken	27	392	16 315	-	-	22	451	20 650	-	-
Allendale	5	271	14 169	-	-	15	2 262	118 907	1	(D)
Anderson	80	2 078	91 329	-	-	144	3 208	149 160	2	(D)
Bamberg	42	1 574	87 843	1	(D)	51	2 536	135 664	-	-
Barnwell	5	78	4 200	-	-	16	331	15 536	-	-
Berkeley	20	265	11 253	-	-	23	320	15 169	-	-
Calhoun	17	716	39 770	-	-	23	1 026	43 925	-	-
Cherokee	15	161	7 885	-	-	21	243	10 095	-	-
Chester	14	382	21 154	-	-	27	446	30 770	-	-
Chesterfield	19	211	11 453	-	-	36	863	40 647	-	-
Clarendon	28	533	27 761	-	-	28	950	72 525	-	-
Colleton	24	585	31 766	-	-	37	1 202	58 660	1	(D)
Darlington	55	1 314	80 917	1	(D)	45	1 429	79 888	1	(D)
Dillon	17	284	14 168	1	(D)	17	215	14 362	-	-
Dorchester	28	679	43 343	-	-	25	700	36 930	-	-
Edgefield	17	870	41 133	1	(D)	19	711	40 318	1	(D)
Florence	33	894	45 996	-	-	34	889	57 675	-	-
Georgetown	3	20	(D)	-	-	9	201	6 330	-	-
Greenville	19	285	8 629	-	-	47	1 291	75 712	-	-
Greenwood	9	102	4 510	-	-	16	247	10 179	-	-
Hampton	9	164	6 510	-	-	9	336	14 050	-	-
Horry	52	1 371	77 155	-	-	107	3 706	229 258	-	-
Lancaster	10	75	4 306	-	-	12	273	16 657	-	-
Laurens	37	524	19 348	-	-	62	1 320	69 890	-	-
Lee	9	169	12 127	-	-	17	535	33 330	-	-
Lexington	35	501	16 762	-	-	62	658	31 094	1	(D)
Marion	8	104	4 890	-	-	18	502	27 483	-	-
Marlboro	13	724	46 391	-	-	19	1 732	89 790	-	-
Newberry	51	1 147	58 668	-	-	69	1 473	80 084	-	-
Oconee	9	130	7 360	-	-	25	327	12 344	-	-
Orangeburg	87	3 540	203 186	1	(D)	95	2 450	136 901	1	(D)
Pickens	8	105	5 847	-	-	19	133	5 308	1	(D)
Richland	19	455	29 567	-	-	32	602	29 271	-	-
Saluda	40	943	47 602	-	-	70	1 279	64 759	1	(D)
Spartanburg	43	810	36 368	-	-	67	1 075	46 656	1	(D)
Sumter	44	1 552	103 835	2	(D)	57	1 995	118 567	1	(D)
Union	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	119	6 204	-	-
Williamsburg	33	429	18 336	-	-	20	386	18 075	-	-
York	23	1 051	64 580	-	-	29	487	24 640	-	-
All other counties	8	(D)	6 242	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	242	8 851	189 447	2	(D)	341	11 453	249 849	1	(D)
Counties										
Aiken	25	1 510	24 975	-	-	35	695	11 363	-	-
Allendale	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	625	15 503	-	-
Anderson	5	140	2 200	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bamberg	13	413	10 885	-	-	25	617	13 603	-	-
Barnwell	16	730	14 740	-	-	19	662	13 610	-	-
Calhoun	4	92	2 060	-	-	10	423	10 925	-	-
Chesterfield	16	1 109	23 058	-	-	26	1 480	33 488	-	-
Clarendon	13	134	2 348	-	-	6	161	4 770	-	-
Colleton	6	107	2 085	-	-	7	312	7 730	-	-
Darlington	10	427	10 196	-	-	16	706	19 305	-	-
Dillon	7	163	3 900	-	-	9	160	3 310	-	-
Edgefield	6	211	4 431	-	-	10	248	5 405	-	-
Florence	3	43	1 150	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hampton	13	637	17 346	-	-	20	1 174	20 801	-	-
Horry	8	51	1 215	-	-	15	123	4 501	-	-
Kershaw	4	105	1 835	-	-	10	1 228	17 355	-	-
Lee	3	45	1 475	-	-	5	97	3 160	-	-
Lexington	17	284	7 215	-	-	21	359	9 837	-	-
Marion	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marlboro	14	1 072	14 061	-	-	11	359	8 290	1	(D)
Orangeburg	25	550	18 565	-	-	39	931	20 855	-	-
Richland	5	89	2 330	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sumter	5	122	2 820	-	-	10	398	9 933	-	-
Williamsburg	7	180	3 406	-	-	5	69	1 670	-	-
All other counties	10	308	7 496	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	15	803	899 448	-	-	23	1 846	1 358 392	-	-
Counties										
Anderson	4	195	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarendon	5	250	280 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	6	358	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	13	393	11 992	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Orangeburg	4	130	2 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	263	9 492	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
South Carolina	744	116 424	102 078	71	(D)	417	95 392	147 897	17	1 763
Counties										
Abbeville	3	177	107	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aiken	19	2 144	2 441	1	(D)	11	1 448	2 367	-	-
Allendale	11	2 101	2 473	4	760	4	1 392	1 350	-	-
Anderson	6	385	217	-	-	11	1 402	1 523	-	-
Bamberg	5	412	366	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barnwell	31	1 636	1 573	2	(D)	6	335	275	1	(D)
Calhoun	44	8 334	6 030	10	1 597	30	6 371	10 790	4	408
Chester	8	(D)	280	-	-	8	1 052	998	1	(D)
Clarendon	38	5 181	4 990	2	(D)	10	2 115	3 529	-	-
Colleton	4	264	219	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Darlington	65	7 533	5 796	6	344	37	4 252	6 494	1	(D)
Dillon	35	(D)	5 269	2	(D)	37	5 809	8 187	-	-
Dorchester	6	645	464	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgefield	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	10	(D)	966	-	-	8	376	441	1	(D)
Hampton	8	(D)	636	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kershaw	14	604	[illegible]	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	6	(D)	294	-	-	9	758	674	-	-
Lee	125	32 642	23 372	5	426	73	29 462	48 806	4	(D)
Lexington	4	302	351	1	(D)	5	439	539	-	-
Marion	4	(D)	1 243	-	-	6	441	401	-	-
Marlboro	85	20 264	18 697	6	655	74	19 806	29 860	1	(D)
Orangeburg	81	9 222	9 194	14	1 330	22	4 359	8 025	1	(D)
Saluda	6	(D)	890	3	313	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Sumter	61	9 005	8 879	11	1 220	21	9 072	13 854	1	(D)
Williamsburg	13	1 963	1 687	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	16	1 621	1 342	-	-	14	2 413	3 046	-	-
All other counties	9	955	959	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	2 519	42 666	87 431 422	112	(D)	3 530	60 017	119 838 746	117	2 446
Counties										
Bamberg	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Berkeley	20	132	291 112	-	-	59	308	519 772	3	6
Chesterfield	22	299	531 434	4	93	43	552	1 134 050	3	(D)
Clarendon	114	2 142	4 476 236	7	391	176	3 850	7 940 878	-	-
Colleton	10	186	405 952	2	(D)	17	233	430 258	2	(D)
Darlington	200	3 669	7 206 050	15	373	266	5 025	10 332 912	20	364
Dillon	173	3 657	7 624 802	4	124	266	5 248	10 441 450	9	367
Dorchester	11	326	703 946	2	(D)	21	579	1 089 740	-	-
Florence	528	8 259	16 207 773	10	264	755	12 209	23 967 227	9	156
Georgetown	91	992	2 098 966	1	(D)	122	1 488	3 065 138	1	(D)
Horry	700	11 383	24 424 230	27	501	928	14 364	29 724 925	27	469
Kershaw	3	61	109 800	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	37	624	1 260 883	1	(D)	35	773	1 662 252	2	(D)
Marion	169	4 382	8 873 824	19	713	221	5 744	11 082 241	21	660
Marlboro	23	693	1 500 982	4	209	22	594	1 256 010	2	(D)
Sumter	67	971	1 892 564	-	-	79	1 233	2 690 589	-	-
Williamsburg	345	4 771	9 525 859	15	395	499	7 357	13 505 629	17	166
All other counties	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	5 220	597 258	12 872 219	80	6 713	10 552	1 385 643	29 039 562	166	21 927
Counties										
Abbeville	13	604	5 576	-	-	55	4 275	57 998	-	-
Aiken	119	14 093	296 313	1	(D)	280	39 474	787 903	3	293
Allendale	49	17 015	381 535	2	(D)	124	53 690	1 014 954	8	1 633
Anderson	69	4 273	47 328	-	-	220	23 874	452 605	3	(D)
Bamberg	111	19 297	343 717	7	510	229	40 630	879 422	7	635
Barnwell	69	12 881	256 526	7	282	186	45 151	810 431	14	2 946
Beaufort	12	1 566	44 224	-	-	33	6 455	133 820	-	-
Berkeley	107	4 386	93 174	-	-	217	10 376	211 906	-	-
Calhoun	94	17 435	359 202	10	741	212	45 570	933 132	10	1 250
Charleston	12	1 387	27 792	-	-	43	9 840	248 772	-	-

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cherokee	25	1 387	18 412	-	-	98	9 110	147 053	1	(D)
Chester	12	1 212	20 320	-	-	52	6 573	146 690	1	(D)
Chesterfield	71	8 439	200 664	-	-	242	39 480	689 176	1	(D)
Clarendon	237	34 758	811 395	4	680	414	77 073	1 930 553	4	240
Colleton	110	12 014	250 367	-	-	297	33 637	656 519	2	(D)
Darlington	266	48 068	1 088 544	1	(D)	456	82 755	1 944 750	9	1 665
Dillon	192	31 703	726 983	1	(D)	389	52 058	1 119 432	1	(D)
Dorchester	114	11 024	242 847	-	-	257	21 231	437 186	-	-
Edgefield	18	2 686	45 946	1	(D)	73	12 939	263 518	2	(D)
Florence	612	53 218	1 141 095	-	-	1 003	90 732	1 764 735	3	74
Georgetown	73	3 313	75 324	-	-	143	8 858	195 847	-	-
Greenville	32	1 502	24 299	-	-	88	8 291	156 911	-	-
Hampton	96	22 597	503 169	1	(D)	221	54 638	1 143 368	5	578
Horry	604	28 945	715 177	3	59	1 061	52 711	1 080 806	1	(D)
Jasper	35	1 043	14 818	-	-	86	7 485	147 321	1	(D)
Kershaw	32	3 558	68 772	-	-	113	18 543	378 390	3	445
Lancaster	35	2 401	48 687	-	-	81	9 081	214 534	-	-
Laurens	27	1 944	21 102	-	-	112	8 576	157 280	-	-
Lee	153	28 787	635 281	1	(D)	227	54 923	1 206 209	5	530
Lexington	131	11 435	220 784	9	774	351	29 485	564 895	11	1 095
Marion	172	18 375	404 637	4	665	282	32 571	600 725	9	1 519
Marlboro	117	26 564	590 168	3	(D)	135	45 418	995 823	4	222
Newberry	57	4 918	100 224	3	135	155	11 726	279 194	1	(D)
Oconee	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	23	2 537	61 582	-	-
Orangeburg	469	56 925	1 183 370	16	1 525	876	134 968	2 960 964	33	5 120
Pickens	9	228	2 241	-	-	16	605	6 551	-	-
Richland	64	9 787	212 416	-	-	133	17 096	313 118	5	227
Saluda	62	6 443	140 986	-	-	187	16 838	405 436	1	(D)
Spartanburg	31	1 438	32 854	-	-	179	14 121	243 644	1	(D)
Sumter	220	27 629	601 978	4	183	365	54 541	1 248 829	15	2 704
Williamsburg	459	38 889	815 244	2	(D)	731	78 399	1 661 360	2	(D)
York	18	1 937	38 255	-	-	93	16 043	319 773	-	-
All other counties	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	7	719	6 716	-	-	8	69	393	-	-
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
South Carolina	61	290	33 138	12	121	198	364	31 430	16	105
Counties										
Charleston	4	5	290	2	(D)	9	13	1 212	2	(D)
Dillon	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	2	305	-	-
Florence	3	(D)	105	-	-	9	10	1 007	-	-
Greenville	4	9	890	3	8	10	4	348	1	(D)
Hampton	3	2	88	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	5	11	888	-	-	7	2	197	-	-
Newberry	3	1	65	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orangeburg	9	179	26 665	1	(D)	13	207	13 380	2	(D)
Spartanburg	4	4	170	1	(D)	9	7	1 110	-	-
Williamsburg	4	3	110	-	-	7	8	910	-	-
All other counties	18	66	(D)	4	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	230	2 733	460 990	15	175	534	4 618	1 006 166	27	709
Counties										
Aiken	8	9	1 285	1	(D)	15	66	11 869	1	(D)
Anderson	4	6	581	-	-	16	44	6 881	3	(D)
Bamberg	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Barnwell	5	20	1 825	-	-	9	124	(D)	2	(D)
Beaufort	6	8	650	-	-	11	18	1 315	-	-
Chesterfield	3	11	(D)	-	-	14	69	13 099	1	(D)
Clarendon	11	73	16 955	-	-	15	232	55 653	-	-
Darlington	15	337	43 560	-	-	22	420	97 205	-	-
Dillon	7	7	565	-	-	14	31	5 887	-	-
Florence	16	65	8 634	1	(D)	47	234	57 498	1	(D)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Greenville	6	10	1 515	4	8	11	20	2 371	1	(D)
Horry	59	886	152 351	1	(D)	96	1 633	299 430	-	-
Laurens	4	3	315	-	-	10	12	1 726	6	4
Lee	4	15	760	-	-	6	4	460	-	-
Marion	5	47	5 756	-	-	21	79	17 513	2	(D)
Oconee	3	(D)	280	1	(D)	6	3	369	-	-
Orangeburg	12	748	141 770	2	(D)	22	520	126 647	-	-
Richland	3	4	1 600	-	-	5	3	810	-	-
Saluda	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spartanburg	8	9	693	1	(D)	16	16	2 317	1	(D)
Williamsburg	15	31	6 230	-	-	18	44	6 539	-	-
York	5	19	2 380	-	-	8	15	2 090	1	(D)
All other counties	23	129	16 113	4	98	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	226	11 246	27 599 372	18	688	411	10 686	27 226 476	31	1 484
Counties										
Aiken	11	641	1 815 312	-	-	13	786	1 673 883	-	-
Allendale	12	1 039	2 583 950	1	(D)	16	1 069	2 907 035	2	(D)
Bamberg	5	126	271 900	1	(D)	6	105	241 000	-	-
Barnwell	27	1 702	4 053 150	3	(D)	25	1 494	4 538 792	3	(D)
Chesterfield	3	3	6 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarendon	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	297	593 000	2	(D)
Colleton	6	21	60 698	-	-	19	29	35 460	-	-
Dorchester	5	8	10 502	-	-	19	22	37 144	1	(D)
Florence	11	764	1 895 739	1	(D)	20	828	2 190 102	-	-
Hampton	14	935	2 156 955	3	105	23	794	1 589 361	1	(D)
Horry	3	3	4 140	-	-	21	53	133 330	2	(D)
Lee	23	1 835	4 081 101	1	(D)	20	1 374	3 597 050	2	(D)
Lexington	8	32	41 590	-	-	28	75	126 720	1	(D)
Newberry	9	9	19 670	1	(D)	18	34	83 376	-	-
Orangeburg	23	142	420 338	-	-	26	99	201 450	-	-
Richland	3	3	(D)	-	-	10	17	49 750	1	(D)
Spartanburg	3	3	(D)	-	-	5	21	36 246	-	-
Sumter	31	3 658	9 403 331	7	610	40	3 322	8 562 427	9	1 015
Union	3	4	13 536	-	-	5	5	3 650	-	-
Williamsburg	5	9	19 677	-	-	5	5	6 592	-	-
All other counties	16	(D)	551 356	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	3	55	7 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	96	2 623	338 331	-	-	75	1 501	209 492	2	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	5	89	15 625	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	29	1 178	128 766	-	-	13	377	45 050	-	-
Greenville	12	337	46 075	-	-	5	78	10 250	-	-
Lancaster	3	(D)	5 180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	8	(D)	28 350	-	-	5	135	16 886	-	-
Oconee	9	300	37 178	-	-	12	(D)	37 050	-	-
Pickens	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	32	3 700	-	-
Saluda	5	140	16 500	-	-	6	152	20 100	-	-
Spartanburg	10	97	18 600	-	-	7	54	10 400	-	-
Union	3	(D)	4 860	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	9	182	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	29	1 936	421 894	-	-	25	1 331	256 661	-	-
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	11	530	286 480	-	-	5	260	140 500	-	-
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	7 272	230 800	432 109	80	2 117	7 481	216 153	414 498	40	1 034
Counties										
Abbeville	254	8 499	14 669	6	264	223	7 141	13 071	-	-
Aiken	248	8 748	18 849	2	(D)	254	7 218	19 069	1	(D)
Allendale	25	1 736	(D)	1	(D)	31	1 973	5 823	-	-
Anderson	550	21 042	32 716	2	(D)	582	18 190	30 555	3	36
Bamberg	69	2 519	7 412	3	197	65	2 667	6 352	1	(D)
Barnwell	67	2 249	6 452	1	(D)	65	2 181	4 811	1	(D)
Beaufort	34	1 316	(D)	-	-	25	1 222	1 936	1	(D)
Berkeley	82	1 478	3 020	-	-	100	1 488	2 923	2	(D)
Calhoun	52	1 891	(D)	-	-	67	2 415	5 198	-	-
Charleston	36	831	1 503	-	-	38	671	1 790	1	(D)
Cherokee	215	8 544	9 298	-	-	235	7 759	9 845	-	-
Chester	173	5 449	8 296	4	50	217	6 805	10 370	1	(D)
Chesterfield	164	5 980	13 133	-	-	137	5 323	12 441	-	-
Clarendon	53	1 124	2 003	2	(D)	38	581	1 539	-	-
Colleton	178	4 374	11 166	1	(D)	176	3 920	10 804	1	(D)
Darlington	79	2 529	6 490	2	(D)	88	3 273	5 172	1	(D)
Dillon	42	907	(D)	-	-	46	1 202	2 905	1	(D)
Dorchester	87	1 739	3 278	1	(D)	71	1 347	3 039	-	-
Edgefield	114	4 670	11 384	3	(D)	109	4 557	10 150	1	(D)
Fairfield	115	4 943	(D)	2	(D)	114	4 583	7,088	2	(D)
Florence	79	1 243	2 536	-	-	54	1 026	2 706	-	-
Georgetown	42	642	1 437	-	-	30	297	578	-	-
Greenville	316	8 334	11 126	1	(D)	333	8 668	13 155	-	-
Greenwood	184	6 075	10 496	2	(D)	194	5 724	8 268	-	-
Hampton	40	699	(D)	-	-	49	2 622	8 140	-	-
Horry	123	1 812	2 818	-	-	132	1 175	2 231	-	-
Jasper	29	2 278	(D)	-	-	42	1 552	5 498	-	-
Kershaw	100	2 924	6 892	1	(D)	130	3 170	7 944	-	-
Lancaster	223	5 194	7 746	-	-	208	4 717	8 517	-	-
Laurens	322	12 740	21 638	2	(D)	367	13 020	21 517	3	(D)
Lee	26	913	(D)	-	-	34	1 001	2 458	-	-
Lexington	289	8 469	16 633	8	296	304	6 086	13 093	4	(D)
McCormick	32	1 470	(D)	-	-	47	2 209	2 941	-	-
Marion	45	898	(D)	-	-	53	1 018	2 193	-	-
Marlboro	53	1 878	(D)	-	-	45	1 394	3 100	-	-
Newberry	326	11 481	24 030	5	109	325	9 917	20 403	-	-
Oconee	321	7 948	11 967	4	167	349	7 275	12 067	1	(D)
Orangeburg	230	10 459	30 386	6	120	234	11 015	29 523	1	(D)
Pickens	271	6 123	7 537	5	25	263	4 753	6 074	-	-
Richland	114	2 812	4 970	4	54	126	2 653	4 241	2	(D)
Saluda	336	13 707	29 108	3	90	350	12 166	26 315	5	96
Spartanburg	437	13 994	23 911	4	31	480	12 057	18 753	3	30
Sumter	94	2 963	5 531	2	(D)	85	3 701	9 024	3	29
Union	130	4 977	7 068	-	-	144	3 771	4 940	-	-
Williamsburg	98	1 843	3 118	-	-	56	722	1 175	-	-
York	375	10 356	15 130	3	20	366	9 928	14 763	1	(D)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	479	9 816	22 605	14	254	485	8 953	22 023	7	83

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) —Con.										
Counties										
Abbeville	14	314	392	-	-	6	98	139	-	-
Aiken	20	458	1 035	-	-	15	184	355	-	-
Anderson	28	735	1 796	-	-	30	528	1 791	1	(D)
Bamberg	5	133	380	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barnwell	4	128	252	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Berkeley	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	51	62	-	-
Charleston	3	34	24	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	8	137	308	-	-	14	392	1 237	-	-
Chester	14	177	520	1	(D)	16	345	439	-	-
Chesterfield	8	346	599	-	-	5	219	579	-	-
Clarendon	9	86	152	-	-	3	17	16	-	-
Colleton	12	(D)	543	-	-	26	581	1 159	1	(D)
Darlington	9	231	844	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dillon	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	8	60	139	-	-	3	97	(D)	-	-
Edgefield	8	161	377	-	-	6	210	313	-	-
Florence	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	22	458	771	1	(D)	21	730	1 470	-	-
Greenwood	8	122	(D)	-	-	10	120	188	-	-
Horry	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	132	171	-	-
Kershaw	12	219	381	-	-	16	383	908	-	-
Lancaster	8	150	425	-	-	8	60	111	-	-
Laurens	23	687	1 547	1	(D)	23	475	1 522	-	-
Lexington	15	284	1 065	1	(D)	24	267	(D)	-	-
Marlboro	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newberry	31	784	1 623	-	-	15	432	1 643	-	-
Oconee	18	249	344	-	-	30	559	1 345	1	(D)
Orangeburg	12	300	(D)	1	(D)	12	131	433	-	-
Pickens	13	183	296	2	(D)	22	248	587	-	-
Richland	9	142	317	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saluda	27	698	1 797	1	(D)	27	654	1 655	2	(D)
Spartanburg	35	644	1 709	3	(D)	29	479	1 797	1	(D)
Sumter	6	114	442	1	(D)	4	40	69	-	-
Union	7	118	165	-	-	9	318	314	-	-
Williamsburg	9	192	527	-	-	3	22	41	-	-
York	29	509	1 107	-	-	13	253	711	-	-
All other counties	13	461	1 010	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	1 633	34 278	56 492	4	51	1 775	32 374	55 999	7	369
Counties										
Abbeville	76	1 478	1 979	2	(D)	79	1 266	2 038	-	-
Aiken	17	671	812	-	-	14	209	301	-	-
Anderson	182	4 927	8 930	-	-	211	4 232	7 057	1	(D)
Bamberg	8	207	582	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Barnwell	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	150	85	-	-
Berkeley	14	165	161	-	-	28	407	390	1	(D)
Charleston	5	44	49	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cherokee	44	1 119	1 146	-	-	31	447	445	-	-
Chester	39	825	1 410	-	-	65	1 205	1 703	-	-
Chesterfield	23	461	433	-	-	19	321	355	-	-
Clarendon	11	84	103	-	-	7	63	104	-	-
Colleton	17	233	(D)	-	-	15	165	245	-	-
Darlington	13	(D)	440	-	-	11	623	707	1	(D)
Dillon	7	125	145	-	-	5	87	116	1	(D)
Dorchester	27	517	692	-	-	24	393	626	-	-
Edgefield	13	400	616	-	-	37	1 172	2 565	1	(D)
Fairfield	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	340	479	-	-
Florence	22	400	909	-	-	17	176	310	-	-
Georgetown	9	58	81	-	-	10	(D)	54	-	-
Greenville	59	939	1 279	-	-	69	1 033	1 458	-	-
Greenwood	44	817	1 347	-	-	51	829	1 187	-	-
Horry	24	278	263	-	-	23	157	191	-	-
Kershaw	12	239	234	-	-	10	149	146	-	-
Lancaster	51	918	1 224	-	-	39	387	568	-	-
Laurens	73	1 541	2 812	-	-	110	2 008	3 511	-	-
Lee	4	105	154	-	-	5	39	59	-	-
Lexington	65	827	1 472	-	-	69	719	1 097	-	-
McCormick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	89	60	-	-
Marion	9	112	197	-	-	9	79	135	-	-
Marlboro	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	154	3 409	5 530	1	(D)	181	3 401	6 858	-	-
Oconee	52	878	1 876	-	-	52	662	1 099	-	-
Orangeburg	37	1 074	2 186	1	(D)	34	1 273	2 220	-	-
Pickens	51	680	893	-	-	44	488	780	-	-
Richland	26	256	292	-	-	35	313	400	-	-
Saluda	140	4 328	9 102	-	-	167	4 168	9 768	1	(D)
Spartanburg	114	2 420	3 803	-	-	112	1 743	3 177	1	(D)
Sumter	28	523	677	-	-	17	478	1 076	-	-
Union	15	305	309	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Williamsburg	39	585	627	-	-	14	237	228	-	-
York	85	1 376	2 134	-	-	84	1 418	2 251	-	-
All other counties	8	298	472	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	5 682	164 364	313 679	58	1 565	5 879	156 378	300 953	22	476
Counties										
Abbeville	198	6 231	11 702	4	(D)	175	5 212	9 575	-	-
Aiken	228	7 387	16 671	2	(D)	231	6 645	18 177	1	(D)
Allendale	21	1 641	3 006	1	(D)	23	1 689	5 462	-	-
Anderson	424	13 637	19 500	2	(D)	443	11 673	17 432	1	(D)
Bamberg	56	1 573	5 217	2	(D)	56	1 615	4 076	1	(D)
Barnwell	59	1 853	5 447	1	(D)	61	1 836	4 553	1	(D)
Beaufort	28	1 217	2 506	-	-	17	700	1 116	1	(D)
Berkeley	58	1 092	2 641	-	-	62	886	2 233	-	-
Calhoun	49	1 801	5 699	-	-	61	1 886	4 183	-	-
Charleston	25	614	1 287	-	-	28	588	1 652	1	(D)
Cherokee	170	6 614	7 055	-	-	203	6 526	7 635	-	-
Chester	122	3 026	4 366	3	(D)	149	4 193	5 618	1	(D)
Chesterfield	138	4 950	11 840	-	-	117	4 718	11 457	-	-
Clarendon	33	840	1 371	2	(D)	30	432	1 322	-	-
Colleton	149	3 679	9 915	1	(D)	137	2 899	8 962	-	-
Darlington	64	1 829	4 094	2	(D)	76	2 399	4 024	-	-
Dillon	34	689	1 725	-	-	38	1 075	2 741	-	-
Dorchester	62	1 140	2 432	-	-	49	752	1 835	-	-
Edgefield	91	3 203	8 928	3	(D)	85	2 973	6 913	-	-
Fairfield	87	3 697	5 197	1	(D)	90	3 446	5 348	-	-
Florence	54	639	1 362	-	-	39	815	2 371	-	-
Georgetown	32	534	1 329	-	-	18	169	459	-	-
Greenville	253	5 654	7 238	-	-	272	6 350	9 243	-	-
Greenwood	139	4 212	7 858	1	(D)	145	4 061	5 691	-	-
Hampton	36	630	2 020	-	-	38	2 175	7 336	-	-
Horry	86	1 244	2 034	-	-	94	792	1 817	-	-
Jasper	24	2 018	5 806	-	-	37	1 352	5 268	-	-
Kershaw	78	2 323	6 119	1	(D)	112	2 526	6 719	-	-
Lancaster	172	3 769	5 754	-	-	177	4 149	7 668	-	-
Laurens	260	8 887	14 706	2	(D)	294	8 945	14 257	3	(D)
Lee	24	681	1 142	-	-	31	839	2 178	-	-
Lexington	224	5 022	13 690	7	(D)	225	4 683	10 277	4	(D)
McCormick	24	930	1 149	-	-	36	1 838	2 419	-	-
Marion	37	735	1 654	-	-	39	867	1 989	-	-
Marlboro	47	1 778	3 573	-	-	41	1 318	3 030	-	-
Newberry	205	5 344	11 177	4	(D)	198	4 781	8 389	-	-
Oconee	280	6 501	9 319	4	167	304	5 457	8 362	-	-
Orangeburg	204	8 403	24 157	4	(D)	205	8 941	25 472	1	(D)
Pickens	227	5 009	6 094	3	(D)	224	3 937	4 650	-	-
Richland	83	2 065	3 697	2	(D)	95	2 021	3 521	1	(D)
Saluda	237	6 908	14 797	2	(D)	216	5 783	11 473	1	(D)
Spartanburg	343	9 784	16 237	1	(D)	380	8 861	12 375	1	(D)
Sumter	67	2 105	4 129	1	(D)	65	2 804	6 345	3	29
Union	103	4 097	5 964	-	-	128	3 209	4 300	-	-
Williamsburg	57	920	1 747	-	-	39	442	883	-	-
York	290	7 459	10 328	2	(D)	296	7 120	10 147	1	(D)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
South Carolina	609	11 766	14 220	5	56	385	6 607	8 219	3	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	18	286	309	-	-	9	192	314	-	-
Aiken	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	69	(D)	-	-
Anderson	34	428	380	-	-	17	286	263	-	-
Bamberg	6	213	351	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	4	19	28	-	-	4	366	431	-	-
Berkeley	12	144	120	-	-	5	114	182	1	(D)
Charleston	7	139	143	-	-	5	35	67	-	-
Cherokee	24	475	462	-	-	12	274	306	-	-
Chester	45	771	778	2	(D)	39	459	519	-	-
Chesterfield	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	15	205	373	-	-	12	214	315	1	(D)
Dorchester	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	41	-	-
Edgefield	18	571	925	-	-	7	133	213	-	-
Fairfield	34	971	1 217	1	(D)	25	613	930	1	(D)
Florence	8	146	126	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Georgetown	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	19	502	544	-	-	9	122	147	-	-
Greenwood	30	842	928	1	(D)	25	449	558	-	-
Horry	13	159	212	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Kershaw	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Lancaster	24	288	278	-	-	7	60	47	-	-
Laurens	36	988	1 126	-	-	16	354	586	-	-
Lexington	10	55	56	-	-	7	125	(D)	-	-
McCormick	8	309	493	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Newberry	27	478	705	-	-	17	160	190	-	-
Oconee	13	203	(D)	-	-	6	53	48	-	-
Orangeburg	4	58	(D)	-	-	6	113	186	-	-
Pickens	19	243	(D)	-	-	3	20	17	-	-
Richland	11	199	211	1	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saluda	33	1 040	1 645	-	-	23	432	796	-	-
Spartanburg	22	506	637	-	-	20	419	326	-	-
Sumter	8	50	96	-	-	5	28	8	-	-
Union	19	362	421	-	-	12	132	167	-	-
Williamsburg	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	37	611	522	-	-	38	580	419	-	-
All other counties	12	66	103	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	228	10 576	75 330	5	191	265	11 841	81 932	3	(D)
Counties										
Abbeville	6	190	857	-	-	8	373	3 013	-	-
Aiken	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	111	(D)	-	-
Anderson	23	1 315	6 325	-	-	25	1 471	12 035	1	(D)
Bamberg	7	393	2 646	2	(D)	13	786	5 341	-	-
Cherokee	4	199	974	-	-	7	120	666	-	-
Chester	5	650	3 665	-	-	9	603	6 275	-	-
Darlington	3	245	(D)	-	-	5	186	784	-	-
Edgefield	4	335	1 610	-	-	4	69	435	-	-
Greenville	14	781	3 885	-	-	9	433	2 512	-	-
Greenwood	4	32	(D)	-	-	3	265	1 935	-	-
Horry	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	5	69	200	-	-	5	61	368	-	-
Laurens	10	637	4 345	-	-	10	1 238	4 927	-	-
Lee	4	98	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	7	281	1 054	-	-	6	292	1 902	-	-
Newberry	26	1 466	14 985	1	(D)	23	1 143	9 974	-	-
Oconee	5	117	(D)	-	-	10	544	3 637	-	-
Orangeburg	10	624	9 709	-	-	7	557	3 637	-	-
Pickens	3	8	(D)	-	-	7	60	124	-	-
Richland	6	150	456	-	-	7	169	595	1	(D)
Saluda	17	733	5 298	-	-	22	1 129	7 866	1	(D)
Spartanburg	13	640	4 575	-	-	14	555	3 235	-	-
Sumter	7	171	563	-	-	10	351	4 579	-	-
Union	5	95	627	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	12	401	3 116	1	(D)	10	557	3 707	-	-
All other counties	20	640	4 072	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	421	27 230	317 438	32	2 022	568	33 787	479 071	28	1 421
Counties										
Abbeville	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	145	1 540	-	-
Aiken	16	464	4 330	1	(D)	13	382	5 200	-	-
Anderson	25	1 967	17 474	3	69	23	1 765	23 623	1	(D)
Bamberg	22	2 190	28 838	7	458	24	2 102	28 490	3	185
Barnwell	4	102	1 610	1	(D)	3	40	620	1	(D)
Berkeley	5	49	515	-	-	15	294	4 033	-	-
Calhoun	6	179	2 000	-	-	7	709	9 218	-	-
Cherokee	8	453	3 041	-	-	6	202	2 210	-	-
Chester	14	762	7 124	1	(D)	17	1 360	17 128	-	-
Chesterfield	6	87	1 543	-	-	9	182	1 885	-	-
Clarendon	6	233	2 574	-	-	8	728	11 162	-	-
Colleton	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	453	8 760	-	-
Darlington	12	940	5 700	-	-	17	1 256	21 157	1	(D)
Dorchester	13	1 415	17 095	-	-	18	1 550	22 204	-	-
Edgefield	3	275	2 950	1	(D)	6	778	11 275	-	-
Florence	17	375	5 471	-	-	13	577	15 515	1	(D)
Georgetown	6	47	462	-	-	9	38	642	-	-
Greenville	15	1 180	10 525	-	-	14	1 470	13 466	1	(D)
Greenwood	4	111	1 234	-	-	8	135	1 844	1	(D)
Hampton	3	89	740	-	-	7	318	4 760	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Horry	10	54	712	-	-	32	496	5 902	-	-
Jasper	5	44	365	-	-	3	16	320	-	-
Lancaster	3	30	342	-	-	6	75	925	-	-
Laurens	12	645	7 630	1	(D)	19	1 402	19 134	-	-
Lee	4	120	854	-	-	7	252	2 538	-	-
Lexington	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	13	169	2 693	2	(D)
Marion	4	81	1 122	-	-	9	252	4 810	-	-
Newberry	22	3 157	35 969	1	(D)	31	2 849	40 372	3	(D)
Oconee	11	520	6 290	1	(D)	13	759	11 570	2	(D)
Orangeburg	53	5 553	81 600	5	445	60	6 141	89 682	3	220
Richland	5	178	2 139	-	-	4	102	1 849	-	-
Saluda	21	1 277	14 122	2	(D)	17	1 020	14 795	3	(D)
Spartanburg	15	1 482	11 767	-	-	29	1 519	18 609	-	-
Sumter	11	1 078	13 685	1	(D)	21	1 354	19 585	2	(D)
Williamsburg	17	177	1 488	1	(D)	18	353	6 759	-	-
York	22	1 070	15 726	2	(D)	31	1 475	19 437	-	-
All other counties	10	364	5 668	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
South Carolina	97	8 781	90 647	6	373	103	5 955	73 501	3	(D)
Counties										
Anderson	5	300	3 150	-	-	3	255	3 485	-	-
Bamberg	4	245	1 290	1	(D)	6	275	2 200	-	-
Edgefield	3	175	1 850	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	6	640	9 556	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	6	676	7 560	1	(D)	6	457	3 796	-	-
Lexington	3	405	4 530	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Newberry	15	1 178	12 987	-	-	11	409	5 100	-	-
Orangeburg	12	1 133	15 660	1	(D)	9	372	5 819	1	(D)
Saluda	8	610	5 610	-	-	10	640	6 980	-	-
Spartanburg	9	857	6 490	-	-	6	300	4 590	-	-
York	3	305	1 850	-	-	6	274	2 879	-	-
All other counties	23	2 257	20 114	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	1 265	30 826	282	10 178	1 645	31 139	222	5 516
Counties								
Abbeville	12	36	3	(D)	21	113	3	3
Aiken	48	581	12	136	68	928	8	117
Allendale	34	2 121	7	890	33	1 286	4	389
Anderson	36	191	11	51	59	367	14	85
Bamberg	44	799	10	74	38	856	3	102
Barnwell	84	2 299	9	314	98	2 789	8	501
Beaufort	25	1 737	8	883	43	2 936	18	1 003
Berkeley	7	19	-	-	16	266	1	(D)
Calhoun	7	104	3	68	12	124	1	(D)
Charleston	47	4 123	15	875	75	6 489	5	389
Cherokee	12	133	3	(D)	16	150	1	(D)
Chester	9	28	1	(D)	21	88	1	(D)
Chesterfield	56	547	6	17	77	897	6	38
Clarendon	63	3 992	23	2 209	41	1 299	5	222
Colleton	17	497	5	(D)	28	511	3	(D)
Darlington	26	152	5	32	31	477	3	20
Dillon	38	761	1	(D)	46	518	-	-
Dorchester	20	133	2	(D)	21	176	1	(D)
Edgefield	10	104	5	33	13	51	4	18
Florence	38	1 586	5	(D)	39	635	-	-

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) —Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Georgetown	5	46	1	(D)	5	18	-	-
Greenville	41	782	22	604	53	1 075	15	259
Hampton	38	1 493	2	(D)	38	1 749	1	(D)
Horry	59	417	11	64	65	944	16	177
Jasper	18	238	4	10	22	409	2	(D)
Kershaw	12	65	-	-	12	116	-	-
Lancaster	8	19	-	-	22	101	1	(D)
Laurens	18	58	3	13	29	139	10	65
Lee	13	224	-	-	6	74	2	(D)
Lexington	67	2 094	36	1 823	88	1 646	33	1 051
Marion	20	246	8	83	17	63	3	24
Marlboro	18	248	2	(D)	19	178	4	8
Newberry	9	14	1	(D)	12	101	-	-
Oconee	14	36	1	(D)	28	98	4	3
Orangeburg	105	1 680	16	345	116	1 533	7	77
Pickens	17	108	4	(D)	38	292	8	9
Richland	11	36	2	(D)	22	61	4	9
Saluda	10	129	5	78	15	115	5	63
Spartanburg	53	527	17	335	99	832	10	103
Sumter	24	727	6	225	24	145	-	-
Union	7	99	1	(D)	12	52	-	-
Williamsburg	41	1 495	-	-	41	228	-	-
York	18	88	5	36	43	129	3	(D)
All other counties	6	16	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	1 265	31 020	282	10 254	1 645	31 538	222	5 581
Counties								
Abbeville	12	35	3	(D)	21	113	3	3
Aiken	48	587	12	136	68	935	8	116
Allendale	34	2 121	7	890	33	1 286	4	389
Anderson	36	190	11	51	59	382	14	97
Bamberg	44	799	10	74	38	865	3	102
Barnwell	64	2 300	9	314	98	2 790	8	501
Beaufort	25	1 751	8	883	43	2 979	16	1 003
Berkeley	7	19	-	-	16	266	1	(D)
Calhoun	7	104	3	68	12	124	1	(D)
Charleston	47	4 141	15	889	75	6 650	5	389
Cherokee	12	133	3	(D)	16	155	1	(D)
Chester	9	29	1	(D)	21	89	1	(D)
Chesterfield	56	547	6	16	77	898	6	38
Clarendon	63	4 007	23	2 209	41	1 302	5	222
Colleton	17	496	5	(D)	28	510	3	(D)
Darlington	26	152	5	32	31	485	3	20
Dillon	38	761	1	(D)	46	533	-	-
Dorchester	20	135	2	(D)	21	176	1	(D)
Edgefield	10	103	5	33	13	51	4	18
Florence	38	1 584	5	(D)	39	641	-	-
Georgetown	5	46	1	(D)	5	18	-	-
Greenville	41	826	22	649	53	1 102	15	269
Hampton	38	1 493	2	(D)	38	1 749	1	(D)
Horry	59	419	11	64	65	944	16	177
Jasper	18	238	4	10	22	410	2	(D)
Kershaw	12	64	-	-	12	116	-	-
Lancaster	8	19	-	-	22	101	1	(D)
Laurens	18	58	3	13	29	139	10	65
Lee	13	226	-	-	6	74	2	(D)
Lexington	67	2 118	36	1 829	88	1 657	33	1 061
Marion	20	246	8	83	17	63	3	24
Marlboro	18	250	2	(D)	19	188	4	8
Newberry	9	14	1	(D)	12	101	-	-
Oconee	14	37	1	(D)	28	97	4	3
Orangeburg	105	1 691	16	346	116	1 597	7	112
Pickens	17	109	4	(D)	38	294	8	9
Richland	11	36	2	(D)	22	61	4	9
Saluda	10	140	5	89	15	117	5	63
Spartanburg	53	533	17	335	99	837	10	103
Sumter	24	762	6	225	24	144	-	-
Union	7	99	1	(D)	12	51	-	-
Williamsburg	41	1 494	-	-	41	233	-	-
York	18	92	5	36	43	126	3	(D)
All other counties	6	17	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
South Carolina	6	12	3	9	7	25	3	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
South Carolina	126	1 030	29	445	194	551	16	59
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
South Carolina	168	2 069	45	745	299	2 774	43	186
Counties								
Aiken	7	5	2	(D)	15	21	2	(D)
Beaufort	4	9	-	-	5	2	1	(D)
Charleston	13	664	6	186	23	1 177	-	-
Chesterfield	4	1	-	-	6	3	1	(D)
Clarendon	4	7	-	-	4	10	-	-
Colleton	3	2	3	2	7	16	2	(D)
Darlington	3	1	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Dorchester	5	25	-	-	8	82	1	(D)
Florence	11	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Greenville	14	377	11	319	22	468	9	152
Horry	7	8	2	(D)	6	99	1	(D)
Jasper	3	(D)	-	-	5	14	-	-
Kershaw	4	7	-	-	3	15	-	-
Lexington	12	34	4	24	10	13	4	5
Orangeburg	18	69	2	(D)	28	180	-	-
Pickens	5	(D)	1	(D)	7	68	-	-
Spartanburg	8	102	4	100	27	36	2	(D)
Sumter	4	34	3	24	6	5	-	-
Union	5	12	1	(D)	6	2	-	-
Williamsburg	7	(D)	-	-	6	26	-	-
York	4	4	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties	23	29	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
South Carolina	8	12	7	11	22	29	8	12
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
South Carolina	37	238	12	43	83	433	14	63
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	172	(D)	40	287	207	857	29	103
Counties								
Aiken	5	5	-	-	3	12	-	-
Allendale	6	74	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	6	11	3	(D)	17	32	3	2
Bamberg	15	88	3	7	8	70	-	-
Barnwell	33	235	2	(D)	25	235	2	(D)
Beaufort	3	14	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	5	10	1	(D)	7	30	-	-
Chesterfield	9	22	2	(D)	12	55	2	(D)
Clarendon	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	3	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	4	7	3	6	12	15	4	6
Horry	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	4	4	-	-	7	4	-	-
Oconee	3	1	-	-	6	4	2	(D)
Orangeburg	23	114	4	45	20	106	-	-
Spartanburg	12	30	1	(D)	19	53	2	(D)
Williamsburg	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	5	15	2	(D)	11	7	1	(D)
All other counties	24	81	6	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
South Carolina	113	1 342	44	686	121	1 194	33	469
Counties								
Aiken	4	21	1	(D)	4	9	-	-
Beaufort	7	60	-	-	5	114	1	(D)
Charleston	6	145	2	(D)	11	104	-	-
Clarendon	4	133	3	130	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	8	61	2	(D)	7	19	-	-
Horry	8	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jasper	3	22	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Lexington	30	557	26	517	36	596	26	460
Orangeburg	15	242	1	(D)	11	200	1	(D)
Saluda	3	8	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Williamsburg	9	27	-	-	4	3	-	-
All other counties	13	52	6	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
South Carolina	160	1 512	24	202	242	1 093	24	50
Counties								
Aiken	17	64	3	10	13	169	1	(D)
Anderson	8	20	2	(D)	18	37	4	13
Barnwell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	7	-	-	3	9	-	-
Chesterfield	12	14	3	3	6	10	1	(D)
Clarendon	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	29	-	-
Darlington	6	7	-	-	8	23	1	(D)
Florence	8	173	2	(D)	6	8	-	-
Greenville	3	(D)	1	(D)	14	49	2	(D)
Horry	10	40	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kershaw	4	11	-	-	7	36	-	-
Lexington	11	34	3	(D)	22	127	8	19
Orangeburg	11	37	-	-	11	53	-	-
Pickens	4	3	-	-	9	16	2	(D)
Richland	4	5	1	(D)	5	4	1	(D)
Spartanburg	5	10	1	(D)	16	21	-	-
Sumter	8	242	1	(D)	5	6	-	-
Union	4	4	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Williamsburg	4	(D)	-	-	4	5	-	-
York	5	12	1	(D)	11	23	-	-
All other counties	26	79	4	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	333	7 979	72	2 052	402	5 395	50	1 219
Counties								
Aiken	6	3	1	(D)	8	4	-	-
Allendale	3	(D)	-	-	5	45	-	-
Bamberg	6	31	3	(D)	8	164	2	(D)
Barnwell	8	96	1	(D)	14	175	3	(D)
Beaufort	13	668	1	(D)	28	1 152	4	234
Charleston	26	996	8	137	38	1 022	3	(D)
Cherokee	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	5	3	1	(D)	12	15	2	(D)
Clarendon	48	2 485	18	1 044	29	1 158	4	221
Darlington	5	22	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Dillon	31	720	-	-	40	472	-	-
Dorchester	5	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	13	(D)	3	(D)	21	109	-	-
Greenville	3	9	3	9	5	7	-	-
Hampton	3	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	25	115	3	(D)	25	101	5	13
Lee	7	132	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	15	175	8	169	15	29	7	16
Marion	12	102	4	28	5	7	1	(D)
Marlboro	8	67	1	(D)	6	32	1	(D)
Orangeburg	22	225	7	70	27	200	2	(D)
Spartanburg	4	1	-	-	6	6	-	-
Sumter	14	334	3	(D)	10	53	-	-
Williamsburg	25	594	-	-	22	79	-	-
York	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
All other counties	19	53	4	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
KALE								
State Total								
South Carolina	13	298	8	164	7	(D)	2	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	33	315	18	258	47	231	22	148
Counties								
Lexington	11	199	11	199	19	150	17	145
Orangeburg	6	17	-	-	5	31	-	-
Williamsburg	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	13	92	7	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
South Carolina	24	260	13	254	51	206	18	153
Counties								
Lexington	14	244	10	241	23	163	13	144
All other counties	10	16	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OKRA								
State Total								
South Carolina	126	182	22	67	229	223	27	26
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
South Carolina	71	168	7	11	109	241	7	28
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
South Carolina	15	25	5	2	17	25	6	6
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
South Carolina	28	169	18	107	62	264	24	91
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
South Carolina	18	68	6	22	18	56	3	(D)
SPINACH								
State Total								
South Carolina	12	320	6	174	21	189	14	28
SQUASH								
State Total								
South Carolina	98	707	31	395	120	888	32	189

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
South Carolina	328	1 269	77	420	479	1 612	57	241
Counties								
Abbeville	10	27	3	(D)	16	59	1	(D)
Aiken	15	41	2	(D)	24	63	4	6
Allendale	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	25	102	8	21	32	105	5	37
Bamberg	4	14	-	-	4	7	-	-
Barnwell	6	36	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Beaufort	4	9	2	(D)	5	5	2	(D)
Charleston	7	65	4	24	11	54	-	-
Cherokee	5	25	-	-	7	34	-	-
Chester	4	11	-	-	15	41	1	(D)
Chesterfield	15	35	4	6	15	29	2	(D)
Clarendon	6	42	3	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Colleton	3	2	2	(D)	8	17	-	-
Darlington	10	36	5	(D)	9	17	1	(D)
Dillon	6	8	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	12	44	-	-	11	36	1	(D)
Edgefield	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	7	1	(D)
Florence	9	30	3	22	9	12	-	-
Greenville	16	109	6	81	28	273	6	45
Greenwood	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	30	1	(D)
Hampton	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	18	50	2	(D)	13	130	3	(D)
Jasper	3	8	3	(D)	6	5	-	-
Kershaw	3	4	-	-	3	6	-	-
Lancaster	3	(D)	-	-	13	21	1	(D)
Laurens	6	14	1	(D)	17	35	5	16
Lexington	15	46	5	18	11	25	3	(D)
Marion	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Newberry	5	5	1	(D)	7	9	-	-
Oconee	8	16	1	(D)	16	24	1	(D)
Orangeburg	22	148	4	61	18	57	2	(D)
Pickens	8	25	1	(D)	26	102	2	(D)
Richland	5	10	1	(D)	7	9	1	(D)
Saluda	5	12	2	(D)	5	9	1	(D)
Spartanburg	25	80	4	(D)	57	233	6	(D)
Sumter	3	(D)	2	(D)	8	19	-	-
Union	7	30	1	(D)	7	15	-	-
Williamsburg	3	8	-	-	4	8	-	-
York	8	31	2	(D)	24	59	1	(D)
All other counties	7	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
South Carolina	162	2 951	69	1 543	267	4 792	65	1 033
Counties								
Aiken	3	(D)	1	(D)	10	6	4	2
Anderson	3	1	1	(D)	11	13	5	9
Beaufort	10	777	8	758	21	1 003	14	671
Charleston	29	1 712	10	454	50	3 273	4	300
Cherokee	5	13	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	6	6	3	1	7	15	2	(D)
Clarendon	8	140	5	135	5	10	1	(D)
Florence	4	17	3	17	4	(D)	-	-
Greenville	14	115	11	103	10	31	4	(D)
Horry	5	11	1	(D)	6	20	2	(D)
Kershaw	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Laurens	7	7	1	(D)	13	7	6	4
Lexington	11	30	8	20	18	36	6	16
Oconee	3	2	-	-	7	5	1	(D)
Orangeburg	5	14	-	-	8	11	-	-
Pickens	4	4	2	(D)	5	10	3	4
Spartanburg	11	36	5	(D)	22	18	3	1
Sumter	4	36	1	(D)	5	3	-	-
York	6	5	4	4	16	7	2	(D)
All other counties	21	(D)	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	52	236	20	108	66	206	22	60
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	31	423	12	312	56	185	17	89

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
South Carolina	547	8 464	67	1 905	751	9 800	50	1 272
Counties								
Abbeville	5	4	1	(D)	9	15	2	(D)
Aiken	32	411	8	96	40	552	2	(D)
Allendale	32	1 688	6	795	26	978	4	(D)
Anderson	14	16	3	(D)	31	60	4	6
Bamberg	34	643	4	37	30	586	1	(D)
Barnwell	74	1 883	5	247	92	2 312	5	341
Beaufort	9	48	-	-	16	271	1	(D)
Berkeley	3	9	-	-	6	7	-	-
Charleston	15	83	7	28	20	128	1	(D)
Cherokee	5	18	-	-	6	30	-	-
Chester	3	(D)	1	(D)	11	16	-	-
Chesterfield	40	419	1	(D)	63	730	3	13
Clarendon	7	74	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Colleton	10	359	3	(D)	20	425	3	(D)
Darlington	12	50	-	-	1[illegible]	182	1	(D)
Dillon	9	13	-	-	6	6	-	-
Dorchester	6	11	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Edgefield	4	16	1	(D)	9	22	2	(D)
Florence	9	15	2	(D)	12	51	-	-
Georgetown	4	11	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	8	19	2	(D)	17	38	2	(D)
Hampton	28	1 441	2	(D)	36	1 722	1	(D)
Horry	16	86	-	-	15	247	5	42
Jasper	14	88	1	(D)	15	78	-	-
Kershaw	5	25	-	-	5	50	-	-
Lancaster	3	7	-	-	11	35	-	-
Laurens	8	13	1	(D)	12	9	-	-
Lexington	11	70	-	-	23	126	2	(D)
Marion	6	27	2	(D)	7	11	-	-
Marlboro	9	117	1	(D)	7	63	-	-
Newberry	6	2	1	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Oconee	3	(D)	-	-	12	17	1	(D)
Orangeburg	40	536	5	(D)	47	399	2	(D)
Richland	3	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Saluda	3	45	2	(D)	6	35	-	-
Spartanburg	20	84	4	36	43	306	5	8
Sumter	5	33	2	(D)	7	10	-	-
Union	4	(D)	-	-	6	21	-	-
Williamsburg	18	22	-	-	12	13	-	-
York	6	14	1	(D)	9	5	-	-
All other counties	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
South Carolina	25	75	3	5	14	43	-	-

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
South Carolina ...... 1987..	1 134	49 565	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982..	1 222	50 472	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Abbeville	14	91	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Aiken	43	2 020	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Anderson	51	328	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bamberg	18	123	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Barnwell	12	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Beaufort	10	174	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Berkeley	15	106	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calhoun	15	454	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Charleston	22	135	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cherokee	19	2 591	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chester	8	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chesterfield	21	1 816	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clarendon	9	51	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Colleton	14	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Darlington	15	235	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dillon	6	73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Dorchester	9	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Edgefield	43	11 432	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fairfield	5	30	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florence	18	191	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greenville	47	1 080	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greenwood	15	88	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hampton	11	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Horry	15	55	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jasper	5	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Kershaw	7	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lancaster	21	283	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Laurens	24	817	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee	9	59	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lexington	39	1 165	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McCormick	7	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion	7	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marlboro	5	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Newberry	16	101	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Oconee	85	2 299	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orangeburg	59	2 015	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pickens	24	125	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Richland	26	249	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Saluda	41	4 452	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Spartanburg	227	10 678	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sumter	27	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Williamsburg	6	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
York	33	604	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	6	1 080	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
South Carolina ...... 1987..	321	4 780	670 173	160	160 636	281	509 537	205	48 228 127
1982..	390	3 279	310 550	222	80 540	313	230 010	85	6 558 203
Counties, 1987									
Abbeville	5	3	123	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Aiken	9	6	309	6	44	6	265	5	402
Anderson	21	52	4 026	7	255	18	3 771	12	45 913
Charleston	4	3	210	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cherokee	4	(D)	10 824	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Chester	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Darlington	3	(D)	58	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Edgefield	5	23	886	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	85 880
Florence	6	7	(D)	3	29	5	(D)	3	150
Greenville	17	141	23 269	5	(D)	15	(D)	10	1 351 715
Greenwood	8	(D)	(D)	6	96	6	(D)	5	(D)
Lancaster	7	6	143	3	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)
Laurens	14	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	11	(D)	7	(D)
Lexington	8	22	1 051	3	148	8	903	6	7 070
Newberry	5	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	19	2	(D)
Oconee	76	2 166	236 114	50	27 578	69	208 536	59	28 737 563
Pickens	17	80	7 885	5	(D)	16	(D)	11	(D)
Richland	7	17	623	3	44	6	579	4	(D)
Saluda	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Spartanburg	66	1 332	115 668	25	6 404	63	109 264	56	14 152 447
Sumter	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Union	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
York	7	10	816	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	19	13	861	8	70	15	791	5	295

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	144	586	183 920	43	7 767	135	176 153	89	1 103 550
1982	199	1 358	409 375	56	12 316	184	397 059	108	4 480 066
NECTARINES									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	41	312	27 354	10	1 125	36	26 229	22	1 621 956
1982	39	185	21 068	22	8 873	26	12 195	3	(D)
Counties, 1987									
Anderson	5	1	112	-	-	5	112	3	(D)
Cherokee	4	137	12 294	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	957 240
Greenville	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Oconee	8	70	6 212	1	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Spartanburg	7	35	2 835	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	74 375
All other counties	14	(D)	(D)	5	12	11	4 579	6	97 981
PEACHES									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	544	39 308	3 800 194	221	426 748	496	3 373 446	376	281 462 441
1982	626	40 093	3 826 713	387	708 513	520	3 118 200	191	144 099 392
Counties, 1987									
Abbeville	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Aiken	20	1 881	202 765	12	25 362	20	177 403	13	19 541 232
Anderson	30	213	20 225	5	90	30	20 135	22	541 980
Bamberg	6	5	136	3	80	5	56	3	1 200
Berkeley	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	5	30 300
Charleston	7	32	(D)	4	390	6	(D)	3	(D)
Cherokee	15	2 329	225 304	6	13 523	15	211 781	14	15 275 390
Chester	4	3	64	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	15	1 638	160 948	5	(D)	13	(D)	10	9 861 007
Colleton	4	6	434	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Darlington	3	1	21	-	-	3	21	2	(D)
Dorchester	3	15	400	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Edgefield	36	11 343	1 067 222	20	173 010	36	894 212	33	95 866 386
Florence	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Greenville	22	839	78 396	12	18 159	22	60 237	17	3 705 507
Greenwood	7	2	143	3	23	6	120	-	-
Hampton	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Horry	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	198	3	23 220
Kershaw	3	10	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	10	226	23 917	1	(D)	10	(D)	5	923 290
Laurens	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Lexington	21	1 031	97 908	7	12 275	20	85 633	18	6 866 050
McCormick	4	2	74	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Newberry	5	6	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Oconee	22	24	1 636	8	251	16	1 385	7	43 680
Orangeburg	22	1 501	155 985	18	8 551	15	147 434	14	15 807 500
Pickens	10	20	1 172	7	(D)	7	(D)	5	19 200
Richland	6	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Saluda	28	3 967	333 794	15	24 803	23	308 991	23	29 102 763
Spartanburg	178	9 035	919 337	42	61 462	171	857 875	135	53 891 909
Sumter	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
York	18	474	50 094	8	6 417	17	43 677	12	2 070 452
All other counties	8	2 324	252 145	5	46 565	8	205 580	6	11 767 876
PEARS									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	59	23	1 013	29	376	47	637	24	12 104
1982	85	34	1 309	51	251	70	1 058	25	20 887
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	67	69	5 912	41	1 450	54	4 462	31	80 006
1982	96	117	9 161	68	1 616	64	7 545	15	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
South Carolina 1987	463	4 393	66 541	166	29 421	403	37 120	272	580 729
1982	565	5 352	74 655	214	26 753	482	47 902	238	1 038 373
Counties, 1987									
Abbeville	10	40	472	5	96	7	376	3	(D)
Aiken	21	115	1 536	6	34	20	1 502	11	5 926
Allendale	3	30	330	-	-	3	330	3	6 000
Anderson	19	52	538	9	96	14	442	12	7 340
Bamberg	17	116	1 653	2	(D)	15	(D)	11	31 930
Barnwell	5	129	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Beaufort	10	(D)	1 548	5	137	10	1 411	9	19 846
Berkeley	13	91	1 937	10	326	9	1 611	5	1 605
Calhoun	11	429	4 259	2	(D)	11	(D)	8	(D)
Charleston	14	79	624	10	298	12	326	11	2 654
Chester	5	15	241	-	-	5	241	4	2 570
Chesterfield	8	45	449	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Clarendon	5	38	331	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	452
Colleton	9	50	868	2	(D)	8	(D)	7	1 310
Darlington	13	191	4 159	4	(D)	13	(D)	8	2 816
Dillon	4	(D)	811	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Dorchester	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	390	3	(D)
Edgefield	7	44	471	2	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Fairfield	5	30	400	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 030
Florence	13	64	940	7	388	13	552	9	4 349
Greenville	18	73	1 453	10	971	12	482	5	(D)
Greenwood	9	67	718	4	33	6	685	3	(D)
Hampton	9	33	392	1	(D)	9	(D)	8	3 661
Horry	10	46	956	5	56	10	900	8	11 900
Jasper	3	(D)	180	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Kershaw	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lancaster	15	46	791	6	(D)	10	(D)	7	2 002
Laurens	13	54	741	4	209	10	532	5	4 019
Lee	3	7	87	-	-	3	87	2	(D)
Lexington	11	77	2 191	4	921	9	1 270	8	8 135
McCormick	6	33	623	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	250
Marion	7	125	2 282	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	14 652
Marlboro	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Newberry	15	91	964	8	629	14	335	9	1 605
Oconee	11	34	420	5	22	9	398	8	3 351
Orangeburg	35	489	7 302	13	4 552	30	2 750	15	13 300
Pickens	8	20	305	-	-	8	305	5	(D)
Richland	13	154	2 056	1	(D)	13	(D)	10	20 679
Saluda	16	422	5 383	5	1 647	14	3 736	10	74 235
Spartanburg	21	96	1 582	8	230	19	1 352	13	36 976
Sumter	15	83	646	1	(D)	15	(D)	8	4 914
Union	4	(D)	70	-	-	4	70	4	(D)
Williamsburg	5	(D)	275	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
York	10	44	582	5	139	7	443	6	5 330
All other counties	4	4	70	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
South Carolina	158	597	(X)	110	470	84	287	(X)	42	184
Counties										
Abbeville	3	5	(X)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Aiken	4	10	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	8	23	(X)	7	21	4	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Beaufort	6	13	(X)	6	13	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Calhoun	3	4	(X)	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	10	49	(X)	5	35	3	11	(X)	-	-
Colleton	3	3	(X)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Darlington	4	14	(X)	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	4	3	(X)	-	-	3	4	(X)	-	-
Florence	8	55	(X)	4	36	4	32	(X)	3	(D)

Table 29. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Greenville	12	81	(X)	9	72	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Horry	7	55	(X)	4	(D)	4	42	(X)	3	39
Laurens	4	39	(X)	3	(D)	5	5	(X)	3	5
Lee	4	9	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lexington	5	11	(X)	3	11	4	(D)	(X)	3	2
Newberry	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Oconee	9	43	(X)	7	35	7	(D)	(X)	4	19
Orangeburg	9	15	(X)	6	11	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Pickens	10	25	(X)	8	22	5	15	(X)	3	7
Richland	7	21	(X)	5	20	4	1	(X)	3	1
Spartanburg	10	31	(X)	10	31	11	42	(X)	6	35
Sumter	6	29	(X)	3	13	5	19	(X)	1	(D)
York	6	19	(X)	3	8	3	32	(X)	2	(D)
All other counties	15	(D)	(X)	11	33	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	36	61	63 250	24	40	12	(D)	10 250	4	7
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	82	211	384 407	52	144	27	79	191 931	11	43
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
South Carolina	84	323	1 403 358	67	286	53	195	571 647	32	144

Table 30. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	400	4 101 623	5 946	55 990	351	3 162 368	1 700	21 842
Counties								
Abbeville	4	7 640	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aiken	13	(D)	(D)	620	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Anderson	22	345 900	230	13 010	14	168 300	7	429
Bamberg	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	8 266	18	51
Barnwell	8	(D)	(D)	572	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Beaufort	7	(D)	(D)	185	6	(D)	(D)	47
Berkeley	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	4	(D)
Charleston	21	293 502	395	3 219	28	259 206	162	2 193
Clarendon	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	50 800	(D)	(D)
Colleton	11	(D)	326	1 422	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Darlington	11	18 724	33	305	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dillon	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dorchester	9	38 572	50	531	11	54 254	22	433
Edgefield	7	49 992	77	1 270	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fairfield	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Georgetown	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	285
Greenville	26	192 549	70	2 074	20	240 736	13	1 184
Greenwood	7	73 860	10	195	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Horry	11	(D)	(D)	1 333	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jasper	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kershaw	7	(D)	(D)	391	7	15 000	25	142
Lancaster	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Laurens	9	(D)	(D)	699	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lexington	38	193 340	66	898	37	95 800	47	486
Marion	4	(D)	(D)	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marlboro	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Newberry	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Oconee	8	67 320	13	257	6	36 950	-	(D)
Orangeburg	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pickens	13	121 384	(D)	1 210	18	(D)	(D)	1 021
Richland	19	52 600	51	528	20	177 120	36	468
Saluda	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Spartanburg	32	220 475	169	3 530	26	370 856	135	2 783
Sumter	9	(D)	(D)	2 182	15	13 760	52	474
Williamsburg	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	214
York	15	103 312	70	1 394	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	11	70 880	61	1 901	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
South Carolina	198	(X)	4 862	(X)	138	(X)	1 209	(X)
Counties								
Aiken	8	(X)	26	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Anderson	9	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Bamberg	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Barnwell	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Beaufort	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Berkeley	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Charleston	12	(X)	393	(X)	17	(X)	92	(X)
Colleton	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Darlington	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Dorchester	7	(X)	36	(X)	4	(X)	18	(X)
Edgefield	6	(X)	77	(X)	3	(X)	11	(X)
Florence	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Georgetown	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Greenville	12	(X)	47	(X)	4	(X)	8	(X)
Greenwood	5	(X)	7	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Horry	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Kershaw	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	20	(X)
Lexington	19	(X)	58	(X)	21	(X)	40	(X)
Oconee	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Orangeburg	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Pickens	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Richland	9	(X)	17	(X)	11	(X)	23	(X)
Spartanburg	15	(X)	135	(X)	9	(X)	84	(X)
Sumter	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	43	(X)
York	7	(X)	56	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
All other counties	24	(X)	334	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	132	948 987	134	6 183	137	645 783	11	2 548
Counties								
Aiken	4	(D)	-	56	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anderson	8	63 870	(D)	205	9	119 080	(D)	272
Berkeley	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charleston	5	43 500	-	151	11	(D)	(D)	64
Dorchester	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Florence	6	23 700	-	37	3	(D)	-	(D)
Greenville	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	69 556	(D)	212
Greenwood	3	21 340	-	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horry	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	20 240	-	(D)
Laurens	6	27 700	(D)	203	4	11 600	-	(D)
Lexington	11	13 940	(D)	73	10	14 760	1	41
Oconee	6	29 300	(D)	100	6	(D)	-	(D)
Orangeburg	5	(D)	-	84	5	(D)	-	(D)
Pickens	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	49 092	-	298
Richland	5	9 320	(D)	(D)	4	13 464	-	(D)
Spartanburg	10	85 590	(D)	(D)	8	78 373	(D)	(D)
York	3	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
All other counties	37	181 523	1	749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
South Carolina	17	35 881	61	430	14	84 466	(D)	504
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
South Carolina	113	1 538 927	57	9 693	132	1 312 398	68	7 588
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	55	320 344	34	1 670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
South Carolina	77	1 218 583	23	8 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
South Carolina	211	1 078 171	3 169	24 526	129	1 007 843	1 266	10 490
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
South Carolina	14	(X)	2 455	4 330	7	(X)	297	606

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[Not published for this State]

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
South Carolina 1987	2 038	151 441	1 557	58 505	18 208	396	291	242	662	354	93
1982	3 170	241 659	2 790	120 576	29 479	535	531	431	1 016	484	173
COUNTIES, 1987											
Abbeville	23	2 056	14	394	65	7	2	2	10	2	-
Aiken	78	7 183	53	2 029	426	14	5	8	32	13	6
Allendale	21	3 619	17	2 334	317	2	3	3	10	3	-
Anderson	22	2 441	18	880	478	5	4	3	9	1	-
Bamberg	22	2 153	16	582	145	4	10	2	2	3	1
Barnwell	22	3 570	17	1 834	236	5	4	4	4	2	3
Beaufort	26	1 284	17	324	(D)	13	3	4	2	4	-
Berkeley	99	3 801	73	1 300	435	13	7	6	48	23	2
Calhoun	18	677	10	178	81	5	-	1	9	2	1
Charleston	16	570	8	212	309	1	-	2	9	3	1
Cherokee	4	486	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	2	-
Chester	14	1 062	5	43	93	5	2	1	4	2	-
Chesterfield	16	711	12	180	30	5	2	-	6	3	-
Clarendon	122	8 334	92	3 557	946	25	18	16	26	31	4
Colleton	88	5 451	63	1 682	300	21	12	6	37	12	-
Darlington	54	5 588	43	1 872	513	5	12	16	13	7	1
Dillon	13	919	13	414	183	3	4	4	1	1	-
Dorchester	59	2 625	47	1 057	374	8	3	5	20	20	3
Edgefield	20	2 082	8	710	145	3	4	1	9	2	1
Fairfield	15	1 341	6	109	35	1	-	1	11	2	-
Florence	142	8 900	122	3 600	1 606	19	38	28	27	25	5
Georgetown	29	1 567	27	169	70	8	1	1	9	10	-
Greenville	16	1 066	11	303	89	2	3	-	4	4	3
Greenwood	22	1 417	7	48	50	5	2	-	6	9	-
Hampton	44	6 834	33	3 961	752	11	5	4	16	4	4
Horry	67	3 000	61	1 023	1 052	9	11	14	13	11	9
Jasper	44	2 071	34	689	171	16	1	5	11	8	3
Kershaw	13	1 300	11	437	42	3	-	-	3	6	1
Lancaster	22	1 243	16	298	84	3	2	2	12	3	-
Laurens	19	3 481	11	879	403	2	-	-	11	-	6
Lee	30	1 810	26	1 242	305	1	1	9	11	7	1
Lexington	10	502	5	154	66	1	-	2	4	3	-
McCormick	5	748	4	15	15	2	1	-	1	1	-
Marion	71	6 537	56	1 811	939	8	11	14	24	9	5
Marlboro	12	(D)	10	2 288	400	3	1	3	2	3	-
Newberry	19	1 577	11	196	471	1	1	1	10	6	-
Orangeburg	192	13 470	145	5 622	1 209	50	23	14	67	25	13
Richland	55	2 506	45	1 498	194	16	7	3	16	11	2
Saluda	30	4 872	25	2 624	737	5	4	4	13	2	2
Spartanburg	25	1 169	19	(D)	237	6	2	2	9	6	-
Sumter	149	9 741	113	4 859	1 511	32	34	14	48	18	3
Union	12	2 282	9	107	52	2	2	-	3	3	2
Williamsburg	242	14 171	212	6 516	2 238	41	43	37	71	39	11
York	11	1 570	8	117	28	2	1	-	5	3	-
All other counties	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	2	-	2	-	-

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
South Carolina ......1987..	1 219	67 239	17 024	635	71 995	34 409	184	12 206	7 072
1982..	1 747	113 489	37 636	1 055	108 648	68 201	368	19 522	14 739
COUNTIES, 1987									
Abbeville	13	(D)	(D)	8	1 042	190	2	(D)	(D)
Aiken	51	3 184	538	20	3 429	1 363	7	570	128
Allendale	12	569	130	6	2 701	2 172	3	349	32
Anderson	15	(D)	(D)	6	1 203	645	1	(D)	(D)
Bamberg	13	852	158	9	1 301	424	-	-	-
Barnwell	14	2 651	1 608	4	792	199	4	127	27
Beaufort	17	735	55	8	(D)	269	1	(D)	-
Berkeley	48	1 494	278	43	2 232	968	8	75	54
Calhoun	10	(D)	(D)	6	371	143	2	(D)	(D)
Charleston	7	151	(D)	6	375	153	3	44	(D)
Chester	13	(D)	43	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	14	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Clarendon	66	3 650	976	40	3 125	1 776	16	1 559	805
Colleton	56	3 128	711	25	2 143	833	7	180	138
Darlington	39	3 950	933	12	1 414	832	3	224	107
Dillon	8	395	134	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Dorchester	35	1 105	228	18	811	340	6	709	489
Edgefield	15	1 170	142	5	912	568	-	-	-
Fairfield	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Florence	77	3 079	1 058	41	4 105	1 400	24	1 716	1 142
Georgetown	24	1 458	125	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Greenville	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Greenwood	18	1 021	(D)	4	396	(D)	-	-	-
Hampton	27	(D)	(D)	15	5 849	3 597	2	(D)	(D)
Horry	36	1 075	296	25	1 843	664	6	82	63
Jasper	19	970	85	17	854	436	8	247	168
Kershaw	9	821	242	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Lancaster	12	703	128	7	443	(D)	3	97	(D)
Laurens	13	1 738	715	3	1 439	(D)	3	304	(D)
Lee	18	(D)	(D)	10	672	415	2	(D)	(D)
Lexington	5	178	(D)	5	324	(D)	-	-	-
McCormick	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Marion	40	2 922	437	22	2 605	1 122	9	1 010	252
Marlboro	8	(D)	71	4	3 093	2 217	-	-	-
Newberry	12	695	(D)	4	856	145	3	26	(D)
Orangeburg	115	5 057	1 150	64	6 487	3 094	13	1 926	1 378
Richland	34	866	362	18	1 383	905	3	257	231
Saluda	20	3 489	2 192	10	1 383	432	-	-	-
Spartanburg	16	511	(D)	9	658	242	-	-	-
Sumter	83	3 038	1 188	59	6 429	3 529	7	274	142
Union	12	2 282	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg	132	4 839	1 261	80	8 359	4 511	30	973	744
York	7	1 428	81	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties	5	305	36	4	400	23	-	-	-

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
South Carolina ......1987..	2 015	149 185	329	62 019
1982..	3 147	237 454	595	108 968
Counties, 1987				
Abbeville	22	(D)	2	(D)
Aiken	76	(D)	14	2 350
Allendale	21	3 619	3	2 569
Anderson	22	2 441	3	1 122
Bamberg	21	(D)	2	(D)
Barnwell	21	(D)	7	3 047
Beaufort	26	1 284	4	471
Berkeley	99	3 801	8	597
Calhoun	18	677	2	(D)
Charleston	16	570	3	263
Cherokee	4	486	-	-
Chester	14	1 062	1	(D)
Chesterfield	16	711	-	-
Clarendon	120	(D)	19	(D)
Colleton	86	(D)	6	1 725
Darlington	54	5 586	17	1 917
Dillon	12	(D)	3	(D)
Dorchester	58	(D)	8	1 017
Edgefield	20	2 082	2	(D)
Fairfield	15	1 341	1	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK—Con.				
Counties, 1987—Con.				
Florence	142	8 900	33	4 538
Georgetown	29	1 567	1	(D)
Greenville	15	(D)	2	(D)
Greenwood	19	1 388	-	-
Hampton	44	6 834	8	5 655
Horry	66	(D)	22	(D)
Jasper	44	2 071	8	364
Kershaw	13	1 300	1	(D)
Lancaster	22	1 243	2	(D)
Laurens	19	3 481	6	2 842
Lee	30	1 810	10	1 075
Lexington	10	502	2	(D)
McCormick	5	748	-	-
Marion	71	6 537	19	2 587
Marlboro	11	(D)	2	(D)
Newberry	19	1 577	1	(D)
Orangeburg	192	13 470	27	5 209
Richland	54	(D)	5	735
Saluda	30	4 872	6	3 229
Spartanburg	23	(D)	2	(D)
Sumter	146	9 468	17	3 198
Union	12	2 282	2	(D)
Williamsburg	242	14 171	48	6 848
York	11	1 570	-	-
All other counties	5	219	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
South Carolina 1987	14	2 014	5	(D)
1982	17	2 280	7	(D)

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
South Carolina 1987	23	(D)	3	237
1982	53	8 657	20	6 116

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Farms by land in farms						Source of permits			
	Farms	Acres	Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
South Carolina	**45**	**(D)**	**27**	**16**	-	**1**	**1**	-	**25**	**30**	**22**	**28**
Abbeville	5	735	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	5
Clarendon	3	513	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2
Lancaster	4	388	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2
Newberry	3	157	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2
Spartanburg	7	342	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	6
All other counties	23	(D)	13	8	-	1	1	-	11	17	9	11

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION	A-1
DATA PROCESSING	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - - - - -	farms- -	842
	number- -	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
South Carolina	**202**	**44 734**	**12 554**	**688**	**405 724**	**45 106**
Allendale	7	3 754	1 072	14	22 128	2 710
Anderson	22	4 234	1 813	33	7 964	2 602
Bamberg	4	252	74	31	20 929	2 119
Barnwell	11	2 098	551	34	30 074	3 434
Calhoun	4	1 510	796	31	18 004	2 945
Cherokee	17	1 791	908	17	8 644	721
Chesterfield	25	9 075	1 734	48	20 335	3 561
Colleton	4	461	72	10	7 613	511
Darlington	3	703	138	19	16 926	834
Edgefield	4	681	123	5	3 267	(D)
Florence	4	241	57	18	6 676	514
Greenville	5	919	178	3	810	109
Kershaw	6	1 006	176	18	10 371	2 523
Lancaster	7	3 470	569	8	1 927	208
Laurens	5	1 161	419	18	9 368	845
Lee	9	1 265	527	22	16 199	1 533
Lexington	3	1 089	261	7	2 692	213
Marlboro	7	1 928	672	14	12 100	968
Newberry	4	437	108	18	7 609	663
Oconee	3	368	86	2	(D)	(D)
Orangeburg	14	1 683	777	93	50 527	7 069
Spartanburg	10	491	259	20	5 280	669
Union	3	701	207	5	1 972	(D)
York	3	749	99	4	3 199	(D)
All other counties	18	4 667	878	196	(D)	9 114

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

Page

MAIL LIST MODEL C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987

B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987

C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987

D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987

E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987

F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987

G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms --------------------------------number--	14.8
Land in farms ----------------------------acres--	8.2
Value of land and buildings --------------$1,000--	8.6
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	3.6
Harvested cropland ----------------------acres--	6.9
Corn for grain or seed--------------------acres--	7.4
Wheat for grain---------------------------acres--	6.0
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves -------------------number--	8.6
Hogs and pigs ----------------------number--	6.4
Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number--	.7

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
$1 to $999	01 All crops	0 to 69
$1,000 to $ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
$2,500 to $ 4,999		
$5,000 to $ 9,999		
$10,000 to $24,999		
$25,000 to $49,999		
$50,000 to $99,999		
$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	7.4
50	4.9
75	3.7
100	2.9
150	1.8
200	.8
300	.6
500	.5
750	.4
1,000	.3
1,500	.3
2,000	(NA)

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	26.8
50	19.9
75	17.0
100	15.4
150	13.5
200	12.5
300	11.4
500	10.4
750	9.9
1,000	9.6
1,500	9.4
2,000	(NA)

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	20 517	.1	6 682	.1
Land in farms	acres	4 758 631	.2	3 283 431	.2
Average size of farm	acres	232	.3	491	.3
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	4 127 379	1.3	2 534 635	1.4
Average per farm	dollars	201 169	1.3	380 690	1.4
Average per acre	dollars	871	2.0	777	2.6
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	639 734	1.3	432 284	1.4
Average per farm	dollars	31 252	1.2	64 927	1.5
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	1 337	1.2	212	2.1
	acres	5 638	1.5	902	2.7
10 to 49 acres	farms	5 437	.5	653	1.6
	acres	153 845	.6	18 345	1.7
50 to 179 acres	farms	7 742	.4	1 774	.8
	acres	769 516	.4	198 856	.9
180 to 499 acres	farms	3 762	.6	2 111	.7
	acres	1 096 160	.6	648 329	.7
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 303	.9	1 072	.9
	acres	896 479	.9	745 099	.9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	673	-	622	-
	acres	892 676	-	825 115	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	263	-	238	-
	acres	944 317	-	846 785	-
Total cropland	farms	18 578	.1	6 366	.2
	acres	2 686 117	.2	2 068 624	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	15 556	.2	6 026	.2
	acres	1 589 636	.2	1 377 711	.2
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 490	.7	379	1.8
	acres	16 597	.8	1 737	2.5
10 to 49 acres	farms	6 876	.4	1 475	.9
	acres	156 107	.5	39 367	1.1
50 to 99 acres	farms	1 927	.9	1 111	1.2
	acres	129 893	1.0	78 045	1.2
100 to 199 acres	farms	1 342	1.0	1 170	1.1
	acres	182 920	1.0	161 814	1.1
200 to 499 acres	farms	1 160	.8	1 131	.8
	acres	359 718	.8	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	526	.5	525	.5
	acres	360 753	.4	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	235	-	235	-
	acres	383 648	-	383 648	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	8 471	.3	2 217	.6
	acres	464 355	.5	220 788	.8
Other cropland	farms	8 282	.4	3 750	.4
	acres	632 126	.4	470 125	.4
Irrigated land	farms	1 216	.9	799	.8
	acres	80 689	.7	77 635	.7
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	569	1.4	248	1.7
	acres	1 772	2.0	850	3.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	313	2.0	223	1.9
	acres	7 105	2.1	5 338	2.1
50 to 99 acres	farms	106	2.3	100	2.1
	acres	7 181	2.2	6 816	2.1
100 to 199 acres	farms	104	1.8	104	1.8
	acres	14 114	1.8	14 114	1.3
200 to 499 acres	farms	92	1.2	92	1.2
	acres	27 265	1.6	27 265	1.6
500 to 999 acres	farms	24	-	24	-
	acres	14 516	-	14 516	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	8	-	8	-
	acres	8 736	-	8 736	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	878 683	.1	838 209	.1
Average per farm	dollars	42 827	.2	125 443	.2
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	7 419	.4	-	-
	$1,000	7 536	.5	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	3 516	.7	-	-
	$1,000	12 518	.7	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	2 900	.7	-	-
	$1,000	20 419	.8	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	2 547	.6	2 547	.6
	$1,000	39 680	.7	39 680	.7
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	1 276	1.1	1 276	1.1
	$1,000	45 381	1.1	45 381	1.1
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	954	1.2	954	1.2
	$1,000	67 397	1.1	67 397	1.1
$100,000 or more	farms	1 905	(Z)	1 905	(Z)
	$1,000	685 752	.1	685 752	.1
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	10 535	.3	5 141	.3
	$1,000	451 285	.2	436 376	.1
Grains	$1,000	126 581	.3	119 296	.3
Corn for grain	$1,000	36 283	.4	34 027	.4
Wheat	$1,000	19 328	.4	18 385	.3
Soybeans	$1,000	68 568	.3	64 765	.3
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	399	3.0	342	3.3
Barley	$1,000	296	1.7	251	.9
Oats	$1,000	1 131	1.4	990	1.3
Other grains	$1,000	573	2.4	537	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	33 927	.4	33 673	.4
Tobacco	$1,000	129 988	.4	127 673	.3
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	7 582	1.1	5 444	1.5
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	38 640	.5	37 279	.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	48 067	.4	47 385	.3
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	55 990	(Z)	55 384	-
Other crops	$1,000	10 510	.8	10 240	.8
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	12 589	.2	3 712	.4
	$1,000	427 398	.2	401 833	.2
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	219 114	.3	219 003	.3
Dairy products	$1,000	68 618	.1	68 576	.1
Cattle and calves	$1,000	72 172	.4	51 529	.4
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	61 533	.4	57 949	.5
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	68	7.4	26	4.4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	5 893	2.0	4 751	2.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	3 307	.7	1 102	1.0
	acres	1 183 290	.5	912 083	.5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	3 323	.6	1 986	.6
	acres	969 743	.5	835 961	.5
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	640	1.7	265	2.3
	acres	93 250	1.7	70 884	1.7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	672	1.5	259	1.8
	acres	142 253	1.0	111 036	.8
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	355	.1	211	-
	acres	26 695	.1	21 940	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	769	1.4	278	1.9
	acres	321 463	.8	263 758	.8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	9 751	.3	1 782	.7
	acres	1 638 311	.4	801 275	.5
Dairy farms (024)	farms	288	.8	278	.7
	acres	175 212	.2	174 529	.2
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	484	.9	422	.7
	acres	85 272	1.0	69 387	1.2
Animal specialties (027)	farms	786	1.5	90	4.1
	acres	73 055	2.4	19 073	4.9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	142	3.9	9	14.1
	acres	50 067	2.9	3 505	12.0
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	18 337	.1	5 392	.2
	acres	3 527 638	.2	2 202 796	.3
Partnership	farms	1 583	.9	907	1.1
	acres	755 322	.5	667 274	.5
Corporation	farms	488	1.4	345	1.3
	acres	410 780	.6	365 943	.5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	109	3.6	38	4.7
	acres	64 891	1.0	47 418	.9
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	12 624	.2	2 537	.6
	acres	2 069 414	.4	989 031	.5
Part owners	farms	6 433	.4	3 431	.4
	acres	2 403 365	.3	2 054 165	.3
Tenants	farms	1 460	1.2	714	1.5
	acres	285 852	1.3	240 235	1.4
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	6 983	.3	4 646	.3
	acres	3 120 392	.2	2 568 961	.2
Other	farms	11 534	.3	2 036	.7
	acres	1 638 239	.4	714 470	.7
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	19 142	.1	6 353	.2
	acres	4 536 258	.2	3 173 428	.2
Female	farms	1 375	1.2	329	2.1
	acres	222 373	1.3	110 003	1.9
Average age of operator	years	54.5	.2	52.5	.3
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	3 812	.6	2 713	.5
	acres	212 659	.3	201 154	.3
Conservation reserve program	farms	688	1.5	336	1.7
	acres	45 106	1.6	27 498	1.3
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	22 051	.5	20 495	.5
Value of certificates received	$1,000	26 741	.4	24 169	.4
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	20 517	.2	6 658	.4
	$1,000	123 915	2.6	145 576	2.0
Average per farm	dollars	6 040	2.9	21 865	2.2
Farms with net gains[2]	number	9 746	.3	4 692	.5
	$1,000	181 105	1.3	172 398	1.3
Farms with net losses	number	10 771	.3	1 966	.8
	$1,000	57 190	2.2	26 822	2.5
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	20 517	.2	6 658	.4
	$1,000	736 918	.5	674 723	.5
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	4 904	2.9	2 111	3.4
	$1,000	62 818	1.0	58 269	.8
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	10 143	1.6	3 208	2.4
	$1,000	170 086	.5	163 666	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	11 131	1.4	5 109	1.3
	$1,000	20 380	1.6	18 669	1.7
Commercial fertilizer	farms	15 024	1.0	5 839	1.0
	$1,000	68 222	1.1	59 344	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals:** 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	11 442	1.3	5 374	1.2
	$1,000	42 545	1.3	39 474	1.2
Petroleum products	farms	19 386	.4	6 452	.7
	$1,000	41 808	1.1	36 109	1.1
Electricity	farms	10 852	1.5	5 353	1.5
	$1,000	12 950	1.0	11 691	.9
Hired farm labor	farms	7 727	2.0	4 359	2.0
	$1,000	92 317	.8	89 848	.8
Contract labor	farms	2 270	4.5	1 265	5.1
	$1,000	15 985	2.3	15 369	2.4
Repair and maintenance	farms	16 088	.9	6 075	1.0
	$1,000	45 641	1.1	37 989	1.1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	5 954	2.5	2 868	2.9
	$1,000	11 356	2.3	9 676	2.4
Interest	farms	7 437	2.1	4 062	2.2
	$1,000	42 815	1.7	36 311	1.7
Cash rent	farms	5 820	2.4	3 599	2.5
	$1,000	31 490	1.7	30 215	1.7
Property taxes	farms	19 496	.4	6 304	.8
	$1,000	13 205	1.5	7 879	1.6
All other farm production expenses	farms	17 367	.8	6 658	.4
	$1,000	65 299	.9	60 214	.9
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	10 227	.3	2 601	.5
	number	428 491	.3	269 288	.4
Beef cows	farms	8 903	.3	2 151	.6
	number	205 344	.4	112 176	.6
Milk cows	farms	697	1.3	356	1.1
	number	40 113	.2	39 273	.2
Cattle and calves sold	farms	9 635	.3	2 599	.5
	number	218 766	.4	146 794	.6
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	3 249	.7	1 258	1.0
	number	352 413	.5	318 828	.5
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	3 031	.8	1 266	1.0
	number	619 986	.5	576 351	.5
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	80	4.6	13	4.9
	number	1 580	5.2	639	3.5
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	65	5.0	11	5.7
	number	940	6.7	381	3.6
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	1 436	1.2	312	2.0
	number	6 414 275	.7	6 392 114	.7
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	227	1.1	216	.9
	number	60 295 197	.2	60 295 023	.2
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	3 060	.7	637	1.3
	number	16 769	1.1	5 131	2.3
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	6 292	.4	3 288	.4
	acres	309 791	.3	275 324	.3
	bushels	22 143 190	.3	20 401 108	.3
Wheat for grain	farms	3 097	.6	2 218	.6
	acres	213 374	.4	196 792	.4
	bushels	7 558 179	.4	7 149 027	.4
Cotton	farms	744	1.1	668	1.0
	acres	116 424	.5	115 133	.5
	bales	102 078	.5	101 279	.5
Tobacco	farms	2 519	.7	1 936	.6
	acres	42 666	.5	41 384	.4
	pounds	87 431 422	.4	85 625 912	.4
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 220	.5	3 238	.4
	acres	597 258	.3	549 808	.3
	bushels	12 872 219	.3	12 086 069	.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	7 272	.4	2 203	.6
	acres	230 800	.5	131 379	.6
	tons, dry	432 109	.6	291 111	.8
Land in orchards	farms	1 134	1.1	431	1.5
	acres	49 565	.7	44 433	.7

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-17.7	.2	-22.0	.2
Land in farms	acres	-14.9	.2	-16.8	.2
Value of land and buildings[1]:					
Average per farm	dollars	-3.5	1.6	-8.7	1.8
Total cropland	farms	-19.8	.2	-23.1	.2
	acres	-15.5	.2	-17.9	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-22.8	.2	-24.8	.2
	acres	-35.7	.2	-36.6	.2
Irrigated land	farms	28.5	1.1	38.0	1.2
	acres	-.8	.7	1.2	.7
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-17.7	.2	-22.0	.2
	$1,000	-9.3	.2	-8.8	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-29.6	.2	-29.9	.3
	$1,000	-24.9	.2	-24.4	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-10.2	.3	-12.1	.4
	$1,000	16.3	.3	17.5	.2
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-20.6	.9	-8.1	.8
	$1,000	37.3	.4	37.4	.4
Selected farm production expenses[1]:					
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-13.5	3.4	-5.4	4.6
	$1,000	17.3	2.2	19.0	2.2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-16.6	1.8	-14.8	3.0
	$1,000	20.4	1.3	21.4	1.4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-19.4	1.5	-25.8	1.4
	$1,000	-4.9	2.1	-4.7	2.2
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-18.2	1.2	-22.8	1.2
	$1,000	-30.2	1.1	-32.0	1.1
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	-3.4	1.9	-20.5	1.4
	$1,000	-28.0	1.2	-29.8	1.2
Hired farm labor	farms	-17.6	2.2	-21.7	2.1
	$1,000	15.8	1.5	19.8	1.6
Interest[3]	farms	-19.8	2.2	-26.7	2.1
	$1,000	-42.3	1.3	-45.5	1.2
Livestock and poultry inventory:					
Cattle and calves	farms	-15.7	.3	-13.9	.5
	number	-15.5	.3	-11.7	.4
Hogs and pigs	farms	-31.0	.5	-28.6	.7
	number	-11.9	.5	-10.3	.5
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-36.6	.7	-35.9	1.3
	number	-5.7	.7	-5.5	.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	-20.8	.4	-17.1	.4
	acres	-19.5	.3	-20.6	.3
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-24.2	1.4	-26.6	1.5
	acres	-36.1	1.6	-40.0	1.7
Wheat for grain	farms	-30.8	.4	-31.4	.4
	acres	-50.0	.2	-50.9	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	-50.5	.3	-46.0	.3
	acres	-56.9	.2	-56.3	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-2.8	.4	-4.7	.6
	acres	6.8	.6	5.1	.7
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-23.1	.9	-4.6	1.3
	acres	-1.6	.9	5.4	1.0
Land in orchards	farms	-7.2	1.0	22.1	1.8
	acres	-1.8	.7	19.8	.8

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Abbeville	457	.4	87 547	1.1	154 805	5.2	5 514	7.3	11 757	1.8	372	25.4
Aiken	604	.5	137 130	1.0	181 868	4.9	16 081	5.1	36 969	1.3	2 261	1.8
Allendale	107	1.5	118 838	.9	595 869	2.9	8 624	2.0	41 032	.8	4 436	-
Anderson	1 038	.3	156 601	.9	202 641	5.3	26 066	6.7	40 181	1.3	503	3.5
Bamberg	220	1.0	84 188	.9	255 685	4.5	9 119	5.7	41 789	.7	2 551	.8
Barnwell	242	1.1	85 937	1.9	179 181	5.3	9 390	9.2	35 505	2.2	3 100	1.3
Beaufort	125	1.4	54 152	1.5	362 824	4.8	6 033	7.9	7 018	1.7	1 041	.8
Berkeley	350	.9	71 018	1.4	224 384	2.6	10 624	13.1	13 848	2.7	(D)	(D)
Calhoun	242	1.0	92 792	1.2	218 091	4.7	11 317	8.5	42 503	1.2	4 634	2.1
Charleston	202	.9	42 191	2.6	390 241	7.4	8 400	6.3	8 407	1.9	1 348	.8
Cherokee	412	.6	70 468	1.6	172 944	5.0	9 899	10.0	14 236	3.1	1 441	.6
Chester	350	.5	95 757	1.1	190 774	2.8	8 544	13.1	11 600	2.0	224	6.5
Chesterfield	429	.7	109 613	1.5	169 114	5.7	14 944	4.9	27 596	1.8	388	8.1
Clarendon	419	.9	136 946	1.0	244 463	5.1	15 512	4.5	74 347	1.0	4 223	9.5
Colleton	481	.7	132 997	1.1	213 713	9.4	11 058	6.4	32 759	1.9	655	2.0
Darlington	440	.8	155 717	1.0	225 252	4.1	22 383	10.7	85 010	.8	1 163	7.1
Dillon	274	1.0	111 944	1.0	268 880	5.3	14 459	5.5	62 738	.7	420	1.4
Dorchester	362	.9	67 317	2.3	192 230	8.6	11 947	12.1	24 596	2.1	236	18.6
Edgefield	244	.8	72 522	1.4	271 494	4.2	10 241	2.5	22 611	.8	6 191	.5
Fairfield	186	.7	57 293	1.5	255 167	4.1	3 218	22.2	5 154	2.5	(D)	(D)
Florence	926	.5	209 688	.9	197 110	7.2	31 225	7.2	97 485	.9	1 283	2.1
Georgetown	224	1.2	38 022	2.4	208 089	7.7	6 717	15.6	8 615	2.4	76	14.3
Greenville	678	.3	74 501	1.2	223 422	5.5	12 956	9.4	16 666	1.6	1 297	3.6
Greenwood	365	.6	79 210	1.4	157 879	4.4	7 674	13.0	7 164	3.3	80	1.0
Hampton	232	1.1	104 420	1.0	279 362	5.1	10 342	8.0	46 804	1.1	1 816	-
Horry	1 177	.5	175 407	1.0	160 887	9.7	37 418	7.6	66 864	.8	989	3.6
Jasper	150	1.3	102 205	.8	386 553	2.4	3 250	6.9	5 318	2.5	190	3.6
Kershaw	254	.9	65 745	1.6	241 307	3.6	7 312	7.7	11 913	3.1	1 209	.4
Lancastor	438	.5	58 129	1.6	124 071	4.7	6 669	9.1	9 562	3.0	79	22.3
Laurens	647	.3	124 284	.8	153 920	5.2	18 048	8.3	20 611	1.2	1 096	2.2
Lee	262	1.0	133 650	1.1	369 384	12.5	16 882	2.2	83 564	1.1	868	6.0
Lexington	702	.4	81 684	1.4	145 989	8.3	19 314	7.2	28 257	2.1	4 535	3.1
McCormick	86	1.6	22 167	3.3	223 047	4.9	1 406	8.9	1 546	3.4	(D)	(D)
Marion	337	.8	85 808	1.3	186 522	4.4	12 467	7.6	37 589	1.1	2 680	.7
Marlboro	182	1.0	113 483	1.1	360 352	4.5	11 386	3.2	60 003	1.4	1 439	.3
Newberry	541	.4	108 665	1.2	168 617	5.3	19 792	6.5	28 345	1.0	486	4.8
Oconee	588	.4	66 023	1.3	149 900	6.8	14 004	9.1	12 860	1.4	382	11.9
Orangeburg	961	.5	292 177	.8	190 181	7.1	40 377	6.1	130 093	.9	12 105	1.7
Pickens	490	.3	47 192	1.3	152 984	5.5	7 737	8.0	7 755	1.8	259	2.6
Richland	326	.7	61 836	1.9	223 117	4.5	9 054	9.7	22 071	2.8	562	2.3
Saluda	559	.4	115 950	.9	161 431	6.2	19 374	7.6	32 106	1.0	3 476	1.7
Spartanburg	1 010	.3	118 451	.9	190 814	7.9	23 272	7.5	33 617	1.3	3 319	2.8
Sumter	488	.7	152 452	1.0	235 815	9.5	21 506	4.7	78 464	1.1	5 945	1.3
Union	257	.6	56 998	1.9	120 346	1.0	5 611	11.9	5 769	2.5	(D)	(D)
Williamsburg	833	.6	200 798	1.2	180 490	8.1	29 977	8.9	76 268	1.1	648	5.6
York	620	.4	128 718	1.2	231 934	5.0	12 590	6.4	20 671	1.6	325	4.5

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Abbeville	16 692	2.0	566	2.9	149	5.9	1 368	5.8	604	3.6	5 722	.9
Aiken	10 495	2.2	9 713	3.8	3 598	3.1	4 615	3.7	14 093	2.0	25 553	.5
Allendale	2 798	6.5	402	21.4	11 437	.7	7 374	1.1	17 015	.8	9 944	.5
Anderson	36 838	1.1	4 057	4.7	2 243	2.6	5 740	3.6	4 273	3.8	32 054	.3
Bamberg	7 137	2.6	8 160	.9	12 368	1.0	5 508	1.6	19 297	.8	11 012	.4
Barnwell	2 811	5.2	(D)	(D)	7 288	2.4	6 206	4.6	12 881	2.9	10 206	1.4
Beaufort	2 589	4.5	(D)	(D)	1 626	1.6	418	13.5	1 566	2.1	8 031	1.0
Berkeley	3 405	3.6	5 286	3.8	6 024	4.2	2 134	3.9	4 386	3.5	11 416	.7
Calhoun	3 040	3.7	26 279	1.3	9 550	1.3	7 262	1.9	17 435	1.7	12 985	.8
Charleston	1 534	5.5	1 418	3.0	810	3.1	373	.9	1 387	10.9	19 009	.2
Cherokee	10 480	2.0	331	16.1	278	10.0	781	7.7	1 387	10.7	9 651	.9
Chester	12 688	1.4	2 512	3.2	1 219	5.6	1 629	2.4	1 212	9.8	5 034	1.0
Chesterfield	8 328	3.2	991	11.3	4 063	4.4	4 100	4.9	8 439	2.7	47 301	.3
Clarendon	3 224	5.0	22 709	2.4	21 011	1.3	13 313	1.2	34 758	1.3	28 688	.7
Colleton	8 521	2.9	14 330	2.0	12 763	2.1	1 736	4.0	12 014	3.0	10 963	1.1
Darlington	6 097	2.7	3 335	3.0	12 031	1.3	20 095	1.4	48 088	1.1	34 554	.8
Dillon	1 518	6.8	20 128	1.0	11 260	.9	13 984	.9	31 703	.9	23 558	.7
Dorchester	4 400	2.4	12 149	3.7	8 221	2.4	1 440	4.1	11 024	3.1	9 536	1.1
Edgefield	8 528	2.0	2 651	15.4	431	3.9	2 139	2.5	2 686	3.4	21 584	.4
Fairfield	7 221	1.6	31	5.2	33	13.6	-	-	-	-	2 127	1.8
Florence	4 854	7.1	16 867	2.6	22 107	1.4	12 347	1.6	53 218	1.1	43 885	.6
Georgetown	1 731	4.2	2 550	6.3	3 364	2.6	920	4.4	3 313	3.2	6 105	1.8
Greenville	14 773	1.5	1 295	4.0	915	8.1	1 100	3.8	1 502	6.9	11 352	.7
Greenwood	13 769	2.0	196	13.4	69	10.8	336	13.7	66	17.1	10 299	.4
Hampton	2 824	4.2	10 176	3.3	15 051	1.7	6 922	1.9	22 597	1.4	10 786	.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Horry	5 347	3.4	39 490	1.5	20 312	1.2	3 839	2.2	28 945	1.2	53 359	.6
Jasper	3 099	2.8	2 656	5.4	1 525	4.4	244	7.9	1 043	8.8	1 895	2.4
Kershaw	5 128	2.7	1 123	9.1	2 500	2.3	1 509	5.5	3 558	5.9	13 451	.4
Lancaster	9 225	1.9	1 914	3.4	1 284	4.6	754	16.2	2 401	7.2	5 323	1.1
Laurens	22 638	1.2	1 936	8.1	153	6.3	2 044	3.5	1 944	3.4	14 798	4.1
Lee	1 773	7.9	6 268	5.3	13 259	.7	10 075	1.5	28 787	1.6	23 328	.6
Lexington	9 459	2.3	6 005	5.6	2 991	3.7	4 237	3.9	11 435	4.1	41 657	.3
McCormick	2 938	3.8	(D)	(D)	20	25.1	-	-	-	-	2 379	.7
Marion	2 400	5.0	18 589	2.0	8 066	1.8	5 941	1.9	18 375	1.3	22 560	.5
Marlboro	3 073	3.7	2 190	6.6	6 481	1.0	6 746	3.5	26 564	1.5	15 649	.6
Newberry	25 310	.9	6 222	5.2	1 667	2.2	3 850	3.4	4 918	2.4	40 563	.2
Oconee	16 153	2.4	2 380	.5	480	3.3	936	1.2	(D)	(D)	19 859	.4
Orangeburg	22 232	1.7	42 219	1.7	29 711	1.0	16 866	1.3	56 925	1.3	46 657	.4
Pickens	10 248	1.7	1 039	11.4	791	6.7	90	11.8	228	9.9	4 290	.9
Richland	3 911	3.5	2 853	9.0	4 604	3.3	4 914	4.2	9 787	3.5	7 462	1.3
Saluda	25 721	1.2	3 210	7.4	1 458	2.8	4 017	2.4	6 443	3.8	31 451	.4
Spartanburg	21 615	2.0	641	11.9	945	3.2	1 863	4.7	1 438	13.1	22 393	.5
Sumter	7 510	1.6	13 927	1.7	21 254	1.5	12 521	1.9	27 629	1.4	41 114	.4
Union	8 171	2.9	106	27.9	59	12.5	196	16.0	(D)	(D)	1 703	2.4
Williamsburg	5 216	3.6	15 753	2.8	22 911	1.4	8 066	2.1	38 889	1.3	28 757	.8
York	21 029	1.6	984	1.7	1 411	3.1	2 826	5.3	1 937	3.7	13 678	.6

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Abbeville	523	11.0	581	12.8	357	13.3	321	11.7	80	10.4
Aiken	2 765	3.7	1 311	7.4	1 880	3.8	750	4.3	277	6.2
Allendale	115	4.9	1 641	3.6	1 294	2.2	606	1.5	(D)	(D)
Anderson	2 120	8.1	2 065	6.3	3 753	2.1	1 288	6.8	471	5.9
Bamberg	728	2.2	1 600	8.1	838	9.9	554	5.3	197	3.6
Barnwell	385	25.6	1 091	7.4	1 096	5.8	517	8.6	189	5.9
Beaufort	163	4.5	614	4.7	1 405	5.6	388	5.7	136	6.7
Berkeley	394	17.4	604	17.9	(D)	(D)	477	11.0	163	9.4
Calhoun	1 210	2.6	1 583	6.4	1 416	3.7	604	5.2	197	4.7
Charleston	73	51.8	993	4.6	2 957	.1	477	3.2	189	1.6
Cherokee	1 706	11.4	439	12.3	1 506	4.7	372	6.3	326	7.7
Chester	468	16.0	354	15.4	369	41.7	355	11.7	102	15.9
Chesterfield	8 556	.5	1 039	5.7	4 595	.5	767	6.2	422	2.3
Clarendon	700	1.1	3 062	7.9	2 657	6.9	1 652	3.8	328	3.6
Colleton	1 596	3.3	1 248	4.9	1 042	9.8	646	7.5	143	9.5
Darlington	1 233	1.8	2 755	3.1	3 864	3.2	2 281	4.4	508	3.4
Dillon	207	9.4	2 499	3.0	2 442	3.8	1 747	4.9	385	8.6
Dorchester	713	4.9	804	5.4	(D)	(D)	485	4.0	153	6.0
Edgefield	719	5.0	1 185	3.3	2 790	1.5	683	2.6	319	1.8
Fairfield	87	31.7	255	24.1	154	27.5	122	18.1	41	24.5
Florence	911	4.5	4 706	4.2	4 811	3.1	3 075	3.4	654	3.3
Georgetown	178	60.4	903	31.8	1 215	16.9	841	30.6	218	23.6
Greenville	838	29.2	1 024	8.7	1 025	13.0	569	8.8	296	7.3
Greenwood	1 983	6.0	520	21.6	509	16.5	238	13.2	118	10.1
Hampton	597	5.4	2 118	4.5	1 039	8.0	654	5.3	104	6.3
Horry	1 320	4.8	4 914	3.6	5 020	3.1	3 833	4.1	854	4.0
Jasper	203	21.7	237	10.2	317	1.6	161	6.4	52	6.3
Kershaw	1 146	9.7	398	13.7	1 697	2.4	313	6.7	402	1.4
Lancaster	304	8.0	408	16.1	253	15.1	314	11.1	(D)	(D)
Laurens	1 370	6.4	1 063	10.3	1 323	11.6	752	7.6	227	9.7
Lee	618	3.0	2 401	3.7	2 720	3.2	1 365	3.7	228	3.7
Lexington	6 876	2.4	1 313	11.6	2 597	2.3	1 017	5.6	354	5.6
McCormick	560	2.5	71	11.0	104	9.3	68	7.3	56	2.9
Marion	527	5.8	1 847	3.6	2 441	1.4	1 406	2.8	359	3.8
Marlboro	300	2.8	1 941	3.8	1 828	2.8	1 062	2.9	146	4.3
Newberry	4 688	1.2	1 540	6.1	2 685	2.3	940	6.0	590	3.8
Oconee	1 872	5.2	489	9.3	1 280	4.5	571	7.3	173	7.8
Orangeburg	2 645	7.9	5 090	3.3	6 384	1.2	2 367	2.7	836	3.0
Pickens	497	20.1	420	13.4	804	17.7	326	11.3	136	16.6
Richland	552	6.4	730	9.9	669	6.0	335	7.9	115	10.1
Saluda	3 257	3.3	1 624	9.7	2 975	5.4	1 222	8.4	556	4.2
Spartanburg	2 818	3.3	1 616	12.0	3 089	8.9	866	7.9	439	3.2
Sumter	1 910	2.7	2 360	3.8	5 070	6.2	1 694	3.1	561	4.9
Union	173	44.0	336	25.0	70	13.7	191	12.8	58	29.2
Williamsburg	1 037	4.0	3 529	5.2	2 748	7.0	1 970	4.4	417	7.5
York	1 177	18.1	900	9.7	1 175	4.4	562	5.4	199	4.7

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

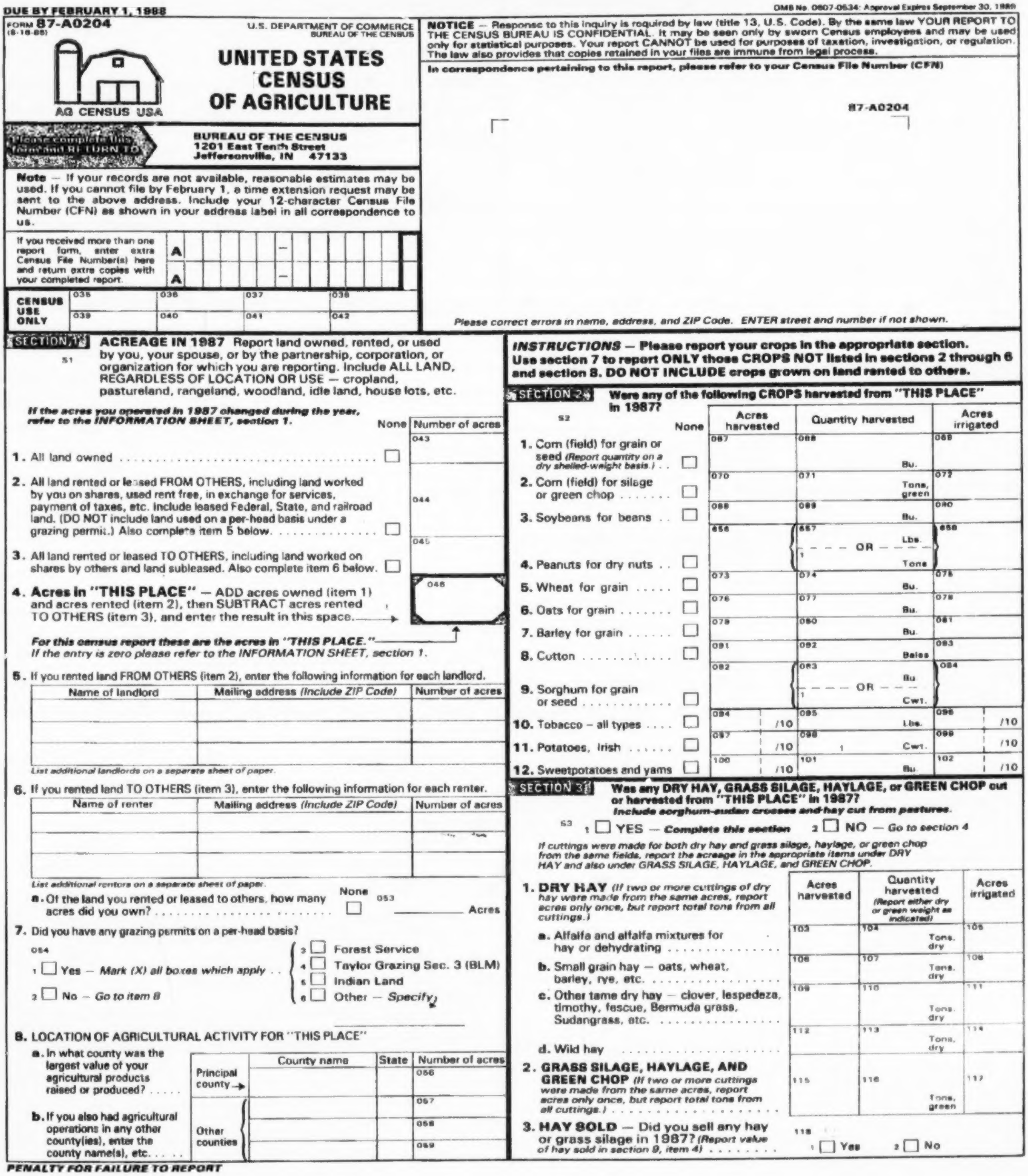
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms .... number..	5 254	4.2	20.4	.9
Land in farms .... acres..	313 189	21.9	6.2	1.4
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres .... farms..	3 442	5.3	33.7	1.8
50 acres or more .... farms..	1 813	4.6	11.7	.5
Harvested cropland .... farms..	2 089	23.3	11.8	2.8
acres..	31 042	67.1	1.9	1.3
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than $2,500 .... farms..	4 243	4.6	36.4	1.7
$2,500 or more .... farms..	1 011	7.6	7.2	.5
$2,500 to $9,999 .... farms..	743	10.1	10.4	1.0
$10,000 or more .... farms..	268	2.4	3.9	.1
Market value of agricultural products sold .... $1,000..	10 960	32.1	1.2	.4
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) .... farms..	936	10.4	9.4	1.0
Livestock (02) .... farms..	4 318	4.4	27.4	1.2
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners .... farms..	4 986	4.3	28.3	1.2
Part owners and tenants .... farms..	268	2.4	3.3	.1
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming .... farms..	1 290	8.6	12.6	1.1
Other .... farms..	3 964	4.4	25.6	1.1
Average age of operator .... years..	51.5	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

FORM **87-A0204**
(8-18-88)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.
A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐
A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0204

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

51

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional rentors on a separate sheet of paper.

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? . . . . . None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

054
1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply* . .
3 ☐ Forest Service
4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
5 ☐ Indian Land
6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________
2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* . .	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Soybeans for beans . .	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
4. Peanuts for dry nuts . .	☐	656	657 Lbs. — OR — 1 Tons	658
5. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
6. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
7. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
8. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
9. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. — OR — 1 Cwt.	084
10. Tobacco – all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
11. Potatoes, Irish	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
12. Sweetpotatoes and yams	☐	100 /10	101 Bu.	102 /10

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* . . . . 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

54
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 . . . .

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Acres irrigated	
Cucumbers and pickles	411		/10	412	/10
Watermelons	473		/10	474	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10
			/10	1	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381
Beets	383
Broccoli	385
Cabbage, head	391
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395
Carrots	397
Collards	407
Eggplant	415
Honeydew melons	423
Kale	425

Crop name	Code
Lettuce and romaine	427
Lima beans, green	429
Mustard greens	431
Onions, dry	433
Onions, green	435
Okra	437
Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441
Peppers, sweet	443
Peppers, hot	445
Pimientos	447
Pumpkins	449

Crop name	Code
Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Spinach	457
Squash, all types	459
Sweet corn	461
Tomatoes	463
Turnips	465
Turnip greens	467
Other vegetables – *Specify*	475

SECTION 5

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . . None ☐

Area irrigated		
Square feet	Acres	Tenths
477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488
Foliage plants	707

Crop name	Code
Potted flowering plants	710
Mushrooms	494
Sod harvested	497
Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Greenhouse vegetables	503
Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? ***(Do not include those grown for home use.)***

56
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported? ***(Report fruit in section 8.)***

57
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below.
Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Fescue seed	602		603 Lbs.	604
Popcorn	662		663 Lbs., shelled	664
Rye for grain	686		687 Bu.	688
Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses)*	085		086 Tons, green	087
Sunflower seed	734		735 Lbs.	736
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581
Crimson clover seed (pounds)	593
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653
Proso millet (bushels)	665

Crop name	Code
Red clover seed (pounds)	671
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	685
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

58
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF –		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Apricots	120
Cherries	047
Figs	168
Grapes	177
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Plums and prunes	243
Other fruit and nuts — *Specify*	359

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-86)

Page 2

SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rye, dry peas, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ______	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ______ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. Woodland — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* **a.** Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. Other pastureland and rangeland — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. All other land — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. TOTAL ACRES — ***Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)*** →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	682
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	683

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-86)

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

S15
1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section***
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales: Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

SECTION 16 **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?**

516

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*   2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)* Name ______ Code ______	1 — — OR — — Pounds Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish — *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987?** — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*

2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* Poultry name ______ Code ______			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-86)

Page 4

SECTION 18 **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

518

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*			
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*** *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

519

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	684 $	00
2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	685 $	00

SECTION 20 **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation — *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ } *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.*

521

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.*

522

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other
3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? — *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1—49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50—99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100—149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150—199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more
4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 060 ______ Year
5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old
6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 5 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______
7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. *(Do not include ingredients purchased seperately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)*	☐	973 $	00
3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. Electricity for the farm business — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. Contract labor — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment	☐	984 $	00
11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. Interest paid on debts — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. Property taxes paid — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. All other production expenses — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

S24

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

FORM 87-A0204 (8-15-88)

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

S25

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

S26

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. *(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

S27

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

S28 **Report amount received before taxes and expenses.**

	None	Farm-related income Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per head basis, per month basis, per pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place - *Specify* ____________	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _

Page 6

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ **Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- **a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- **b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- **c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- **d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- **a.** Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- **b.** Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- **c.** Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- **d.** Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- **a.** You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
- **b.** All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- **c.** You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ **Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. **Please report your crops in the appropriate sections.** Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels.You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

82	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 —LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

▶ Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

▶ Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

▶ Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

▶ Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

AG CENSUS USA

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐
A ☐☐☐☐☐ – ☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.
(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —					
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ______	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	087	088 Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	084	089 Bu.	776 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	785 $	00

	None	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	875 /10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	▨	▨
		/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121 /10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨
		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold — Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	762

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987 — Whole acres	Tenths	Sales in 1987 — Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — *Specify*	506

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →

SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A – CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• **CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B – HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding? ..	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C – SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older..........	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D – POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens ..	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1

Poultry name ______________________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry – *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	915 $	00

• PART E – HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees ..	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys ..	833	Rabbits and their pelts ..	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products ...	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*

	None	Dollars	Cents
Specify crop(s) ______________________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received – payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs? ...	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator live on this place? .... 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* .... 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? –*Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- 1 ☐ None
- 2 ☐ 1–49 days
- 3 ☐ 50–99 days
- 4 ☐ 100–149 days
- 5 ☐ 150–199 days
- 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? .... 080 __________ Year

5. AGE of operator .... 925 __________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- 1 ☐ White
- 2 ☐ Negro or Black
- 3 ☐ American Indian
- 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- 5 ☐ Other – *Specify* ______________

7. SEX of operator .... 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN – Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? .... 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

Name			959 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM 87-A04(I)
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET
1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

▶ Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by ''/10'' in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for ''THIS PLACE'' in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on ''THIS PLACE.''

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 ''Cropland idle.''

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the ''OTHER'' code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on ''this place'' (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of ''this place.'' Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered ''dealer'' transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program'' — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from ''this place'' to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as ''sold'' and give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.''

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from ''this place'' in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left ''this place.'' Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on ''this place'' on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as ''INVENTORY'' numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as ''SOLD'' animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from ''this place'' in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, ''Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out,'' support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in ''this place'' retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of ''this place'' defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the ''Senior Partner.'' The ''Senior Partner'' is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on ''this place,'' not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the ''Senior Partner.'' For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as ''farming or ranching'' worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of ''this place'' on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	–
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48–53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48–53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48–53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48–53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48–53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	–	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	–	27
Assets, value	1,10–12,18, 47,48–53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	–	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	–	26
Balers, pickup	13,48–53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42–44,48–53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	–	25
Beans, green lima	–	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48–53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48–53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42–44,48–53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	–	27
Bentgrass seed	–	26
Bermuda grass seed	–	26
Berries	42,44,48–53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	–	26
Blackberries	–	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48–53	32–34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	–	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48–53	12,16
Broccoli	–	27
Broilers	1,20–22,48–53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	–	26
Brussels sprouts	–	27
Buckwheat	–	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48–53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	–	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	–	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Catfish sales	–	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47, 48–53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	–	27
Celery	–	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48–53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48–53	9
Cherries	45,48–53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48–53	1,14
Chicory	–	27
Chinese cabbage	–	27
Chinese or ming peas	–	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48–53	28
Clover seed	–	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	–	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48–53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C—Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48–53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48–53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48–53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48–53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	–	31
Corporation, family held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48–53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48–53	–
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48–53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48–53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	–	25
Cowpeas, green	–	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48–53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48–53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48–53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42, 47,48–53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8–10	7
Cropland idle	7,48–53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48–53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48–53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48–53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48–53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	–	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48–53	16
D		
Daikon	–	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48–53	2,11,16
Dates	–	28
Dewberries	–	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48–53	3
Dill for oil	–	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48–53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	–	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	–	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48–53	3
Emmer and spelt	–	24
Endive	–	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Escarole	–	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48–53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48–53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48–53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48–53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48–53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48–53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48–53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48–53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48–53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48–53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35–37,48–53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48-53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48-53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48-53	26
Figs	–	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48-53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Foxtail millet seed	–	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Full owners	16,48-53	10,16
G		
Garlic	–	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48-53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48-53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48-53	3
Geese	–	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	–	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48-53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48-53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Grains	44,48-53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48-53	28
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	–	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	–	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	–	22
Hay crops	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48-53	14,16
Herbs	–	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	–	28
Honeydew melons	–	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48-53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48-53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48-53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwifruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	-	27
Olives	-	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	-	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	-	22
Owned land	10,48-53	-
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	-	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	-	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	-	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	-	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	-	27
Persimmons	-	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	-	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	-	22
Pimientos	-	27

Item	State tables	County tables
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	-	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	-	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	-	27
Q		
Quail	-	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	-	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	-	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	-	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	-	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	-	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	-	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	–	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	–	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	–	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	–	24
Spinach	–	27
Squash	–	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	–	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	–	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	–	28
Tangerines	–	28
Taro	–	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	–	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	–	24
Trout sales	–	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	–	27
Turnips	–	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	–	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	–	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	–	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	–	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989— 242-303/00049

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:
- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS AMERICA
MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

ORDER FORM To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ ______ ☐ **check,**
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No. ____________

VISA
MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below
Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Name—First, Last
Company name or additional address line
Street address
City State ZIP Code
(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use Only
Quantity Charges
.... Enclosed ....
.... To be mailed ....
.... Subscriptions ....
Postage ....
Foreign handling ....
MMOB ....
OPNR ....
........UPNS
........Discount
........Refund

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD–ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.